T-715

Roll 84

VOLUME NO [illegible]

INDEX OF CONTENTS

	NAME	SHEETS
1	[illegible]	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		

143

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

143

Oct 1-1899

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this day of MAY 5 1944, 194

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 5 1944
Date

Camera Operator

S S Dona Maria (15)

Octl 1/99

M Ral R+O Sey MR OM

R RA C D+O

143

147

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from *Terceira Sept. 21th* 1899 Arriving at Port of *New York Sept 28th* 1899 1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Candido	32		F	S.	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	New York	New Bedford	Yes	Emmigrant	$3	1899 New Bedf	Bro [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Emilia Candido	15		"	"	"	Yes	Yes				"	Yes	"	12	No	sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rita de Caccia	21		"	"	"	Yes	Yes				Lowell	Yes		2	No	Bro Lourenço Alves 109 Charles St Lowell	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mel Lourenço Vieira	24		M	"	Farmer	No	No				New York	Yes			"	Going with Family	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franco de Borba	29		"	M.	Laborer	No	No				New Bedford	Yes			"	Going to join relative	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wife Maria da Conceição	31		F	"	Domestic	"					"	Yes		21	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Children Manuel	7		M	S.	None	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Maria d'Amparo	6		F	"	Domestic	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Maria da Conceição	4		"	"	None	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Palmira	–	9	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	João Candido Jacques	47		M	M.	Laborer	"	"			"	New Bedford	Yes	"	4	Yes 1898 New Bedford	Going to join a relative	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria do Amparo	22		F.	S.	Domestic	No	No	~~Scotch~~		"	New Bedford	Yes	"	5	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marianna Elvira Medeiros	21		"	S.	"	Yes	Yes			"	New York Nevada			34	No	husband C. R. Pereira 135 Conner St New York	"	"	"	"	"
14	Catharina de Jesus Correa	21		"	S.	"	Yes	Yes			"	New Bedford	Yes	"	2	No	Mr J. G. Lemos	"	"	"	"	"
15	Francisco Ignacio de Medeiros	27		M	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes			"	New York	Yes		$5	1899 New York	No	"	"	"	"	"
16	Fr Alfredo Mariano de Sousa	26		"	–	Priest	Yes	Yes			"	Oakland Cal	Yes		$180	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
17	Family Jose Jacinto de Sousa father	63		"	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes			"	"	"			Never	Going to join a relative	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maria Laurianna de Sousa mother	58		F.	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes			"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
19	Maria Amora de Sousa	29		"	S.	"	Yes	Yes			"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
20	Anna Emelina de Sousa	21		"	S.	"	Yes	Yes			"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria da Gloria Raymundo	21		"	S.	"	"	"			"	Boston Mass			$10	No	Going with Family	"	"	"	"	"
22	Virginia de Jesus	15		"	S.	"	No	No			"	New Bedf Mass	Yes		$3	No	Sister Maria [illegible] 212 County St New Bedf	"	"	"	"	"
23	Joseph B Lawton	42		M	M.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Dis ou Pie		"	Yes		$5	1899 New Bedf	No	"	"	"	"	"
24	Manuel da Cunha	40		"	M.	"	No	No	Portuguese		"	E Falmouth Mass	Yes			No	Wm [illegible] de Lemos	"	"	"	"	"
25	João de Souza Martins	24		"		"	Yes	Yes		"		Sacramento Cal	Yes		$10			"	"	"	"	"
26	João Machado Linhares	23		"	M	"	No	No	Citizen	Dis ou Pie		Taunton Mass	Yes			1898 Providence	No	"	"	"	"	"
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1

26

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Dona Maria

SHEET 2 ARRIVED. Oct. 1, 189

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1	White	Portugal	Terceira	Portuguese	Portugal	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	Citizen				
24	"	Portugal	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	Citizen				
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from Terceira Sept 21st 189 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Manoel S. Silva	38		M		Labrer	✓	Citizen ~~American~~	Terceira	Dis on Pie New York	Lowell Mass	yes	Immigrant	$5	1899 Lowell	No	-	-	-	-	-
2	Maria Victorina	26		F			no	Portuguese	"	"	Cushing Iowa	yes	"	$50	No	Cousin John M. Sousa – Cushing Iowa	-	-	-	-	-
3	Pedro Correa dos Santos	28		M	M	Labour	no		"	"	Lowell Mass	yes	"	$2	1899 Lowell	Br.	-	-	-	-	-
4	Francisco Joaquim	12		"	S	"	no		"	"	"	yes	"	5	No	Br. M. Joaquim #49 Davis St Lowell	-	-	-	-	-
5	Maria Augta do Canto	16		F	"	"	no		"	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	5	No	Aunt Carolina Isabel – 7th St E Cambridge	-	-	-	-	-
6	John Barnes	34		M	M	Farmer	✓	Citizen ~~American~~	Dis on Pie		Lowell	yes	"	$50	1899 Lowell	"	-	-	-	-	-
7	Branca Rosa	31		F	"	domestic	✓	Citizen	Dis on Pie		"	"	"			"	-	-	-	-	-
8	Abigail Isabel	16		"	S	do	yes	Portuguese	"	"	"	yes	"	$5	No	"	-	-	-	-	-
9	Fran.co de Sousa Rosa	11		M	S	"	no		"	"	Lawrence	yes	"	$2	No	in company of Mel S. Silva	-	-	-	-	-
~~10~~	~~Constantino Jose Espinola~~	~~28~~							"	"	~~Lowell~~	~~yes~~	"	~~5~~	~~No~~	~~Br. of C. Furna 6th [illegible] St~~	-	-	-	-	-
11	Francisca Candida	17		F	S		no		"	"	Lowell Mass	yes	"	$50	No	Br. Alexander J. Espinola 8th [illegible] St Lowell	-	-	-	-	-
12	Manoel Bento	24		M	M		X	Citizens	"	"	Provincetown Mass	yes	"	10	99						
13	Wife Maria Adelaide	15		F	"		X	do	"	"		"									
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

2

12

B

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Dona Maria

Sheet 4 Arrived. 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Portugal	"	Portuguese	Portugal	R C.
3	"	"			"	"
4	"	"		"	"	"
5	"	"		"	"	"
6	"	Citizen				
7	"	Citizen				
8	"	Portugal		"	"	"
9	"	"		"	"	"
10						
11	"	Portugal		Portuguese	Portugal	R C
12	"	Citizen				
13	"	do				
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

41-110

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. St. Maria sailing from Terceira Sept. 21st 1899 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th, 1899 5

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Mel da Cunha Pacheco	41	✓	M	W	Labrer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	New York	Lowell Mass		Immigrant	$ 5	No	Bro [illegible] Peabody Mass	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
2	Maria Clara	15	✓	F	S	domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Mass			$ 5		—	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
3	Rita Bettencourt	22	✓	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 5.50	1897 Lowell	Bro Mel Cunha Gorham St	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
4	Maria Augusta	15	✓	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 5	No	In company of John Barne	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
5	Vicente da Silva Pereira	21	✓	M	Widower	Labrer	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 4	No	Cousin Mel S. Neto 87 Gorham St Lowell	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
6	Mel Correa Picanço	31	✓	"	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 20	1899 Lowell	Him self.	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
7	Wife Maria Picanço	31	✓	F	"	domestic	No	No	U.S.	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
8	Children Maria	4	✓	"	-				U.S.	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
9	" Iria	2	✓	"	-		-	-	U.S.	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
10	Manuel	1	✓	M	-		-	-	U.S.	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
11	Isabel da Conceição Mendes	23	✓	F	S	domestic	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	"	"	Lowell Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$ 10	No	Going with João Pinto	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
12	Mariano da Souza Mendes	12	✓	"	"	Labrer	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$	"		-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
13	Julia Amelia	16	✓	"	"	domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 2.50		Bro Frank Souza 8th Manufacture St. Lowell	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
14	Maria Candida da Silva	28	✓	"	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	husband	$		Vital C. Silva	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
15	Children Josefina	2	✓	"					"	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
16	Manuel	1	✓	M					"	"	"	"						-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
17	José Espinola	22	✓	"	S	Labrer	No	No	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$ 4	No	Cousin Mel Emelino Gorham St Lowell	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
18	Dorothea Leonor	16	✓	F	"	domestic	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 3.50	No	Cousin Mel Santos 47 Davis St Lowell	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
19	João José Espinola	22	✓	M	M	Labrer	No	No	"	"	"	New York	Yes	Immigrant	$ 5	No		-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
20	Maria Emilia	16	✓	F	S	domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$ 2.50	No	Bro M. Machado 161 Gorham St Lowell	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
21	Julia Emilia da Silva	17	✓	"		"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 2.50	1899 Lowell	in company of Bro Vital Correa da S.	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
22	Vital Correa da Silva	25	✓	M	M	Labrer	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Dos ou Pilos		"	Yes	Immigrant	$ 5	1899 Lowell	— " —	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
23	Maria da Silva Mello	16	✓	F	S	domestic	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	"	"	Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$ 2	No	Going with Vital C. da Silva	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
24	José Luis Vieira	62	✓	M	M	Labrer			"	"	"	Boston Mass	-"-		$ 5	U S 1897	Going to join relative	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
25	Domingos José Machado	32	✓	"	"	"			"	"	"	Lowell Mass		Immigrant	$ 10	1077 1899 Lowell		-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
26	Senhorinha da Silva	24	✓	F	"	domestic			"	"	"	"	-"-				10 Hoben St	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
27	Manuel	6	✓	M	-		-		"	"	"	"	-"-				— " —	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
28	Domingos	1	✓	"	-				U.S. born	"	"	"	-"-					-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
29	Andrelina	-	✓	F	-		-		Portuguese	"	"	"	-"-				Going to her sister	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
30	Carlota Isabel	16	✓	"	S	domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$ 5	No	Sister Rosa Silva Taunton Mass	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-	-"-
	Maria de Silva	9m				of N.	8/66															

3

31

316/25

A

91-120

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Donna Maria

SHEET 6 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	R Catholic
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6				"	"	"
7	"	U S				
8	"	U S				
9	"	U S				
10		U S				
11	"	Portugal				
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	Citizen				"
23	"	Portugal	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	U S Born				
29	"	Portugal	Portugal	Portuguese	Portuguese	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"

6

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMM.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Marin sailing from Terceira Sept 21st 1899 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Adelaide Soares	2[illegible]	✓	F.	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Terceira	New York	New Bedford	Yes	Immigrant	$10	1899 New Bedf.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maria Palmira da Silva	2[illegible]	✓				Yes	Yes				"	Yes	Immigrant	$10	1899 New Bedf.	No	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jose [illegible] Brazil Jr	16	✓	M		None	Yes	Yes	American U.S.	Born Fall...		"	Yes	Immigrant	$3	1899 New Bedf.	family Westport Mass	"	"	"	"	"
4	Antonio Bettencourt [illegible]	29	✓			Laborer	No	No	Citizen	[illegible]		New York	Yes	Immigrant	$30	1898 S. Francisco Cal	No	"	"	"	"	"
5	~~[illegible]~~	~~20~~		~~F~~		~~Domestic~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Portuguese~~				~~Yes~~	~~Immigrant~~	~~$70~~	~~No~~	~~family in Lawrence~~	"	"	"	"	"
6	João [illegible] Bettencourt	17	✓	M		Laborer	No	No			"	San Leandro	Cal	Immigrant	$10	No		"	"	"	"	"
7	Mathilde Felicianna [illegible]	24	✓	F		Domestic	Yes	No			"	New Bedford	Mass	"	$5	No	in company of uncle Ant. Bett. Avila	"	"	"	"	"
8	M. do Prazeres do Coração de Jesus	24	✓	"		"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	Sister Maria [illegible] Washington St. N. Bedf.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Maria Liberia Soares	24	✓	"		"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	Sister Rosa [illegible] Soares [illegible] St New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jose Antonio Machado	43	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes			"	~~New York~~ San Francisco	Yes Cal		$40	1893 California	Bro. [illegible] [illegible] St New Bedf.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jose Ant. Mo. Mendonça	20	✓	"	S		Yes	Yes			"	San Francisco	Yes Cal		$80	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
12	Maria Delfina	22	✓	F	"	Domestic	Yes	No			"	"	Yes		$40	No	[illegible] 10	"	"	"	"	"
13	João Augto Silveira	23	✓	M	"	Laborer	Yes	Yes	U.S. Cit.		"	San Francisco, Cal			$40	1899 Hanford Cal	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
14	Antonio A. Mendonça	24	✓	"			Yes	Yes	U.S. Cit.		"	"	Yes		$90	1899 Hanford Cal	No	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antonio Jose Serpa	33	✓	"	"	"	Yes	No	Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	Yes		$100	1899 [illegible] Cal	No	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jose Victorino Amaral	13	✓	"	"		No	No	Portuguese		"	"	Yes		$10	No		"	"	"	"	"
17	Jose de Sousa Bettencourt	13	✓	"	"		No	No			"	"	Yes		$20	No	uncle [illegible] 3	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jose Bett. Teixeira	4[illegible]	✓	"	M	Proprietor	Yes	Yes	Citizen American	[illegible]	"	"	Yes	himself	$50	1895 Boston	uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maria Santa Soares	22	✓	F	S	Domestic	No	No	Portuguese		"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	in company of Anna A. Fernandes	"	"	"	"	"
20	Anna A. Fernandes	24	✓		M	"	No	No	U.S. Cit.			New Bedford	Yes	Immigrant	$20	1894 New Bedford	husband [illegible] Fernandes [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	children Maria	2	✓	"					U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"
22	Margarida		✓	"					U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"
23	Jose Silva	36	✓	M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese		"	Lowell Mass		Immigrant	$35	1899 Lowell	No [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wife Maria da Guia	33	✓	"		domestic	No	No			"	"						"	"	"	"	"
25	Gualteria da Guia	23	✓	"	S	"	No	No			"	"			$5	No	in company of Jose Silva	"	"	"	"	"
26	Rosa Emilia	10	✓	"	"	"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	uncle [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
27	Leonor Emilia de [illegible]	10	✓	"	"	"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$3.50	No	Uncle [illegible] Lowell	"	"	"	"	"
28	Violante Candida de Bett.	21	✓	"	"	"	No	No			"	" Mass	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	In company with John [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	Violante Augusta	16	✓	"	"	"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	do	"	"	"	"	"
30	Eugenia Gil da Silva	14	✓	"	"	"	No	No			"	"	Yes	Immigrant	$5	No	do	"	"	"	"	"

4

29

M

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

ARRIVED 1898

	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION*
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3		[illegible]				
4		[illegible]				
5						
6		[illegible]gal				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		[illegible]				
14		[illegible]				
15		[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17						
18		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]				
21		[illegible]				
22		[illegible]				
23				[illegible]		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

List of third Class passengers

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from Fayal Sept 20th 189 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Maria Isabel d Oliveira	22		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	Fayal	New York	New York	Yes	Her	$5 00/100	No	Going to see aunt	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mel B. Enos	63		M	M	Laborer	No	No	American	"	"	"	"	Him	5 00	Yes	" " " family					
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

5

1 110
#2-1-330

3

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

[illegible] 10 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	 Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION*
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

List of third class passengers

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from Fayal Sept. 20th 1899 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th 1899

11

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and
1	Maria de S. Joze	20		F.	S.	Domestic	No	No	Portuguese	Fayal	New York	Boston	Yes	Her	$5.00/100	No	Going to join	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rosa Emilia Silva	26		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Provincetown	"	"	5.	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"
3	dghtr Rosa	4		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Maria	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	José F. Silva	29		M.	S	Labrer	Yes	Yes	American	"	"	New York	"	Him	5.00/100	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria da Gloria	13		F.	"	Domestic	No	No	Portuguese	"	"	Fall River Ms.	"	Her	5.00/100	No	father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria da Conceição	48		"	W.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	5.00/100	"	family	"	"	"	"	"
8	dghtr Maria	17		F.	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Rosaria	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Joanna	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Ignacia	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	James C. Lumbert	36		M.	"	Seaman	Yes	Yes	American		"	"	"	Him	10.00/100	Yes	home	"	"	"	"	"
13	R. F. Eldridge	42		"	"	"	"	"	U.S.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Adoniram J. James	36		"	"	"	"	"	U.S.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Antonio Silveira Furtado	32		"	M	Labrer	"	"	Brazilian	"	"	New Bedford	"	"	5.00/100	"	family	"	"	"	"	"
16	dghtr Maria Giraldina	11		F.	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	José Silveira de Andrade	66		M	M	Labrer	No	No	Portuguese	"	"	New York	"	"	8.00/100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wife Luiza da Gloria	57		F.	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Fco. Silveira de Mattos	65		M	M	Labrer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00/100	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Rosaria Luiza	53		F.	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Calif	"	"	20.00/100	"	husband	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria Silva	31		"	"	"	"	"	American	"	"	New Bedford	"	Her	5.00/100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	daughters John	10		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"
23	" José	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Maria	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" Manuel	4		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" Cizaltina	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~Marianne da Gloria~~	~~26~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Portuguese~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	José Francisco da Silveira	68		M	M	Labrer	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	Him	10.00/100	No	sons	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wife Anna Emilia Silveira	70		F.	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Fco. Silveira da Silva	74		M	"	Labrer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Passenger No. 27 of this list is entered on the list of the first cabin, therefor not counted in this list.

M. Benarus
U.S. Consular Agent

6

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sheet 12 ARRIVED 1898.

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect		
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		[illegible]				
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		[illegible]				
27						
28						
29						
30						

S.I.

S.I.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible]

1-110

S.I.

" S.I.

1 170

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] ATIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from *Fayal Sept 20 1899* Arriving at Port of 189 **13**

	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Manoel Moraes	30			M	Labourer	No	No	Portuguese	St [illegible]	New York	Fall River	Yes	By himself	$10	Never	Cousin Maria da Luz	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Francº da Costa	7			S	"	"	"	"	"	"						F. River					
3	Jose Nunes	1			"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
4	Manoel Martins	24			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Aunt Antonia Correa F. River			"	"	
5	Francº Cabral Cardoso	30		"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Jº da Sª Barbosa F. River		"	"	"	
6	Manoel	14		"	S				"	"	"	"	"	"		"	[illegible]					
7	Antonio [illegible] Arruda	46		M	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
8	Jacintho da Conceição	36		F	"	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"											
9	Maria	13		"	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
10	Gloria	11		"	"		No	No	"	"	"											
11	Manoel	6		M	"		"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$20	Never	Cousin Mª Cª [illegible] F. River				"	
12	Manoel	16		"	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"											
13	Marianna	1?		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
14	Maria	23		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
15	Maria	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
16	Maria da Conceição [illegible]	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	Never	Uncle [illegible]					
17	Jose do Rego Amaral	5?		M	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$5	"	[illegible]	Boston				
18	Antonio Jacº [illegible]	5?		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$2	"	[illegible]	Providence				
19	Maria Deolinda	15		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$2	"	[illegible] F. River					
20	Francisco Rapozo	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Providence	"	"	$2	"	Brother Mª Rapozo Providence					
21	Anna de Jesus [illegible]	2?		F	M	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$2	Yes 1897 F. River	Husband M. [illegible] F. River					
22	Manoel	4		M	S	—	No	No	"	"	"											
23	Jose		22	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"											
24	Honorio Pavão Carvalho	22		M	S	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$21	Never	Brother Eugenio [illegible] Carvalho F. River					
25	Jose Marques da Silva	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$	"	" Antonio M. Silva Boston					
26	Manoel Duarte	31		"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$10	"	" Mª Almeida F. River					
27	Manoel d'Almeida	21		"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$5	"						
28	João d'Almeida	33		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	" Mª Almeida F. River					
29																						
30																						

7

Geo. H. Russell

Form 1900.
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

14 ARRIVED 1898

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY			MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION*
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 15

1		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	José [illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]	No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F. River	Yes	[illegible]	$20	Never	Aunt [illegible] F. River					Healthy
2	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	Domestic	"	"														
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	"	"				F. River	[illegible]	"	$10	Never	Cousin M.el [illegible] F. River					
4	[illegible]			F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes														
5	[illegible]	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$10	[illegible]	[illegible]					
6	~~[illegible]~~	~~24~~		~~M~~			~~Y~~	~~Y~~							~~$[illegible]~~	~~Never~~	~~[illegible] M.el Uncle F. River~~					
7	Manoel Camara Vieira	54		M	M	"	No	No	"	"	"											
8	Maria Isabel	53		F	"	Domestic	Yes		"	"	"											
9	Antonio	23		M	S	Laborer	No	No		"	"											
10	Cornelia	19		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"				$25							
11	Isabel	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
12	Francisco	12		M	"	—	"	"	"	"	"											
13	João	10		"			"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$20	Never	Uncle Jacinto Camara Vieira F. River					
14	Antonio da Costa	24		M	M	Laborer	No	"	"	"	"											
15	Helena Isabel	27		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
16	Manoel Dias	26		M	M	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"											
17	Maria Isabel	29		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
18	José	2		M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"											
19	Manoel		5	"	"		"	"	"	"	"											
20	João Mattos Vieira	16		"	"	Laborer	"	"		"	"											
21	Fran.co S. Galante	23		M	"	Barber	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Pico	[illegible]	New York	"	"	$ [illegible]	[illegible]						
22	Marianno Corrêa	33		"	"	Laborer	No	No	Portuguese	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$	Never	Uncle M.el Correa Fall River					
23	Antonio S.to da Camara	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Bedford										
24	Anna Isabel da Silva	29		F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
25	Maria	1		"		—	—	—	"	"	"	New Bedford	"	"	$10	Never	[illegible]					
26	Manoel Faustino	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	No	"	"	"	Springfield Con										
27	Manoel Wenceslau	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jordan Valley Ore.										
28	~~M.el [illegible]~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~S~~							~~Fall River~~			~~$[illegible]~~	~~Never~~	~~Uncle M.el Correa F. River~~					
29	Maria da Luz	24		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	"						
30	Delfino Silva Aguiar	28		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	American Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	$[illegible]	3 yr 1899						

X Passengers # 6 and 28 did not embark

8

26

Geo. H. [illegible]

Form 1500

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

16 ARRIVED 1898

No.		NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM GRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 17

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature
1	José [illegible]	20		M	M	[illegible]			Portuguese	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	Yes	By himself	$[illegible]	Never	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	16		F	S	[illegible]			"	"	"											
3	José	17		M	"	—			"	"	"											
4	[illegible]	7		"		—			"	"	"											
5	[illegible]	—							"	"	"											
6	Manoel	14		M					"	"	"											
7	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~[illegible]~~			"	"	"											
8	João Pereira	35		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$5	Never	[illegible]					
9	Maria Conceição	[illegible]		F	"	Domestic	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"											
10	João	6		M	S		"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$2	"	Husband Mr. [illegible]			"	"	
11	Luiz	4		M					"	"	"											
12	José	3		M					"	"	"											
13	Rosa Barboza	24		F	M	Domestic	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	New Bedford Mass	"	"	$5	Yes [illegible]	Husband Mr. [illegible]	"	"	"		
14	Amancio	5		M	S	[illegible]			"	"	"											
15	Manoel	3							"	"	"											
16	Maria da Conceição	26		F	S	Domestic	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$12	Never	[illegible] Mr. [illegible]	"	"	"		
17	Emilio Vieira	28		M	M		Yes	Yes	Citizen	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$10	Yes 1897 Boston						
18	Amelia Vieira	[illegible]		F	"	Domestic	No	No	Citizen	"	"											
19	Fran.co Eugenio	33		M	M	"	"	"	Portuguese	"	"	Fall River Mass			$2	Yes [illegible]	Husband Mr. [illegible]					
20	Manoel	16		M	S		"	"	"	"	"											
21	Manoel Silva	32		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Citizen	"	"											
22	Carolina Silva	34		F	"	Domestic	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	$3	Yes 1897 [illegible]						
23	Manoel Carvalho [illegible]	[illegible]		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]		Portuguese	"	"	Cohasset	"		$51	Yes 1897	[illegible] Mr. [illegible]					
24	Claudina da Gloria	33		F	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"		$3	Never	Husband Fran.co [illegible]	"	"	"	"	
25	Francisco	8		M	S		"	"	"	"	"											
26	Maria	6		F			"	"	"	"	"											
27	José	1		M			"	"	"	"	"											
28	Maria José	47		F	M	Domestic	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"		$40	Yes 1897 F. River	Husband Mr. [illegible] F. River					
29	João Sa Costa	20		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"											
30	Thereza Jesus Silveira	[illegible]		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	$5	Never	Cousin Mr. [illegible] Boston					

X Passenger #7 did not embark

9

Geo. H. [illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

18 ARRIVED 1898,

[illegible]	[illegible]	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
			(Dialect or Idiom)		
1					[illegible]
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8	[illegible]				
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17	[illegible]				
18	[illegible]				
19	[illegible]				
20					
21	[illegible]				
22	[illegible]				
23	[illegible]				
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, *not stated.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER [illegible] MIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 19

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jose da Silva [illegible]	44		M	M		Yes	Yes	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River Mass	Yes	By himself	$10	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	[illegible]
2	[illegible] de Jesus	38		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
3	Jacintha de Jesus	11		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"											
4	Antonio de [illegible]	33		M	M	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"											
5	[illegible]	31		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Delfina	4		"	—				"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"		
7	Joaquim	3		M							"											
8	Jose [illegible]	2			"	Labourer	No	No			"											
9	Carolina [illegible]	26		F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes		"	"											
10	Maria	12			S		"		"		"	"	"	"	$10	Yes [illegible]	[illegible]					
11	[illegible] da Conceição	5		"	M				"		"											
12	Antonio	1		M		—			"	"	"	"	"	"								
13	Jose da Costa Correa	[illegible]		"	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	$5	[illegible]	[illegible]					
14	Jose d'Almeida	43		"	"	"	No	No			"	Bridgeport [illegible]	"	"	$15				"			
15	Joao Leite d'Almeida	42		"	"	Labourer	"	"	American	New York City		"	"	"	$5							
16	[illegible]	46		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	$25	Yes [illegible]	[illegible]					
17	Antonio	9		M	S		"	"	"	"	"											
18	Manuel [illegible]	25		M	"	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$20	Yes [illegible]						
19	Manuel Jacintho d'Amaral	44		M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"											
20	[illegible] da Rosa de Jesus	44		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
21	Maria	22		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"											
22	Rosa	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$20	[illegible]	[illegible]					
23	Joanna	15		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
24	Maria	11		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"											
25	Marianna Flora	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
26	~~Jose d'Amaral~~	~~[illegible]~~										~~New Bedford~~	"		~~$[illegible]~~							
27	[illegible]	58		"	M	Proprietary	"	"	"	"	"					[illegible]	[illegible] Vicente [illegible]					
28	Maria [illegible]	32		F	"	Domestic	"	"		"	"											
29	Laurinda	2		"	S	—	—	—			"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$8	[illegible]	[illegible]					
30	Maria	1		"	"	—	—	—			"											

10

29

Passenger #26 did not embark

Geo. H. [illegible]

1

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

[illegible] 20 Arrived 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity		Mother Tongue	Subject of what country	*Religion
		Country	Province			
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		[illegible]				
16						
17						
18		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		[illegible]				
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sheet

20 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		[illegible]				
16						
17						
18		Portugal				
19		Portugal	Azores	Portuguese	Portugal	R.C.
20	"	"		"	"	
21	"		"	"	"	"
22	"			"	"	"
23	"			"	"	"
24			"	"	"	"
25				"	"	"
26						
27		Portugal				
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible]ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189 21

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Maria de Jesus	3[illegible]		F	M	Domestic	No	No	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River	Yes	By himself	$5	Never	Husband [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Maria	16		″	S				″	″	″											
3	Virginia	12				1X-106669	7-5-43		″	″	″											
4	Isabel	7		″					″	″	″											
5	Maria	″		″					″	″	″											
6	Jose	3		M		1-64998			″	″	″											
7	Luiz		11	″					″	″	″											
8	Theresa de Jesus	44		F	M	Domestic	No	No	″	″	″	Fall River	″	″	$5	Never	Husband [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
9	Maria	12		″	S		″	″	″	″	″											
10	João	7		M		—	″	″	″	″	″											
11	Francisco	4		″			″	″	″	″	″											
12	~~Jose [illegible]~~	~~4[illegible]~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Labourer~~			″	″	″											
13	~~Carolina [illegible]~~	~~4[illegible]~~		~~F~~	~~″~~	~~Domestic~~			″	″	″											
14	~~Maria~~	~~1[illegible]~~		~~″~~	~~S~~				″	″	″											
15	~~Manoel~~	~~1[illegible]~~		~~M~~	~~″~~	~~Labourer~~			″	″	″		″	″	$							
16	~~Mariana~~	~~1[illegible]~~		~~F~~		~~Domestic~~			″	″	″											
17	~~Jose~~	~~1[illegible]~~		~~M~~					″	″	″											
18	~~Antonia~~	~~13~~		~~F~~					″	″	″											
19	Theresa de Jesus	54		″	W	[illegible]			″	″	″											
20	Maria Theresa	32		″	″				″	″	″											
21	Francisco de	6		M	S					″	″											
22	Maria	3		F						″	″											
23	Filomena	2		″		—				″	″	Provincetown	[illegible]		$20	Yes 1893 Provincetown	Jose [illegible]					
24	Emilia de Jesus	28		″	M	Domestic				″	″											
25	Manoel de	6		M	S					″	″											
26	João	4		″	—	—				″	″											
27	Jose	2		″		—				″	•											
28	Antonio Pereira	18		″	S	Labourer			Portugal	″	″	New York	″		$[illegible]	Never	Brother [illegible]	″	″	″	″	
29	Jose Ricardo Pereira	25		M	M	[illegible]				″	″	Fall River	″	″	$[illegible]	Never	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	
30	Senhorinha de Jesus	23		F	″	Domestic				″	″											

Passengers Nos 12. 13. 14. 15. 16 17 and 18 did not embark

Geo. H. Purnell

11

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sheet 1 22 ARRIVED 1898

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		/				
20						
21						
22		/				
23		/				
24						
25						
26		/				
27		✓				
28		/				
29						
30			4			

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

1 1 0
2 . 1 . 230

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER N.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 23

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	66					Yes		Portuguese	[illegible]	New York	New Bedford	Yes	By himself	$ 40	Yes 1878 New Bedford	Son Manuel de Campos New Bedford				Good	
2	[illegible] d'Amaral	21									"											
3	José	7									"											
4	Maria	5									"											
5	[illegible]		3								"											
6	Francisca de Jesus [illegible]	46		"	S	Domestic					"	"	"	"	$ 5	Never	Cousin Manuel Campos New Bedford				"	
7	Antonio d'Amaral	36		M	M	Carpenter					"	New Bedford	"	"	$ 11	Never	Friend Manuel Campos New Bedford					
8	Maria da Gloria	33		F	"	Domestic					"											
9	Gloria de Jesus	16		"	S	"					"											
10	Maria Adelaide	12		"	"	"					"											
11	Maria Magdalena	20		F	M	"					"	"	"	"	$ 5	"	Son João da Rosa New Bedford					
12	Manuel José da Camara	44		M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes			"	Fall River	"	"	$ 60	Never	Brother-in-law Arthur de Silva Fall River					
13	Emilia Henriqueta da Rosa	46		F	"	Domestic	"	"			"											
14	Rosa d'Annunciação	18		"	S	"	"	"			"											
15	Maria Angela	15		"	"	"	"	"			"											
16	Anita	10		"	"	"	"				"											
17	Isabel	4		"							"											
18	Guilhermina	2		"							"											
19	Maria da Trinidade	42		"	M	Domestic	No	No			"	Fall River	"	"	$ 5	Never	Husband Antº Affonso Fall River					
20	Maria	12		"	S	"	"	"			"											
21	Georgina	11		"	"	"	"	"			"											
22	Francisca de Jesus	25		"	"	"	"	"			"											
23	Manuel	15		M	"	Laborer	"	"			"											
24	João da Costa	26		M	M	"	Yes	Yes			"	Fall River	"	"	$ 40	Yes 1890 Fall River	Brother João Costa Fall River					
25	Francisca da Conceição	24		F	"	Domestic	Yes	Yes			"											
26	João	6		M	S		"	"			"											
27	Antonio	4	23	"	"		"	"			"											
28	Silvana d'Assumpção	27		F	S	Domestic	"	"			"											
29	Maria de Souza	21		"	"	"	No	No			"	Fall River	"	"	$ 5	Never	Victorino Cabral Fall River					
30	~~J. [illegible]~~	~~4~~		~~M~~	~~[illegible]~~																	

Ernesto de Amaral Crooks — U.S. [illegible] No 1

X Passenger #30 did not embark

12

Geo. H. Russell

120

" 6 X 2 D

1 150
# 2-1-23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER O[illegible] X

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding off[illegible] of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 189 23

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible] Cabreira	60		M		[illegible]	Yes		Portuguese	St Michaels	New York											
2	Jacintha d'Amaral	21		F	S		No		"	"	"											
3	José	3		M					"	"	"	New Bedford	Yes	By himself	$10	Yes 1877 New Bedford	Son Manuel de Campos New Bedford	No	No	No	Good	
4	Maria	2		F					"	"	"											
5	Manuel		3	M					"	"	"											
6	Francisca de Jesus [illegible]	44		F	S	[illegible]			"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$5	Never	Cousin Manuel Campos New Bedford	"	"	"	"	
7	Antonio d'Amaral	34		M	M	Carpente			"	"	"											
8	Maria da Gloria	38		F	"	[illegible]			"	"	"	New Bedford	[illegible]	"	$11	Never	Friend Manuel Campos New Bedford		"		"	
9	Gloria de Jesus	16		"	S	"	"		"	"	"											
10	Maria Adelaide	12		"	"		"		"	"	"											
11	Maria Magdalena	50		F	W	"	"		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	$5	"	Son José da Silva New Bedford					
12	Manuel José da Camara	44		M	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
13	Emilia Henriqueta da Paz	46		F	"	[illegible]	"		"	"	"											
14	Rosa d'Encarnação	18		"	S	"	"		"	"	"											
15	Maria Angela	16		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Fall River	Yes	"	$60	Never	Brother in law Arthur de Silva Fall River					
16	Anita	10		"	"	"	"		"	"	"											
17	Isabel	4		"	—		—	—	"	"	"											
18	Guilhermina	2		"	—		—	—	"	"	"											
19	Maria da Trindade	42		"	M	[illegible]	No	No	"	"	"											
20	Maria	12		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"											
21	Georgina	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$8	Never	Husband Ant° Affonso [illegible] Fall River	"	"	"	"	
22	Francisca de Jesus	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
23	Manuel	15		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"											
24	José da Costa	26		M	M	"	[illegible]		"	"	"											
25	Francisca da Conceição	26		F	"	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
26	José	6		M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$10	Yes [illegible]	Brother [illegible] Costa Fall River					
27	Antonio	4	23	"	"		"	"	"	"	"											
28	Silvana d'Ascenção	27		F	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"											
29	Maria de Souza	21		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	Yes	"	$5	Never	Victorino Cabral Fall River					
30	~~João [illegible]~~	~~21~~		~~M~~																		
	Ernesto de Amaral		4 weeks																			

X Passenger #30 did not embark

Geo. H. Ru[illegible]

12

320

30x/12

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

3 9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet 24 ARRIVED .1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
✓ 4						
5						
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31	"	[illegible] ✓	"	✓		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

1 150
#2 - 1 - 330

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible] OF IMMIGRAT[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189 25

No. on List.	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	[illegible]	2[illegible]		F	S	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] York	Fall River	Yes	[illegible]	$3	Never	Cousin [illegible] - F. River	No	No	No	Good	None
2	[illegible]	1									"											
3	[illegible]	2[illegible]					No	No			"	Plymouth	"	"	$5	Never	Brother in law [illegible]	"	"			
4	Manoel [illegible]	33		M	"	[illegible]	"				"											
5	Maria Isabel	3		F	S	Domestic	"				"	Fall-River	"	~~[illegible]~~	$5	—"—	Brother - Pedro de Souza	"	"			
6	Guilhermina [illegible]	1[illegible]										—"—		[illegible]	$5	—"—	Uncle - Manoel Soares					
7	Emilia [illegible]	[illegible]										—"—	"	"	$5	1894 - Fall-River	" " "	"	"			
~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~[illegible]~~																
~~9~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~[illegible]~~						Fall River	"		$			"	"			
~~10~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~1[illegible]~~																				
~~11~~																						
12	Jose [illegible] Vital	[illegible]		M	M	[illegible]					"											
13	Lucinda de Jesus	36		F	"	Domestic	"				"											
14	Maria	15		"	S		"				"											
15	Maria	12		"			"				"											
16	Manoel	[illegible]		M			"				"	Fall River	"	"	$10	Never	Mother Victorina Jesus - F. River	"	"	"	"	"
17	Virginia	[illegible]					"				"											
18	Jose	[illegible]					"				"											
19	Antonio	[illegible]					"				"											
20	Francisco		[illegible]				"				"											
21	Jacintha Furtado Torres	36		F	S	Domestic	"				"	Fall River	"	"	$3	Yes 1898 - F River	Brother J. Furtado [illegible] - F. River	"	"			
22	Maria	[illegible]		"	"						"											
23	Ernesto			M							"											
24	Manoel Paes Barboza	4[illegible]		"	M	Labourer	"				"	Fall River	"	"	$6	~~Yes 1896~~ F River	Brother in law Jo. Furtado [illegible] F River	"	"			
25	Maria Pacheco Barboza	3[illegible]		F	S	Domestic	"				"											
26	Maria da Conceicão Barboza	28		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	[illegible]	$3	Never	Brother - Mel Barbosa - F. River	"	"			
27	Julia de Souza	34		"	M	"	"	"			"											
28	Manoel	5		M	—	—	"				"											
29	Margarida	4		F	—	—	"				"	"	"	"	$12	~~Yes 1897~~ - F River	Husband João Souza - F. River	"	"			
30	Francisco	2		M	—	—					"											

X Passengers #8.9.10 & 11 did not embark

13

Geo. H. [illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet 26 ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		[illegible]				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "Not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Dona Maria* sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 189 27

1 No. on List.	2 Name in Full.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes Yes	Portuguese	St Michaels	New York	Fall River	Yes	By himself	$10	Never	Brother in law [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F		Domestic															
3	Maria	[illegible]		S	Domestic															
4	Manoel	[illegible]	M																	
5	Jacintho	[illegible]																		
6	Maria	3	F			No No							$5	Never	Uncle - Fran^co Mello - F. River					
7	Francisco de Rego	[illegible]	M	S	Labourer	No				Fall River			$5	Never	Brother - Jose de Medeiros - F. River					
8	João de Medeiros	24				No No				New Bedford			$5		[illegible] M^el Roza Magdalena N. Bedford					
9	Roza Furtado de [illegible]	[illegible]	F		Domestic															
10	Manoel Tavares de Simas	35	M	M	Labourer	No No														
11	Anna da Conceição	33	F		Domestic					New Bedford	Mass		$5	Yes 1897 N. Bedford	Brother - João V^te de Lima N. Bedford					
12	Maria	11		S																
13	Roza	8																		
14	João	4	M																	
15	Encarnação de Simas	16	F	S	Domestic								$5	Never	Brother - M^el Tavares Simas - N. Bedford					
16	Elvira de Mello	19								Fall River	Mass		$5	Never	Cousin João d'Amaral - F. River					
17	Maria de Mello	17											$5		Brother M^el Tavares - F. River					
18	Maria de Jesus Tavares	30											$5		Aunt Maria Guiomar F. River					
19	Maria de Jesus	19											[illegible]							
20	Anna Julia da Conceição	23											$1		Brother					
21	Maria Julia	17				Yes Yes				Lawrence			$5	Yes 1894 Lawrence	Brother Aug^to [illegible] Lawrence					
22	Filomena da Boa Nova	37				No No														
23	Christiano de Medeiros	45	M	M	Labourer					Fall River			$20	Yes 1898 F. River	Brother in law M^el B^to Cabral F. River					
24	Maria Izabel	15	F		Domestic															
25	~~[illegible]~~	~~21~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~[illegible]~~					~~New York~~			~~$[illegible]~~	~~Never~~	~~Cousin M^el Pacheco N. York~~					
26	~~[illegible]~~	~~28~~			~~[illegible]~~															
27	Manoel do Rego	30	M	M	Labourer	No No				Fall River			$25	Yes 1898 F. River	Brother João Rego [illegible] F. River					
28	Emilia Pereira	20	F		Domestic															
29	Maria												$6	Yes 1892 Boston	Aunt M^el Guiomar F. River					
30	Manoel de Souza	26	M	M	[illegible]	Yes Yes				Fall River										

X Passengers #25 & 26 did not Embark

Geo. H. Pickerell
U.S. Consul

14

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

28 ARRIVED 1898

No.		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province			
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		[illegible]				
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Dona Maria sailing from St. Michael's Sept 19th 1899 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 28th 1899 29

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] de Medeiros	31		M	M	Countryman	Yes	Yes	Portuguese	St. Michael's	New York	Fall River Mass	Yes	By himself	$5	Never	Uncle Antº Joaqm de Medeiros F. River	No	No	No	Good	None
2	Jose d Souza Cordeiro	30		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"											
3	Emmanuela de Jesus	24		F	"	Domestic	"		"	"	"											
4	Manoel	2		M	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$5	"	Brother in law Joaqm Candido [illegible] F. River					
5	Maria da Gloria	28		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
6	Jose de Rego	33		M	M	Countryman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	Never	Father in law Jº Cordº Affonso F. River	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jose da Costa Bairos	25		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	Cousin 16th Cº Gallego F. River				"	
8	João de Medeiros	37			M	Labourer	No	No	"	"	"											
9	Maria da Gloria	43		F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"											
10	Maria	12		"	S		Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
11	Laureano	11		M	"	—	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River			$ [illegible]		Brother in law Franco [illegible] F. River					
12	Virginia	8		F	"	—	Yes	Yes	"	"	"											
13	Manoel	6		M	—		No	No	"	"	"											
14	Guilhermina	31		F	—		"		"	"	"											
15	Maria de Jesus	42		"	W	Domestic		"	"	"	"											
16	Roza	22		"	S	"		"	"	"	"											
17	Maria	17		"	"			"	"	"	"											
18	Francisca	11		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"		$8	Never	Son Jose Tavares F. River					
19	Manoel	9		M	"		"	"	"	"	"											
20	Olinna	7		F	"	—	"	"	"	"	"											
21	Senhorinha	3		"		—	"	"	"	"	"											
22	Jacintho de Sza Craveiro	31		M	M	Countryman	No	No	"	"	"	Fall River	"	"	$5	Yes 1897 F. River	Brother in law Jº [illegible] F. River					
23	Jose de Souza	20		"	"			"	"	"	"											
24	Maria d Assumpção	30		F	"	Domestic			"	"	"											
25	Maria	3		"	—				"	"	"	"	—	"	$						"	
26	Maria	1		"	—				"	"	"											
27	Roza de Jesus	32		F	M	Domestic			"	"	"											
28	Maria	12		"	S				"	"	"											
29	Guilherme	10		M	"				"	"	"	Fall River Mass	"	"	$5	Never	Husband 16th Rego Bento F. River	"	"	"		
30	Olinna	8		F	"				"	"	"											

30

1X 107 673 - 9/13/43

1X-75937-505-11-14-41

15

Geo H Pickerell
U.S. Consul

I, ..., Master of the ETHI
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examinatio
Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, and that I h
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insa
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pol
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expres
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of Septem

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 6

STATES CONSULAR AG

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

A

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

SHEET 30 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

IT OF SURGEON.

2

, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof,
I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
by and under the authority of Glas Univ, MB CM
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are according to the best of m
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A C Wilson

day of September 1899

J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at
as Agent

I, [illegible], Master of the ETHIOPIA, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, CC in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 75 Names.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

P. J. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at [illegible]
as Agent

---

1 1 0
[illegible] 330

2

IT OF SURGEON.

I, A C Wilson, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ MB CM and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7, in number, are according to the best of m knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

5

A C Wilson

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

P. J. Rodgers

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

Consul of the United States at [illegible]
as Agent

S S Ethiopia
October 1/99

, employed by the Owners thereof, do
years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
Glas Univ MB CM
al examination of each of the passengers named
in number, are according to the best of my
and physical condition of such passengers.

A C Wilson

---

the ETHIOPIA, from , do solemnly,
al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners
id passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said
, idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge,
ious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
tude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon

H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

of September 1899

est contains 35 Names.

P. J. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at
in Agent

IT OF SURGEON.

I, A C Wilson, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , Glas Univ MB CM
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are according to the best of m
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A C Wilson

Sworn to before me this 12th day of September 1899

P. J. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at
in Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

5

S S Ethiopia

October 1/99

MC

RA

RxA

IC

Sey

RHO

R

A+

WHR

RHR

I, ...
sincerely and truly declare that
Lists or Manifest Sheets. B
thereof, to make a physical exam
Surgeon, I believe that no one of
or suffering from a loathsome
infamous crime or misdemeanor
to perform labor in the United
best of my knowledge and belief
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

And I certify that at this

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO[illegible]ATION.

No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY SEPTEMBER 17 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 31 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Nellie Gallagher	24		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK.	Phila	yes	Self	over $10	Yes Phila 5 years	No	No	No	No	Good	No	36
2	Annie Mulligan	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	over 30	" Brooklyn 18 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	7
3	Nappy Doherty	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Elizabeth McBride	45		"	M	None	"	"	Citizen	Derry		Phila	"	"	" 30	Yes Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
5	Margaret "	21		"	S	"	"	"	Citizen	Dis on Pas		"	"	"	" 30			"	"	"	"	"	
6	Bridget McCullagh	21		"	"	Waitress	"	"	Irish	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	" 30	Yes Phila	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	9
7	Maggie O'Donnell	24		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	30	" 4 yrs	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	60
8	Sarah Keenan	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	New York	"	"	30	No	Sister 11 Broom St New York	"	"	"	"	"	1
9	Michael Gailey	19		"	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	30	"	" [illegible] 1605 Sterner St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	2
10	Mary Sharkey	22		"	"	Servant	"	"	"	Donegal	"	"	"	"	20	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	3
11	" Shea	49		"	M	None	"	"	American Citizen	"	"	"	"										4
12	" Ward	24		"	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	Self	100	Yes Phila 6 yrs	No	No	No	No	Good	No	5
13	Rose "	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	Yes " 10 yrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	6
14	Samuel Caldwell	19		M	"	None	"	"	"	Antrim	"	New York	"	"	15	No	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7
15	George Neeson	30		"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	over 32	Resident of U.S.							8
16	~~John O'Dwyer~~	~~35~~		"	"	~~Farmer~~	"	"	"	~~Dublin~~	"	~~New York~~	"	"	~~" 30~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~	9
17	Kate Lyons	20		F	"	Servant	"	"	"	Leitrim	"	Brooklyn	pd	"	8	"	B McNeal 189 Sackett St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	70
18	" McGarrick	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Sligo	"	New York	yes	"	10	"	18 Trinity Place ~~[illegible]~~ New York	"	"	"	"	"	138
19	Maggie Gallagher	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	10	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	139
20	Patk Callaghan	31		M	"	Sailor	"	"	Citizen	Sligo	Dis on Pas	New York	"										140
21	Annie Conner	46		F	"	Housekeeper	"	"	Citizen	Donegal	Dis on Pas	Hazleton Pa	pd	Widow of American Citizen									141
22	Patk McGowan	24		M	"	Farming	"	"	Irish	Sligo	"	New York	yes	Self	5	No	Bro Ths McGowan [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	142
23	Michael Quinn	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	3
24	William Owens	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	15	"	[illegible]						4
25	Jas Farrell	60		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Citizen	Louth	"	Mount [illegible]	pd	"	30	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	4
26	John Ovenning	30		"	"	Salesman			Citizen	Fermanagh	Dis on Pas	New York	yes	"									3
27																							
28	Jessie Allan	24		F	Sgl				English						30		[illegible]						
29	-18-1			6-13																			
30	-1			1																			

26/70

16

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

I, J. Wadsworth, Master of the ETHIOPI
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of
Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have ca
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane pe
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygami
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ex
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September
And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30

P. J. Rodg

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

C. G

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ethiopia

SHEET 32 ARRIVED Oct 1 1899

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R C
2						
3						
4		Citizen				
5		Citizen				
6		Gr Britain				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		[illegible]				
12		Gr Britain				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Gr Britain				
18						
19						
20		Citizen				
21		Citizen				
22		Gr Britain				
23						
24						
25						
26		Citizen				
27						
28	"	Gr Britain	England	English	Gr Brit	[illegible]
29						
30			6			

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

geon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, de
d 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
under the authority of Glas Univ MB CM
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
Sheets, 7 in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A C Wilson

day of September 1899

Rodger

of the United States at LONDONDERRY
Agent

I, F H Wadsworth, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

FH Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P. J. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

I, A C Wilson, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, d
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ MB CM
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers name
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are according to the best of m
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A C Wilson

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

P. J. Rodgers

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
an Agent

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

ANCHOR LI

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA, sailing from LONDONDERRY September 17 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 33 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Sarah Heaney	19		F	S	Servant	Yes	yes	Irish	Donegal	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	sister	13	no	Sister H. Heaney 1014 [illegible] Phila	no	no	no	Good	no	30
2	Gilbert McGovern	76		M	"	None	"	"	American	Cavan	Lis on Tie	Jersey	no										1
3	Bridget "	18		F	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	2241	"	Self	11	Yes Jersey	no	no	no	no	Good	no	2
4	Mary "	14		"	"	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	1141	"	"	15	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	3
5	" Dolan	23		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	5	"	Cousin Kate McLaughlin						4
6	William "	23		M	"	Labourer	✓	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$5	"	Bro 430 Columbus Ave N.Y.	"		"	"	"	5
7	Charles McBrearty	23		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	yes	"	15	"	Bro 246 W 45th St. New York	"	[illegible]		"	"	6
8	John McGinley	27		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Phila	"	"	20	Yes Creston Iowa	no	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	7
9	Patrick Sharkey	22		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	no	Bro 606 Callowhill St. Phila	[illegible]				"	8
10	Mary McGinley	20		F	"	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	A Fennington 1722 Master St. "	"	"	"	"	"	9
11	Lizzie Cunningham	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	over 30	Yes New York	sister no	[illegible]	[illegible]	145	"		40
12	Mary Fitzpatrick	72		"	M	None	"	✓	American Citizen	Dis on Tie	"	"	"										1
13	Maggie McGuinness	25		"	S	Servant	✓	"	Irish	"	"	Paterson N.J.	"	Self	30	no	Sister 43 Allison St. Paterson N.J.	no	no	no	Good	no	2
14	Catherine Holliday	33		"	Widow	None	"	"	Citizen	Tyrone	"	Hamsted L.I.	"	"	30	Yes New York	Sister Mrs Kenavey Hamsted L.I.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Alice "	5		"	Single	"	no	no	American	Dis on Tie	"	"	"	mother									3
16	Mary Bradley	40		"	Widow	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	Phila	"	Self	$15	no	Daughter [illegible] 1014 Emely St. Phila	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Isabella "	14		"	S	Servant	Yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	sister " — " —	"	"	"	"	"	4
18	Charles O'Neill	20		M	"	Farming	✓	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	over 30	"	Uncle M. Quinn 213 W. 134 St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	5
19	James McDaid	18		"	"	"	✓	"	Irish ~~American~~	Derry	"	Phila	"	"	8		Mother Mary 173 [illegible]						6
20	" McMillan	39		"	M	Carpenter	✓	"	~~Irish~~	Antrim	"	Ayr Junction	"	"	over 30	Resident of U.S.							7
21	" Vance	19		"	S	Farming	✓	"	Irish	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no	8
22	" Kelly	17		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Down	"	Chicago	yes	"	8 40	"	sister "	245	[illegible]	Rand[illegible]		"	9
23	Annie L. Phillips	33		F	"	Seamstress	✓	"	"	Donegal	"	New York	"	"	over $50	"	City "	"	"	"	"	"	50
24	Bridget Morris	18		"	"	Servant	✓	"	"	Tyrone	"	"	"	"	35	"	Uncle Pat Gallagher 93 Vandam St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	1
25	Catherine Power	26		"	"	"	✓	"	30 5/8	Armagh	"	Boston	"	"	over 50	"	Yes M. Power 25 High St. Newport Boston	"	"	"	"	"	2
26	Ellen Sweeney	34		"	"	"	✓	"		Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	10	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	3
27	Maggie Reilly	23		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	"	25	"	Bro. P. Reilly 716 N 7th St. Phila	"	"	"	"	"	4
28	Sarah McDevitt	20		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Donegal	"	[illegible]	"	"	8 5	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	5
29	" S. Adams	17		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Tyrone	"	Cedar Rapids	"	"	40	"	Aunt Mrs Reid Cedar Rapids Neb	"	"	"	"	"	6
30	Margaret Gallagher	35		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	"	over 30	Yes Phila 5 years	no	"	"	"	"	"	
	17 30	25		8-17																			

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

I, F. Wadsworth, Master of the ETHIOPIA
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and
Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from
Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Nam

V. Y. Ross

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

PLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ethiopia

SHEET E B 34 ARRIVED Oct 1 1899

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	White	Gr Brit	Ire	E Irish	G. Brit	R. C.
2		Citizen				
3	"	Gr Brit	Ireland	English Irish	G. Brit	R. C.
4	"	"				R. C.
5	"	"		"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7			"		"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"		"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	Citizen				"
13	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
14	"	Citizen				
15	"	U. S.				
16	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"		"	"	"
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	Britain				
22	"	"	"	"	"	Prot
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"		R. C.
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"		"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"		"	"	"

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do
3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon,
the authority of Glas Univ MB CM
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named
, in number, are according to the best of my
ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Colville Wilson

September 1899

nited States at LONDONDERRY

Owners there
ician and Sur
MB CM
passengers n
to the best o
ch passengers

I, FH Wadsworth, Master of the ETHIOPIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A A in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

FH Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

P Y Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
as Agent

I, A C Wilson, Surgeon of the ETHIOPIA, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ MB CM and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 17th day of September 1899

P Y Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
as Agent

21 170

ANCHOR LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. ETHIOPIA , sailing from LONDONDERRY September 17 1893 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK ; 35 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money, if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Patrick McNulty	70	/	M	M	Labourer	No	No	Irish	Fermanagh	NEW YORK	Brewster N.Y.	No	Daughter	8 10	No	Daughter Mary McNulty Brewster N.Y.	No	No	~~Free~~	Good	No	1
2	Ellen "	66	/	F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" " "	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	Susan Olwill	22	/	"	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	"	Cavan	"	New York	Yes	Rev Vaughan	2 10	"	R Vaughan 513 W 59 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	2
4	Samuel Connolly	22	/	M	"	Coachman	/	"	"	Tyrone	"	Northampton Mass.	"	Mrs W Shea	2 10	"	Mrs W Shea Bridge St Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	3
5	Guy Beattie	18	/	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	No	A Beattie	5 10	No	A Beattie 216 Hancock St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	~~4~~
6	John Reid	53	/	—	"	Pilot	/	"	Canadian	Antrim	[illegible]	Greenpoint	Yes	—									5
7	" Donnelly	19	/	"	"	Labourer	/	"	Irish	Tyrone	"	New York	"	Sister	~~4~~	No	Sister K Donnelly 639 Walton Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	6
8	" Hart	22	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Cavan	"	"	"	M Hart	~~5~~	"	M Hart 522 E 33 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	7
9	James Cavanagh	19	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Armagh	"	Pittsburg	"	Bro in law	~~4~~	"	Bro in law 552 West and Carson St Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	8
10	" McGowan	19	/	—	"	Fisherman	/	"	Canadian	Down	[illegible]	Chicago	Yes	—									9
11	" Curley	25	/	"	"	Labourer	/	"	Irish	Fermanagh	"	Brooklyn	No	W Armstrong	5 10	No	E Armstrong 4[illegible] Manhattan Ave. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No	10
12	William McGowan	23	—	"	M	Fisherman	/	"	Canadian	Down	[illegible]	Chicago	Yes	—									11
13	" Shaw	21	/	"	S	Carpenter	/	"	Irish	Fermanagh	"	Wilmington Del	"	Sister	ovr 30	No	Sister A Shaw Wilmington Del	No	No	No	Good	No	12
14	Annie McClafferty	18	/	F	"	Servant	/	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	A McColgan	2 10	"	Sister No 1813 [illegible]			"	"	"	13
15	Alice Convery	20	/	"	"	Dressmaker	/	"	"	Derry	"	" Pa	"	A Convery	2 10	"	Aunt A Convery 2235 Fitzgerald St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	14
16	Bridget Curnyn	16	/	"	"	Servant	/	"	"	Cavan	"	Jersey City	No	Sister	2 5	"	Sister No	"	"	"	"	"	15
17	Bella Johnston	25	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Derry	"	Phila Pa	Yes	R Ewing	10	"	[illegible] Ewing Howard St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	16
18	Cassie McBrearty	22	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Donegal	"	Chicago	"	Sister	10	"	Sister Mrs M Moore Chicago 374 [illegible]			"	"	"	17
19	Elizabeth Madden	14	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Tyrone	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	No	D Callaghan	5	"	Uncle 176 [illegible] St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	18
20	Hannah McLaughlan	18	/	"	"	Milliner	/	"	"	"	"	" "	"	Sister	3 10	"	Sister 15 Fort Hamilton Ave. "	"	"	"	"	"	19
21	Kate Galligan	22	/	"	"	Servant	/	"	"	Cavan	"	New York	Yes	"	7 10	"	M Galligan 145 E 60th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	20
22	" Dailey	22	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Tyrone	"	Phila	"	Self	13	[illegible]	Phila [illegible] Lehigh Ave			"	"	"	1
23	Linda Wilson	35	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Donegal	"	" "	"	Sister	20	3 years	"	"	"	"	"	"	2
24	Mary Friel	26	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	20	No	Sister Emma McDevitt [illegible]					"	3
25	" McCue	16	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Derry	"	Brooklyn	No	"	—	"	Sister B McCue 413 Grand Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	4
26	" Gallagher	16	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Donegal	"	" "	"	M Connor	5	"	M Connor 110 N Eight St "	"	"	"	"	"	5
27	" Smith	17	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Monaghan	"	Dubuque	Yes	N Connelly	2 5	"	Cousin No [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	6
28	" Sherlan	23	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Donegal	"	Phila	"	P Gallagher	2 5	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	7
29	Nellie McKenna	17	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Monaghan	"	Dubuque	"	Sister	5	"	Sister Hotel Julien Dubuque	"	"	"	"	"	8
30	Rose McPartland	23	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	Cavan	"	Phila	"	Brother	3	[illegible]	Brother [illegible] N [illegible] St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	9
30	18	25-2			8-19				30 3/27														

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

Lists or Manifest Sheets B in number, and that I ... thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers ... Surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane ... or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, ... infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a pauper ... to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expres... best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or ... is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sep...

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains ...

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

A A

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ethiopia

SHEET 36 ARRIVED. October 1st .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	R C
4	"	"	"	"	"	R C
5	"	"	"	"	"	Prot
6	"	Citizen		US		
7	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	R C
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"		"	"	R C
10	"	Citizen		US	"	
11	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	Prot
12	"	Citizen		US	"	
13	"	Gr Britain	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	R C
17	"	"	"	"	"	Prot
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	R C
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"		"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	R C
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	" 3	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

, Surgeon of the Ethiopia, employed by the Owners there... I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Sur... by and under the authority of Glas Univ ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ... Manifest Sheets, B in number, are according to the best of ... in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

A Colville Wilson

... day of Sept 1898

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets B in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J H Wadsworth

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sept 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 30 Names.

S M Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, ______, Surgeon of the Ethiopia ______, employed by the Owners there

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Sur

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ ~~[illegible]~~ C

and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers

herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are according to the best o

knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sept 1899

S M Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI[illegible] &C.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia, sailing from Glasgow, 16 Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 37 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Kissiel Seplitzky	31	✓	M	M	Cigarette maker	Yes	Yes	Russian	Odessa	NEW YORK.	New York	Y	Self	$5.–	No	Brotherinlaw Ruben Wisman 20 Elizabeth St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	267
2	Rachel	14	✓	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	uncle -do-	–	–	–	–	–	
3	Joseph	11	✓	M	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-do- -do-	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Jas McGarry	17	✓	M	S	Millworker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	[illegible]	"	New Haven Conn	No	Self	$30 –	No	Uncle in New Haven	No	No	No	Good	No	58
5	Geo Hughes	19	✓	"	"	Blacksmith	✓	"	Irish	Dublin	"	New York	Yes	Sister	$2 –		Sister Mary Hughes 128 [illegible] St New York	"	"	"	"	"	59
6	Johan Buhler	31	✓	"	"	Clerk	✓	"	Austrian	Bergen	"	New York	"	Self	$300	4 years ago New York	28 Ne E 58 -6				"	"	271
7	Paikko Taskila	35	✓	"	M	Labr	✓	"	Finnish	Hango	"	Calumet Mich	"	Son	$30 –	4 years in Calumet Mich	Son in Calumet Mich	"	"	"	"	"	272
8	Kaisa "	35	✓	F	"	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	–
9	Alfred "	11	✓	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	–
10	Erikko "	8	✓	F	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	–
11	& Inf. Anna "	1	✓	"	"													"	"	"	"	"	–
12	Frieda Reininger	23	✓	M	S	Coachman	Yes	Yes	German	Antwerp	"	Trenton N.J.	No	American	$40	Citizen 7 yrs	819 [illegible] St		"	"	"	"	273
13	Emma Hansen	39	✓	F	"	Dom Svt	✓	"	Finnish	Stockholm	"	New York	Yes	Self	$30	16 yrs ago in Mich	342 [illegible] 29 St	"	"	"	"	"	274
14	Sofia "	18	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	–
15	Gina "	16	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	–
16	Anna Mattfolk	22	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	Sister Alma Andersson New York.	"	"	"	"	"	275
17	Lina Jassfolk	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	Cousin -do-	"	"	"	"	"	–
18	Mathilda Abbell	17	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	" -do-	"	"	"	"	"	–
19	Lisa Josepson	46	✓	"	M	Nil	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Husband Matts Josefsson New York [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	276
20	Ebba "	11	✓	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	–
21	Johan "	9	✓	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Father "	"	"	"	"	"	–
22	Karl "	8	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–
23	Waldemar "	6	✓	F	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–
24	Carl Johan Jassfolk	20	✓	M	widow	[illegible]	"	"				"	"	"	$5	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	277
25	Gustav Montzel	35		F	"	Miner	"	"	Citizen	Antwerp	Dis. on Pier		"	American	Citizen			"	"	"	"	"	278
26	Augli "	19	✓	"	"	Seaman	✓	"	German	"			"	Self	$34	No	Sister No	"	"	"	"	"	–
27	Johanna Ryan	45	✓	F	"	Labr.	✓	"	Scotch	Dundee	" "		"	"	$20.50	10 yrs in N.Y. 1881-99.	Nephew Stephen Ryan 110 Summit St. Brooklyn	–	–	–	–	–	60
28	David Anderson	33		"	"	Machinist	"	"	Citizen	Edinburgh	Dis on Pier	Boston	Mass	"	Citizen of U.S.A.			–	–	–	–	–	
29	Mary McLean	35		F	M	Nil	"	"	Citizen	Greenock	" "	New York		"	Citizen of U.S.A.			–	–	–	–	–	
30	Colin "	4		M	S	"			U.S.		Dis on Pier			"	-do-			–	–	–	–	–	

30 19

30 3/6

sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal ex
Lists or Manifest Sheets A in number, and that I
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenge
Surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or i
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious diseas
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expr
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists o
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sep

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

B

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Ethiopia

ARRIVED. Octo 1 1898

SHEET 38 1

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	white	Russia	Odessa	Russian	Russian	Israelite
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Gt Brit	Scotland	Scotch	Gt Brit	R Catholic
5	"	Gt Brit	Ireland	Irish	Gt Brit	R Cath
6	"	Germany	Bavaria	German	Germany	Protestant
7	"	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	Germany	Wurtemberg	German	Germany	Protestant
13	"	Finland	Finland	Swedish	Finland	Protestant
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25		~~Germany~~	Prussia	German	~~Germany~~	Protestant
26	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Protestant
27	"		~~Ireland~~	Irish	"	R Cath
28	"	Citizen				
29	"	Citizen				
30	"	U.S.				

2–3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

, Surgeon of the Ethiopia , employed by the Owners thereof,
I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surge
by and under the authority of Glas Univ M B CM
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers nam
Manifest Sheets, A in number, are according to the best of
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

16th day of Sept 1898

Taylor

Consul of the United States at Glasgow

, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

H Wadsworth.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sept 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 29 Names.

S M Taylor
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, A C Wilson, Surgeon of the Ethiopia, employed by the Owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surge and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Glas Univ M B CM and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers nam herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are according to the best of knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A Colville Wilson

Sworn to before me this 16th day of Sept 1899

S M Taylor
Consul of the United States at Glasgow

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. A

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia sailing from Glasgow 14 Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York , 1899. 39

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	13 By Whom was Passage Paid.	14 Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Mrs Ogilvie	45		F	M	Nil	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Phila Pa	Yes	American returning			Home	No	No	No	Good	No	475
2	Mrs Mgt Chester	40		"	"	–	"	"	Citizen	Dis on this		Philadelphia Pa						–	–	–	–	–	
3	Mary McVicar	62		"	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Lanark	"	~~Scranton Pa~~		Son	$22½	No.	Son Alex McVicar Scranton Pa	–	–	–	Senility	–	6
4	Christina Cameron	19		"	S	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Father	–	No	Father David Cameron 2341 Hancock St. Phila.	No	No	No	Good	No	7
5	Robina Simpson	14		"	"	Wire worker	"	"		Dundee	"	Paterson N.J.	No	Father	$4	"	Father Alex Simpson Dolphin Mill Paterson	"	"	"	"	"	8
~~6~~	~~Thos McBride~~	~~32~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Quarry man~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Irish~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~New York~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$40~~	~~"~~	~~Uncle Hugh McBride 31 W. 16 St New York~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~9~~
7	Annie Watt	22		F	"	Book binder	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	~~Phila Pa~~ Clifton Heights	"	Sister	$25	"	Sister Alice Watt c/o Saml Kent Clifton Heights Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	480
	Hugh Dalrymple	21		M	"	Labr	"	"	Irish	Clydebank	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	$30	"	Cousin Mrs M. Black 208 Bergs St Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	1
	Francis Newlands	22		"	"	Miner	"	"	Scotch	[illegible]	"	Scranton Pa	"	Uncle	$15	"	Uncle Hugh Scullion 611 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	2
	Jas McKenna	35		"	"	Salesman	"	"	"	Glasgow	"	New York City	[illegible]	Self	$30	3 yrs ago New York 3½	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	3
	Patt Golden	30		"	"	Labr	"	"	Irish	Greenock	"	"	"	Brother	$7	No	Brother John Golden 119 [illegible] Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	4
	Theodor Feller	38		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Austrian	Nottingham	"	Oakland Cal	No	Self	$30	~~[illegible] yrs ago~~	No	"	"	"	"	"	5
	Isidor Nathan	30		"	M	Clerk	"	"	Citizen	Glasgow Dis on Tic		New York	Yes	American Citizen				–	–	–	–	–	50
	Mrs Margery Adam	41		F	"	Nil	"	"	Citizen	Dunoon		Paterson N.J.	No	Self	$30	7 mos ago Paterson N.J.	Returning home to Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	51
	Robt "	8		M					U.S.	Dis on Tic								"	"	"	"	"	52
	Jno Leishman	32		"		Tram timer	"	"	Citizen	Edinburgh Dis on Tic		New York	Yes	American Citizen				–	–	–	–	–	–
	Kate Kean	26		F	S	Mill worker			Scotch	Glasgow	"	Memphis	[illegible]	Mrs Bradley Glasgow	$4	No	Aunt Mrs McVaughan 663 [illegible] St Memphis Tenn	–	–	–	–	–	53
	Jno Montague Bond	15		M	"	Nil		"	English	Birmingham	"	New York	"	Father	~~American returning~~ home			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	54
	Dennie Duffey	22		F	"	Cook		"	Irish	Partick	"	"	"	Sister	$30	Eight Years N.Y.	Sister in New York	[illegible] 166 W. 51 St					486
	Mary A McNeich	43		"	M	Nil	"	"	Citizen	Glasgow	"	Osceola Mills Pa	"	Wife of American Citizen returning				–	–	–	–	–	487
	Ellen "	5		"	S		No	No	American	Dis on Tic			"	Family		do		–	–	–	–	–	–
	Jno "	4		M	S		"	"	U.S.				"					–	–	–	–	–	–
	Frank "			"	S	Family		"	U.S.			"	"					–	–	–	–	–	–
	Wm Moran	31		"	"	Weaver	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Aberdeen	"	New York		Self	$30	No	[illegible]	[illegible]					56
	Chas Syrek	24		"	"	Labr.	"	"	Russian	Leith	"	Baltimore	[illegible]	"	$15	"	Brother [illegible] Chicago	[illegible]					57
	Nicholine Nielson [illegible] 10/11/12	43		F	"	Nil			Dane	Copenhagen	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	Brooklyn N.Y. 1882-89	No.	[illegible]					268
	Julian Friedposting	28		M	"	Photographer		"	Austrian	Stockholm	"	Chicago	Yes	Self	$30	"	No	[illegible]					269
	Edvard Christiansen	18		"	"	Labr			Norwegian	Christiania	"	New York	"	"	$35	"	Sister M. Christiansen 8 Stag St New York	"	"	"	"	"	270
	Herz Herzberg	22		"	"	Cigarette maker	~~[illegible]~~	~~13(6)2(500)~~	Russian	Holland ~~12/12/41~~ (C.L. 205-818-42)	"	"	"	Bro	$5.	–	Brother Isidor Herzberg 52 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	"	–	"	"	"	266
	Jas Simpson	21		M	S.	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	New York	Yes	Self	$30	No	No Mr [illegible]	[illegible] Washington					485

2 1/9

20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any Vessel having such Passengers on board upon arrival at a Port in the United States.

S.S. Ethiopia, sailing from Glasgow 16 Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 1899. 39

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such Final Destination.	By Whom was Passage Paid.	Whether in possession of Money; if so, whether more than $30, and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a Relative; and if so, what Relative, their Name and Address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by Charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read	Write															
1	Mrs. Ogelvie	43		F	M.	Nil	Yes	Yes	Citizen	Glasgow	NEW YORK	Phila. Pa	Yes.	American returning			Citizen	No	No	No	Good	No.	475
2	Mrs. Mgt. Chester	40		"	"	–	"	"	Citizen	"	Dis on this	[illegible] Pa	"	"				–	–	–	–	–	6
3	Mary McVicar	62		"	"	"		"	Scotch	Lanark	"	~~Scranton Pa.~~	"	Son	$22½	No.	Son Alex McVicar Scranton Pa	–	–	–	Senility	–	7
4	Christina Cameron	19		"	S.	Weaver		"	"	"	"	Phila Pa	"	Father	—	No	Father David Cameron 2341 Hancock St. Phila.	No	No	No	Good	No	8
5	Robina Simpson	14		"	"	Wire Worker		"	"	Dundee	"	Paterson N.J.	No	Father	$4	"	Father Alex Simpson Dolphin Mill Paterson	"	"	"	"	"	9
6	~~Thos McBride~~	~~32~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Quarry man~~			~~Irish~~	~~Clelland~~	~~"~~	~~New York~~	~~Yes.~~	~~Self~~	~~$10~~	~~"~~	Uncle Hugh McBride 31 W. 16 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	480
7	Annie Watt	22		F	"	Book Binder		"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	~~Phila Pa~~ Clifton Heights	"	Sister	$25	"	Sister Alice Watt c/o Sam Hunt, Clifton Heights Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	1
8	Hugh Dalrymple	24		M	"	Labr.		"	Irish	Clydebank	"	Phila Pa	"	Self	$30	"	Cousin Mrs M. Black 708 Bergs St. Phila Pa	"	"	"	"	"	2
9	Frances Newlands	22		"	"	Miner		"	Scotch	Harthill	"	Scranton Pa	"	Uncle	$15	"	Uncle Hugh Scullion 611 [illegible] Av. Dunmore	"	"	"	"	"	3
	Jas McKenna	35		"	"	Salesman		"	"	Glasgow	"	New York City	"	Self	$30	3 yrs ago New York	Cousin No	"	"	"	"	"	4
	Patk Golden	30		"	"	Labr.		"	Irish	Greenock	"	"	"	Brother	$7	No	Brother John Golden 119 [illegible] Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	5
	Theodor Feller	38		"	"	Tailor		"	Austrian	Nottingham	"	Oakland Cal	No	Self	$30	~~years ago~~	No	"	"	"	"	"	50
	Isidor Nathan	30		"	M	Clerk	"	"	Citizen	Glasgow	Dis on Tic	New York	Yes	American Citizen				–	–	–	–	–	51
	Mrs Margary Adam	46		F	"	Nil	"	"	Citizen	Dundee	"	Paterson N.J.	No	Self	$30	4 mos ago Paterson N.J.	Returning home to Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	52
	Robt "	8		M			"	"	U.S.	Dis on tix	"	"	"					–	–	–	–	–	"
	Wm Leishman	32		"		Train timer	"	"	Citizen	Edinburgh	Dis on tix	New York	Yes.	American Citizen				"	–	–	–	–	53
	Kate Kean	26		F	S.	Mill worker		"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Memphis	Yes	Mrs [illegible] Glasgow	$4	No	Aunt Mrs McLaughlin 663 [illegible] St. Memphis Tenn						54
	[illegible] Montigue Bond	15		M	"	Nil		"	English	Birmingham		New York	"	Father	~~American returning~~ home			To Mr [illegible]					55
	Annie Duffey	22		F		Cook		"	Irish	Partick	"	"	"	Sister	$30	1 yr ago N.Y.	Sister in New York	the 166 W. 54th St					486
	Mary A McNeish	43		"	M	Nil	"	"	Citizen	Glasgow	"	Osceola Mills Pa	"	Wife of American Citizen returning				–	–	–	–	–	487
	Ellen "	5		"	S		No	No	American	Dis on tix			"	Family of		-do-		–	–	–	–	–	"
	Jno "	4		M	S		"	"	U.S.		"		"					–	–	–	–	–	"
	Frank "			"	S.	[illegible]			U.S.		"							–	–	–	–	–	"
	Wm Mann	31		"	"	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Aberdeen	"	New York	"	Self	$36	No	J. McMillan	57 [illegible] St					56
	Thas Syrek	24		"	"	Labr.		"	Austrian	Leith	"	Baltimore	"	"	$10		Brother-in-law [illegible] Chicago	131 [illegible]					57
	Nikoline Nielson V.I. [illegible] 10/11/[illegible]	43		F	"	Nil			Dane	Copenhagen	"	New York	Yes	"	$70	~~[illegible]~~ N.Y. 1882-89	No.	Lives [illegible]					268
	Julius Friedberg	28		M	"	Photographer		"	Austria	Stockholm	"	Chicago	Yes	Self	$30	"	No	511 W. Madison					269
	Einart Christiansen	18		"	"	Labr.		"	Norwegian	Christiania	"	New York	"	"	$35	"	Sister M. Christiansen 43 State St New York	"	"	"	"	"	270
							~~236~~		~~1346/132/500~~	~~12-2-41~~	(C.L. 205- 8-18-42)												
	Herz Herzberg	22		"	"	Cigarette maker		"	Russian	Holland	"	"	"	Bro	$5	–	Brother Isidor Herzberg 52 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	"	–	–	–	"	266
	Jas Simpson	21		M	S.	Painter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	New York	Yes.	Self	$30	No	No	[illegible] Washington St					488

20

2 9/9

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 2 40 ARRIVED, Oct [illegible] 1899

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2	"	Citizen				
3	"	G Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G Brit	Pro
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6						
7		G Brit	[illegible]	Scotch	G Brit	Prot
8		"	[illegible]	Irish		"
9		"	Scotland	Scotch		Prot
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	Ireland	Irish	"	R C
12		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	[illegible]
13		Citizen				
14		Citizen				
15		U S				
16		Citizen				
17		Gr Britain	Scotland	English	Gr Brit	Prot
18			[illegible]	English		Prot
19			Ireland	Irish		R C
20	"	Citizen				
21	"	U S				
22	"	U S				
23	"	U S				
24		G Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G Brit	Prot
25		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	[illegible]
26		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	[illegible]
27		Austria	Galicia	German	Austria	[illegible]
28		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
29		Russia	Russland	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew
30		G Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G Brit	Prot

10

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I Petersen
from Cuxhaven
personal examination of each and all of the passeng
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passe
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor inv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and be
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of

G. W. Clarke
U. S. ~~CONSULAR AGENT~~.

State wether ~~Master~~, First, or Second Officer.

---

david of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria
y swear, that I have had years experience
m entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

September 1899 F. Bonnis
Cuxhaven

thereof", as case may

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen from Cuxhaven : II Offe of the Auguste Victoria do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, seven in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September 1899.

G. Clarke
U. S. CONSULAR AGENT. Cuxhaven

Petersen
II Officer.

State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

S S Auguste Victoria

October 1/99

10

Sex

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Boccius Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September 1899.

G. Clarke
U. S. CONSULAR AGENT. Cuxhaven

J. Boccius

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

10

S S Auguste Victoria

October 1/99

Rxa 96

Sex

…er or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

…: E. Offe of the Auguste Victoria do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a …of the passengers, seven in number, named on the foregoing List …the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners …ion of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report …of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a …loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a …misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, …in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that …owledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said …and true.

… day of September, 1899.

Petersen

II Officer.

…rke

… Cuxhaven

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Boccius Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had … years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of September 1899.

L. Boccius

Geo. Clarke

U. S. CONSULAR AGENT. at Cuxhaven

Consular Agency Bremerhaven, Germany

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may…

…te Victoria

… years' experience

…d under the authority of

… made a personal examination

…st or Manifest is, according

… to the mental and physical

…Boccius

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria sailing from Cuxhaven 21 September 1899 Arriving at Port of [illegible] . 189 41

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence. Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States. Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Sofie Ahrens	21	f	s	none	yes	yes	German	Hackemühlen	New York	New York	yes	self	$50	yes 1897/98	brother H. [illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
2	Meta Bück	14	″	″	″	″	″	″	Otterndorf	″	″	″	father	$25	no	father [illegible] Bück	″	″	″	″	″
3	Anna Grell	19	″	″	″	″	″	American	″	″	″	″	self	$50	yes 1897/98	brother Wilhelm Grell	″	″	″	″	″
4	Barthold Spathe	4[illegible]	m	″	laborer	″	″	German	Cuxhaven	″	″	″	″	100	no	son Otto Gottlieb Spathe	″	″	″	″	″
5	Amanda Schäfer	27	f	m	wife	″	″	do	do	do	do	″	″	50	no	cousin do	″	″	″	″	″
6	Annie Kahlweg	6	″	s	child	″	″					″					″	″	″	″	″
7	Willy Schäfer	2	″	″	″	″	″					″					″	″	″	″	″

X/6

21

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Petersen

from H

personal examination of each and all of the pa or Manifest. and that I have caused the surgeo thereof, to make a physical examination of eac of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor express or implied. to perform labor in the Un also, according to the best of my knowledge an passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 20 day

OW Hellu

Deputy *Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Cux.

S. S. Aug. Vict.

SHEET 42 ARRIVED. Oct 1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	[illegible]	Germ	Hanover	Ger	Ger	1 Prot
2		/			/	1
3					/	
4		Germ	[illegible]	Ger	Ger	1 Prot
5		/			/	1
6		/			/	1
7		/			/	1
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

rgeon.

Auguste Victoria

of the ,

have had 7 years' experience

practice as such by and under the authority of

vernment and that I have made a personal examination

and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 1899

L. Barries

by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen : II Offz of the Auguste Victoria from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 2 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

Petersen

II Officer.

OWHellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Boccius, Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 2 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

ore me this 20 day of September, 1899

H. Boccius

OWHellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

91-120

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be de[illegible] of [illegible] by the Com[illegible]
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

43

S.S. Auguste [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 20 September 1899 Arriving at Port of **Newyork**, 1899.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age / Alter Yrs. / Jahr	Mos. / Monate	Sex. / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to / Ob fähig zu Read. / Lesen	Write. / Schreiben	Nationality. / Nationalität.	Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and [illegible] / Sind Sie verw[illegible] oder verkrüpp[illegible] welcher Art und Urs[illegible]
5	Abram Wischnewskij	26		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Cherson	Newyork	Newyork	no	self	$10	no	cousin Gerson Zarow	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anton Eichler	65		"	m	dyer	x	"	~~Stuttgart~~	Hamburg	Dio au Tr	Philadelphia	Yes	cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

V/1

22

V.

F 797

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

9

S. S. [illegible] Victoria

SHEET 44 ARRIVED. Oct. 1 .1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	H	Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]
2	"	[illegible]		"		
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I Petersen
from H do
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest. and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous co
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exce
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inf
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

before me this 20 day of Septem

OW Hellmrich

Deputy, Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the Auguste Victoria.
I have had 7 years' experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
e in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

r, 1899

urg

may by

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen, II Offe of the Auguste Victoria from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

to before me this 20 day of Septembe 1899. Petersen

II Officer.

OWHellmich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Baccius, Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the forgoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical con[illegible]ch passengers.

to before me this 20 day of September 1899. Baccius

OWHellmich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Comm of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Hamburg 20. September 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1899 45

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether upwards of $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity / Ob jemals im Gefängnis od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Reinhold	Kintzy	24	√	m	s	labor	yes	yes	Austrian	Einsiedel	Newyork	Butterfield	no	self	no	no	uncle Jacob Reinhold	no	no	no	good	no
2	Laurenz	Skowron	44	√	"	m	"	"	"		Zarebki	"	Bayonne City	"	"	8	"	cousin Mihal Magda	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anton	Sperwak	31	√	"	s	"	"	"		Kolbuszow	"	Newark	"	"	1	"	" a Mary Skowronska	"	" [illegible]	"	"	"
4	Josef	Puran	25	√	"	"	"	"	"		Smitkow	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	6	"	cousin Mary Puran	"			"	"
5	Anna	Karnacka	34		f	m	wife	"	"		Tuapna	"	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"	40	"	husband Jan Karnacka	" [illegible]				"
6	Maria	——"——	8		"	s	children	no	no														
7	Peter	——"——	4		m	"		"	"														
8	Jovz	Kij	36	√	"	m	laborer	yes	yes		Zarebki	"	Bayonne City	"	"	5	"	cousin Kasimir Kulis	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lina	Frischmann	36	√	f	"	wife	"	"	Citizen													
10	Amalie	——"——	14	√	f	s	children	"	"	U S													
11	Tini	——"——	9	√	"	"		no	no	U S	Dis an Tiz		Newyork	yes	"	10	"	husband Adolf Frischmann	"	"	"	"	"
12	Heinrich	——"——	7	√	m			"	"	U S	Ungvár	"											
13	Wilhelm	——"——	5	√	"	"		"	"	Hungarian													
14	Hermann	——"——	3	√	"	"		"	"	U S													
15	Kati	——"——	2	√	f	"		"	"	U S													
16	Julia	Dzuro	38	√	"	"	none	yes	yes	Hungary	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
17	János	Gerber	29	√	m	M	labor	"	"	"	Strazman	"	"	"	brother	no	"	~~[illegible]~~ Georg Gerba	"	"	"	"	"
18	Heinrich	Sahr	35	√	"	"	mechanic	"	"	Austrian	Wien	"	Chicago Ill.	"	self	250	"	friend	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
19	Stefan	Benedek	48	√	"	m	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Bes	"	Homestead Pa.	no	"	16	"	brother Josef Benedek	"	"	"	"	"
20	Peter	Varga	40	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	46	"	" " Varga	"	"	"	"	"
21	Stefan	Pallai	16	√	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	14	"	" Janos Pallay	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
22	Johann	Szabó	17	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poughkeepsie	"	"	46	"	" Peter Szabó	"	"	"	"	"
23	András	Nagy	23	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg	"	"	44	"	cousin Jalvin Csatló	"	"	"	"	"
24	Peter	Marfaintz	34	√	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	McKeesport Pa	"	"	45	"	brother-in-law Mihaly Lipos	"	"	"	"	"
25	András	Szabó	17	√	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	45	"	~~[illegible]~~ Janos Pallar	" [illegible]	"	[illegible]	Blind left eye	
26	András	Tilka	34	√	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Homestead Pa	"	"	44	"	brother Peter Tilka	"	"	"	"	"
27	Isac	Wolf	25	√	"	s	builder	"	"	Austrian	Krakow	"	Newyork	"	"	25	1895–98	brother-in-law Carl Wolfgang	[illegible]		[illegible]		"
28	Bertha	Dobrodt	27	√	f	"	none	"	"	German	Hemelwörde	"	Bklyn N.Y.	"	"	25	yes 4 years	go back					"
29	Meta	Beckmann	17	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	Allwörden	"	"	"	sister	4	no	sister Marie Beckmann	"	"	"	"	Transported to [illegible]
30	~~Hany~~	~~Schepol~~	~~16~~		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Ungvár	"	"		self	5	"	uncle Hany Schepol	"	"	"	"	

23

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I Petersen

from **Hamburg**

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest. and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

to before me this 20 *day of* Septem

OW Hellmrich

puty. *Consul of the United States at* **Hamburg**

** State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.*

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. August Victoria 46

SHEET 8 ARRIVED. Oct 2 ,1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wht	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	[illegible]
2		"	"	"	"	R C
3		"			"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9	"	Citizen				
10	"	U S				
11	"	U S				
12	"	U S				
13	"	U S				
14	"	U S				
15	"	U S				
16		Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	[illegible]
17		"	"	Slovak	"	"
18		Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
19		Hung	Hung	Magyar	Hung	Prot
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"		"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		Austria	Galicia	Heb Jarg	Austria	[illegible]
28		Germany	Hanover	German	Germany	Prot
29		"	"	"	"	"
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

91 - 110

uguste Victo..

7 *years' experience*
such by and under the authority of
nd that I have made a personal examination
e foregoing List or Manifest is, according
iculars, relative to the mental and physical

L Bottler

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen ; II Offz of the Auguste Victoria from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest. and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease. or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied. to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

…n to before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

Petersen

II Officer.

OWHellmich

…puty. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

[redacted]

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I F. Boccius, Surgeon of the Auguste Victo.. *sailing therewith, do solemnly sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surge…, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

…before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

F Boccius

OWHellmich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria sailing from Hamburg 20. September 1899. Arriving at Port of , 1899. 47

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read. Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Eugene Nollau	19 √	m	s	shoemaker	yes yes	German	Apolda	New York	Hawley Pa	yes	father	4	no	father Henry Nollau	no	no	no	good	no
2	Stanislaw Guzwa	15 √	"	"	labore	/ "	Austrian	Bobowa	"	Lowell Mass.	no	paid	2	"	uncle Wl. Tomba	3 Morris St			"	"
3	Louis Huffmann	32 √	m	m	"	/ "	German	Mühlgrün	"	Clinton Mass.	"	"	20	5	[illegible] Greene	St – 75	"		"	"
4	Lina "	26 √	f	"	wife	/ "														
5	Wojtech Lesick	36 √	m	s	labore	/ "	Austrian	Zwonarz	"	New York City N.Y.	"	"	12	"	brother Andrzej Lasik, 22 E. 3 St. N.Y. 230					
6	Lesser Friedberg	54 √	"	"	merchant	" "	Citizen	Hamburg	Dis on Pier	"	"	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Rese Braun	30 √	f	m	wife	" "	Citizen	Wien	Dis on Pier	"	"	paid	10	no	sister L. Stein	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bertha Specht	31 √	f	m	"	" "	Citizen	Elberg	Dis on Pier	"	"	Cit	of	the	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emma Schädel	20 √	f	s	none	" "	German					brother-in-law	7	no	brother-in-law Wilhelm Schpecht	"	"	"	"	"
10	Eduard Weaver	23 √	m	"	shoemaker	" "	Citizen	Berlin	Dis on Pier	"	"	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jenny Brookmann	26 √	f	s	none	" "	Austrian	Wien	"	"	"	paid	5	no	father W. Weiner	"	"	"	"	"
12	William Klingner	73 √	m	m	merchant	" "	Citizen	Berlin	"	"	"	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ignatz Paul	25 √	"	s	blacksmith	X "	Citizen	Budapest	Dis on Pier	"	"	paid	15	no	brother Sam Paul	"	"	"	"	"
14	Pietro Juvanca	20 √	"	s	labore	/ "	Austrian	Smolpiki	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	12	"	aunt Laska Juvanca	Carson St.			"	"
15	Srull Rapp	17 √	"	s	"	/ "	"	Blich	"	New York	"	brother	20	"	brother Mayer Rapp	45 Lewis St			"	"
16	Ella Fränkel	32 √	f	m	wife	" "	Citizen									"	"	"	"	"
17	Adolf "	9 √	m	s	children	no no	American	Hamburg	Dis on Pier	"	"	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.					
18	Ruben "	1 √	"	"		" "	U.S.													
19	Julia Kij	19 √	f	s	none	yes yes	Austrian	Zarobiky	"	Bayonne City N.J.	"	paid	2.00	no	brother-in-law Michal Magda	" brother U.S.C. [illegible]				
20	Ida Zimmermann	27 √	f	m	wife	/ "		Lodz	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	75	"	husband Gustav Zimmermann	"				"
21	Edmund "	1 √	m	s	child	no no														
22	Wilhelm Bloch	26 √	m	m	farmer	yes yes														
23	Ida "	23 √	f	"	wife	" "										rgt				
24	Lydia "	9 √	"	s		no no		Rosucz	"	Berlin Wisc.	"	"	16.17	"	brother-in-law Gottlieb Ward	no 5	"	"	"	"
25	Clara "	7 √	"	"	children	" "	Russian													
26	Hedwig "	6 √	"	"		" "														
27	Ber Kroll	36 √	m	m	farmer	yes yes		Jacitom		New York	"	paid	20	7	father-in-law Max Kroll	33 Canal St	"			"
28	Nische "	26 √	f	m	wife	/ "						father		8 –						
29	Adolf Garczynsky	43 √	m	m	tailor	/ "		Lodz	"	Chicago Ills	"	paid	32	"	brother-in-law Geo Zimmerm	675 [illegible]	"	"		"
30	Anna Paulsen	40 √	f	m	wife	" "	Citizen	Altona	Dis on Pier	Pittsburg Pa	no	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"

30

24

F 797

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

7

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Auguste Victoria

SHEET 48 ARRIVED October 1 1899

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	"	Citizen				
2	white	Aust	Gali	Polish	Aust	R Cath
3	"	Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	Protestant
4	"	German	Saxony	German	German	Protestant
5	"	Aust	Gali	Polish	Aust	R Cath
6	"	Citizen				
7	"	Citizen				
8	"	Citizen				
9	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	Protestant
10	"	Citizen				
11	"	Austr	Austria	Hebrew	Aust	Israelite
12	"	U S Citizen				
13	"	Citizen				
14	"	Aust	Gali	Ruthen	Aust	Gr Cath
15	"	Aust	Gali	Hebr	Aust	Israel
16	"	Citizen				
17	"	U S				
18	"	U S				
19	"	Aust	Gali	Polish	Aust	R Cath
20	"	Russ	Astrkan	German	Russ	Protest
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	Walynski	German	"	Protest
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	Ekaterinoslaw	Hebr	"	Israelite
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	Astrkan	German	"	Protestant
30	"	Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

9

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I Peterſen * II Offe

from Hamburg do solemnly, sin

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insa public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disea felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

OW Hellmich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Auguste Victoria

7 years' experience

as such by and under the authority of

and that I have made a personal examination

the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

ticulars, relative to the mental and physical

A Borris

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Petersen . : II Offz of the Auguste Victoria. from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899. Petersen

OWHellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg. II Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Boccius, Surgeon of the Auguste Victoria *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899. A Boccius

OWHellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to … by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria sailing from Hamburg 20. September 1899 Arriving at Port of … 49 1899

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex. Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angaben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Mandros Hempzeonof	32	m	s	labor	yes yes	~~American~~	Varna	Newyork	~~Newyork~~	no	self	15 $	no	~~[illegible]~~ Tenor Hempzeonof	no	no	no	good	no
2	Auguste Clemens	50	f	w	wife	" "	German						46 $	10					"	"
3	Oscar —	23	m	s	saddler	" "	~~American~~	Berlin	"	Chicago Ills	no	Cit	0 $	the	U. S. A	"	"	"	"	"
4	Meta —	9	f	"	child	no yes	"													
5	Barbara Kaczmarek	22	f	"	none	yes yes	Citizen	Krakau	Dis au tie	Newyork	no	self	2	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wilhelmine Eisner	27	"	w	knitter	" "	Austrian	Rimau	"	"	"	sister	10 $	"	sister Hem Eisner	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 7	Jacob Schuberg	35	"	"	waiter	" "	"	Wien	"	"	"	self	6	"	brother Samuel Schuberg	"	"	"	"	"
8	Woldemar Lowrieff	39	"	m	merchant	" "	Citizen ~~American~~	Hamburg	"	"	"	Cit	0 $	the	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Olejnik	24	f	"	wife	" "	Hungarian	Hadusfalu	"	Cleveland O.	yes	husband	10 $	no	husband Michaly Olejnik	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pauline Bitterling	63	"	"	widow	" "	German	Kleinsenau	"	Detroit, Mich	"	son i.l.	210 $	"	son i.l. Emanuel Gutske	"	"	"	"	"
11	Richard —	22	m	"	mechanic	" "	Citizen	Altona	Dis au	Norwalk	no	Cit	0 $	the	U. S. A	"	"	"	"	"
12	Henry Kettler	22	"	"	waiter	" "	~~American~~			Newyork	yes	self	36 $	no	rel. no	"	"	"	"	"
13	Johann Gister	32	"	"	labor	" "	Austrian	Carlsbad	"	~~Newyork~~ Brg.	"	"	24 $	"	brother i.l. John Biedermann	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katha Bergmann	21	f	"	none	" "	German	Kulmbach												
15	Margarethe Biedermann	25	"	m	wife	" "	Citizen	"	Dis au tie	N.Y.	"	cit	0 $	the	U. S. A	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wilhelm Wolf	23	m	s	tailor	" "	German	Trensdorf	"	"	"	self	32 $	no	brother Clemens Wolf	"	"	"	"	"
17	Elise Nickel	21	f	"	none	" "	Citizen	Bayreuth	Dis au tie	"	"	"	(15)	1896-1899 yes 3 years	go back	"	"	"	F.S.	(Sgt.)
S.I. 18	Anna Riegel	23	"	s	~~widow~~	" Dr.	Certificate	Kobgast	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$ 40	no	brother i.l. John Biedermann	"	"	"	"	"
19	Filip Sipula	34	m	m	farmer	" "	Hungarian	Macko	"	"	"	uncle	60 $	no	uncle Georg Gandy	"	"	"	"	"
20	Moses Tonsterstock	19	"	s	tailor	" "	Austrian	Tarnobrzeg	"	"	"	~~spouse~~	no	no	~~[illegible]~~ Emma Tesler	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jacob Messner	37	"	m	waiter	" "	Citizen	Hamburg	Dis au tie	"	"	Cit	0 $	the	U. S. A	"	"	"	"	"
22	Clara Münch	17	f	s	none	" "	German	Gotha	"	"	"	self	40 $	no	uncle Oscar Hild	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. 23	Andr Schmidt	50	m	w	miller	" "	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	35 $	"	brother i.l. Joh. Kessler	"	"	"	(Sgt.)	N.S.
S.I. 24	Helene Rätz	22	f	"	none	" "		"	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	$ 2		nobody	"	"	"	"	"
25	Katha Rutoskar	25	"	"	wife	" "	"	Zerkow	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband	10	1892-1899 yes 7 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
26	Johanna Kress	20	"	s	none	" "	"	"	"	" N.Y.	"	brother	—	—	brother i.l. Franz Riroska	"	"	"	"	"
27	Heinrich Thalheim	50	m	m	labor	" "	"	Nowawes	"	Chicago Ills	yes	brother	—	"	brother Carl Thalheim	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wacław Hoffmann	23	"	"	baker	" "	"	Zerkow	"	Newyork	"	self	32 $	"	brother Josef Hoffmann	"	"	"	"	"
29	Istvan Havella	25	"	"	labor	" "	Hungarian	Szilva	"	Stragesher ford	"	"	5 $	"	uncle Josef Havella	"	"	"	"	"
30	Martin Molyka	28	"	"	"	" "	Austrian	Sielec	"	Chicago Ills	yes	brother	5 $	"	brother [illegible] Molyka	"	"	"	"	"

25

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I Peterson

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passeng
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passe
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor inv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United
also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

orn to before me this 20 day of

OWHellmi

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Ha

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

50 Arrived [illegible] 1898.

Sheet

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						RC
2		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Prot.
3						
4						
5		Citizen				
6						
7						
8		Citizen				
9						
10		[illegible]				
11						
12		Citizen				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
14		[illegible]				
15		Citizen				
16		[illegible]	[illegible]			
17		Citizen				
18		Germany	"	German	"	Prot.
19		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]				
21		Citizen				
22		[illegible]			[illegible]	
23			Hessen	"	"	RC
24			"	"	"	Prot.
25		[illegible]			[illegible]	RC
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		[illegible]				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated".

---

on.

had 7 years' experience
ice as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

99

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Petersen * I Offc of the Auguste Victoria. from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899.

OWHellmrich

Deputy, Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Petersen

II Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Boccius, Surgeon of the

*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 130 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899

OWHellmrich

Deputy, Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be de[illegible] ommissioner o[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria sailing from Hamburg 20 September 1899 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1899 31

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read. Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Daniel Boissny	18	m	s	farmer	yes yes	Austrian	Molodra	Newyork	Winnipeg Ill	yes	self	~~$70~~	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	good	no
2	Arthur Schreiber	42	″	~~ws~~	~~[illegible]~~	″ ″	German	Stettin	″	~~Newyork~~	—	″	$50	″	[illegible]	″	″	″		″
3	Florian Gollan	31	m	s	farmer	″ ″	Russian	Zelos	″	Adams Mass	no	″	$110	[illegible]		″	″	″	″	″
4	Andrius Banjonis	35	″	″	″	″ ″	″	Suwalki	″	Du Bois Pa	yes	″	25	″	brother for Cashia	″	″	″	″	″
5	Simon Mierenka	34	″	m	″	″ ″							0	[illegible]	cousin Juan Rapolkes	″	[illegible]			
6	Elisabeth ″	28	f	″	wife	″ ″	″	″	″	Brooklyn N.Y.		″	102	″	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
7	Marie ″	6	″	s	child	no no									brother Franc Kobbel					
8	Jozas Samoles	34	m	m	farmer	yes yes	″	″	″	″	″	″	7	[illegible]	brother Ad Kovalensky	″	″	″	″	″
9	Motejus Bocsis	28	″	ws	″	″ ″	″	″	″	[illegible]	—	″	no	″	[illegible] no	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	″	″
10	Oscher Rubinstein	39	″	m	merchant	″ ″	″	Kowno	″	Newyork	″	″	$120	″	brother Ilie Lenson	″	″	″	″	″
11	Maria Woicichowska	20	f	″	wife	″ ″	″	Wieszawa	″	Philadelphia Pa	″	husband	$10	″	husband Josef Woicichowska	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
12	Franciszka ″	1	″	s	child	no no														
13	Fryc Podolak	20	m	″	laborer	yes yes		Laka	″	Wilmington Pa	no	self	4.8	″	brother Michal Wolny	″	[illegible]	″	″	″
14	Michal ″	25	″	″	″	″ ″							5							
15	Sofia Cerkies	50	f	wid	widow	″ ″														
16	Josefa ″	26	″	wid	children	″ ″							30.1	[illegible]		[illegible]				
17	Helene ″	17	″	s		″ ″	Austrian	Niewodna	″	Adams Mass	no									
18	Juliana ″	14	″	s		no no					~~yes~~	″	40	″	son Jon Cerkie	″	″	″	″	″
19	Eugenius ″	1	″	″		″ ″	~~Austrian~~				no									
20	Clementine Frzyk	18	″	″	none	yes yes	Austrian	Kalantna	″	Ware Mass	no	″	$42	″	brother Jacob Frzyk	[illegible]				
21	Paul Laszu	26	m	s	farmer	″ ″	Hungarian	Zsarno	″	~~[illegible]~~	″	~~brother~~	no	″	brother Jos Vaczky	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″
22	August Kroschmitzky	15	″	″	student	″ ″	German	Balgendorf	″	[illegible]	yes	self	4	″	brother Albert Kromsky	[illegible]	[illegible]			″
23	~~Hans~~ Paul Rick	21	″	″	miller	″ ″	″	Ludwigsdorf	″	Mapleton Minn	″	″	$40	″	uncle Heinr Burfind	″	″	″	″	″
24	Johanne Sönnichsen	20	f	s	none	″ ″	″	Flensburg	″	Westside Ia.	″	aunt	$71	″	aunt Pauline Nezer	″	″	″	″	″
25	Emma ″	15	″	″	″	″ ″														
26	Wilhelm Brummund	16	m	s	farmer	″ ″	″	Oberstrasse	″	Los Angeles Cal	″	self	20.57	″	no	″	″	″	″	″
27	Ernestine Hahn	26	f	s	none	″ ″	″	Berlin	″	Newyork	″	″	184	″	″	[illegible]	[illegible]			″
28	Erzsebet Tolnar	27	f	m	wife	″ ″	Citizen Hungaria U S	Sobreattis an Tisz	″	″	″	″	60	″	husband Daniel Tolnar	″	″	″	″	″
29	Maria ″	2	f	s	children	yes no														
30	István ″	7	m	″		″ ″														

26

30

26

1 Trans

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 52 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R.C.
4			[illegible]	[illegible]	/	R.C.
5			[illegible]	[illegible]	/	R.C.
6		/	"	"	/ "	"
7		/	"	"	/ "	"
8			"	"	/ "	"
9			[illegible]	"	/ "	"
10			[illegible]	[illegible]	/ "	[illegible]
11		/	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ "	R.C.
12		/	"	"	/	"
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
14				"	/ "	"
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/ "	"
16		/	"	"	/ "	
17		/	"	"	/ "	
18		/	"	"	/ "	"
19		[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
23			[illegible]	"	/	"
24		/	[illegible]	"	/ "	"
25		/	"	"	/ "	"
26		/	[illegible]		/	
27			[illegible]		/ "	"
28		Citizen				
29		U.S				
30		U.S				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I Peterzen
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Septem

OW Hellmich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hambur

HAMBURG

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

---

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Augu
that I have had 7 years experience
led to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

ember 1898

"as case may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen *II Offc of the Auguste Victoria. from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899.

Petersen
II Officer

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Boccius, Surgeon of the A[illegible] *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899.

Boccius

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at [illegible]

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be [illegible] by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria sailing from Hamburg 20 September 1899 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1899. 53

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	7 Write Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkruppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leon Wassermann	25	m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Pabrow	New York	New York	yes	self	4	no	brother Abe Wassermann	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa Goldlust	24	f	〃	none	〃	〃	Citizen	Lezayce Chis au Tiss	〃	〃	〃	〃	(50)	yes 1894 7 years	aunt Mali Schagrin	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	Regi 〃	23	f	〃	〃	〃	〃	Citizen							no						
4	Jürgen Nichelsen	18	m	〃	farmer	〃	〃	German	Gendorf	〃	Ottawa Out.	〃	〃	22	〃	uncle Nico Lukesen	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	Babetta Henig	25	f	m	wife	〃	〃	Austrian	Brigitau	〃	Chicago Ill.	no	〃	$12 50	no	husband Michael Henig 161 North [illegible] st	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
6	Karoline 〃	3	f	〃	children	no	no														
7	Valentyn 〃	2	m	〃		〃	〃														
8	Vaska Kielbasuk	19	f	〃	none	yes	yes	〃	Richwald	〃	Jersey City	yes	〃	29	〃	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9	Marie Pasieb	24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Palikowka	〃	Newaly Mich.	no	〃	13	〃	uncle Anton Mie	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	Jozaa Barnak	35	m	〃	labor	〃	〃	〃	Laka	〃	〃	〃	〃	12	〃	cousin 〃 〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	Anna Pomino	19	f	〃	none	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	12	〃	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	Marie Panek	22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	12	〃	nephew Anton Myr	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	Anna Kacala	26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Dobrzymn	〃	New York	yes	〃	40	〃	sister Caroline Kacala	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	Maria Kopacz	26	〃	m	wife	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Buffalo	no	〃	8	〃	husband Ludwig Kopacz	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	Helena 〃	2	〃	s	child	no	no														
16	Stefan Chomik	41	m	m	labor	yes	yes	〃	Rydwald	〃	Jersey City	〃	〃	12	〃	sister Olena Chomik	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	Anzel Wassermann	19	〃	s	watchmaker	〃	〃	Rumanian	Galatz	〃	New York	yes	〃	150	〃	father Isaac Wassermann	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	Janos Hladek	28	〃	m	farmer	〃	〃	Hungarian	Breza	〃	Rabcimada	no	〃	16	〃	brother Jozef Hladek	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	Janos Sinuadik	17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	16	〃	brother in law Mihaly	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	Jozef Knapik	17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	13	〃	uncle 〃 〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	Juliana Csuka	37	f	m	wife	〃	〃	〃	St. Petr	〃	New York	yes	〃	16	〃	brother Janos Csuka	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	Maria 〃	15	〃	s	none	〃	〃														
23	Marie Tinow	27	〃	m	wife	〃	〃	〃	Toronya	〃	〃	〃	〃	12	7 years	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	Josef Lang	30	m	〃	farmer	〃	〃									Winnipeg Canada					
25	Elisabetha 〃	22	f	〃	wife	〃	〃	Austrian	Molocha	〃	Winnipeg Manitoba	yes		$382	〃	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	Barbara 〃	7	〃	s	children	no	no														
27	Michal 〃	2	m	〃		〃	〃														
28	Cecilie 〃	0	f	〃		〃	〃														
29	Emilie 〃	56	〃	m	mother	yes	yes														
30	Johann Wojcichowski	35	m	s	farmer	〃	〃	〃		〃	Winnipeg Man.	〃	〃	40	〃	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

27

30/28

8 + 10 transit

F. 597

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

4

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Augusta Victoria

SHEET 54 ARRIVED. October 1st .1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	Israel
2	"	Austria				
3	"	Austria				
4	"	Germany	Prussia	German	German	Prot
5	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austria	"
6	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	/ "
7	"	"	"	"	/ "	/ "
8	"	/			/	/
9	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	R.C.
10	"	"	"	"	/	
11	"	/ "	"	"	"	R.C.
12	"	/ "	"	"	"	"
13	"	/ "	"	"	"	"
14	"	/ "				
15	"	/			/	
16	"	"	"	"	/	R.C.
17	"	Roumania	Galatz	Hebrew	Roumania	Israel
18	"	Hung	Zalakke	Slovak	Hung	R.C.
19	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
20	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
21	"	Hung	Zemplen	Magyar	Hung	Prot
22	"	/ "			/	/
23	"	/ Hung	Zemplen	Magyar	Hung	R.C.
24	"	Austria	Galicia	German (Prot)	Austria	R.C.
25	"	/ "	"	" "	/ "	"
26	"	/ "	"	" "	/ "	"
27	"	"	"	" "	/ "	"
28	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
29	"	/ "		"	/ "	"
30	"	"		"	/	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,

I Peterson II Off. from Hamburg do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing ther
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and th
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or ins
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious dis
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, o
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as a
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

9

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1898

O W Hellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

---

n.

Augusta Victoria

d 7 years experience

as such by and under the authority of

nt and that I have made a personal examination

at the forgoing List or Manifest is, according

particulars, relative to the mental and physical

W Brauer

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Petersen * II Offe of the from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899.

O W Hellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Petersen

II Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Fr Boccius . Surgeon of the . Au[illegible] *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September 1899.

O W Hellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

F. Boccius

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be deliver[illegible] commissioner of immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

55

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 20. September 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1899.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read. Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkruppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Mathias Andrewes	16	m	s	butcher	yes yes	German	Lohne	Newyork	Allegheny Pa	no	self	9	no	brother John Andrewes	no	no	no	good	no
2	Josephine Bertholt	23	f	s	none	" "	"	Hendthal	"	Newyork	yes	brother	20	5	brother Franz Rost	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dorothea —	17	f	s	"	" "	"	Kirchhoff	"	Brooklyn	"	"	no		brother Fred Kohner	"	"	"	"	"
4	Martha Rausch	21	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	1		" Josef Madar	"	"	"	"	"
5	Lasi Bertholt	21	"	"	2-676054-[illegible]	" "	"	Zurgrod	"	Plymouth	no	self	2	"	brother Martin Brosner	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wojciech Brosner	25	m	s	laborer	" "	austrian	Rosteld	"	Wood Brook	no	"	7	"	aunt Fr. Rostek	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thele Polaschek	27	f	s	none	" "	German		"	Broo[illegible]						"	"	"	"	"
8	Therese Rostek	50	f	m	wife	" "	"	Rosatz	"	~~Wood Brook~~	yes	daughter	5	"	daughter Anna Rostek	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gertrud —	17	f	s	children	" "				~~bonn~~										
10	Mathilde —	15	f	s	"	" "				"										
11	Josef —	9	m	s		no no														Transferred to 4 [illegible]
12	~~Christine Fohe~~	~~29~~	~~f~~		~~none~~	~~yes yes~~		~~Niederlahnstein~~		~~Pittsburg Pa~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~22~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	"	"	"	"	"
13	Wilhelm Hermann	30	m	s	merchant	" "	"	Leitzen	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	5	"	uncle Chris Sellk	"	"	"	"	"
14	Louis Berlin	17	m	s	cigarmaker	" "	"	Raggen	"	Newyork	"	uncle	no	"	" F. Kohn	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josef Rann	18	m	s	merchant	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Julie Tekal	16	f	s	none	" "	Austrian	Bonsue	"	Chicago Ills	"	brother	"	"	brother in law Schubanel	"	"	"	"	"
17	Pauline Hankowsky	48	f	m	wife	" "	Citizen US	Crompachtlis	"	Newark NJ	no	self	200	"	son in law Josef Walkowsky	"	"	"	"	"
18	Johann —	8	m	s	children	none	US									"	"	"	"	"
19	Alex —	6	m	s		"	~~Citizen~~	Danzig	"	Passaic	yes	Cit	15	17	U S C	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lina Golunka	64	f	s	widow	yes yes	~~American~~	Saro	"	Bridgeport Conn	no	self	52	no	brother Andreas [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	Pawel Krupa	16	m	s	farmer	" "	Hungarian	Ungvar	"	Newyork	yes	"	40	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	Andrés Kovács	50	f	m	"	" "	"	Nehrfang	"	[illegible]		"	10	"		"	"	"	"	"
23	Anton Stefanidos	35	m	s	shoemaker	" "	Austrian	Hamburg	"	Chicago Ills	no	Cit	0	the	U S C	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ernst Becker	58	m	m	none	" "	Citizen	Wien	via an	Spokane	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
25	Samuel Hersfeldt	28	m	s	merchant	" "	Citizen	Berlin	via a	Newyork	yes	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
26	Carlos Altmann	33	m	s	Professor	" "	German	Treptow	"	Ashland	"	son	3	no	son Ernst Hanke	"	"	"	"	"
27	Johann Hank	74	m	m	labor	" "	German	Hadersleben	"	Newyork	"	self	110	"	brother Hans Rawn	"	"	"	"	"
28	Elise Rawn	28	f	s	none	" "		Grandenz	"	Chicago Ills	"	brother	10	"	son in law Johann Schalk	"	"	"	"	"
29	Emilie Schroder	58	f	s	widow	" "		Hamburg	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	Cit	0	the	U S C	"	"	"	"	"
30	Auguste Wilhelms	50	f	m	wife	" "	~~American~~													

28

29

29/23

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Auguste Victoria

56 ARRIVED. Octbr 1 .1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Citiz				
18		U. S.				
19						R C
20		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	R C
21		Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
22		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
23						
24						
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				Prot
27		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
28						
29						
30						

2–3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Office

I Peterzen II Offc

from Hamburg do solemnly

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or i

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious d

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude.

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September . 189

OWHellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

---

rgeon.

the .

e had 7 years' experience

ctice as such by and under the authority of

nment and that I have made a personal examination

that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

ll particulars, relative to the mental and physical

899.

J. Borries!

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Petersen : II Offz of the from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 39 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

Petersen
II Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I J. Boccius, Surgeon of the . *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 129 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

before me this 20 day of September, 1899.

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at

J. C. Boccius

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delive[illegible] by [illegible]
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Auguste Victoria. sailing from Hamburg 20 September 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1899. 57

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex. / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation. / Stand oder Beruf.	7 Able to Read. / Ob fähig zu Lesen	7 Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality. / Nationalität.	9 Last Residence. / Letzter Wohnort.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States. / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination. / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	13 By whom was passage paid. / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less. / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	18 Whether a Polygamist. / Sind Sie Polygamist.	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	21 Deformed or Cr[illegible] Nature and C[illegible] / Sind Sie verwa[illegible] oder verkrüppe[illegible] welcher Art und Ursa[illegible]
1	Josef Tomas	30	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Mohi on	Newyork	Chicago Ills	yes	brother i.l.	8	1888 - 1896 yes 8 years	go back	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zsuzsanna Szaksuna	59	f	"	wife	X	"	"	Szerna	"	Joliet Ills.	"	son i.l.	25	no	son i.l. Andras Juraskes	[illegible]		"	[illegible]	"
3	Wilhelm Gerulis	18	m	s	laborer	"	"	Russian	Eperi	"	~~Brooklyn N.Y.~~	"	brother i.l.	5	"	brother i.l. G. Bolim	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Herrmann	53	"	m	journalist	"	"	American Citizen	Leipzig	"	Brooklyn	no	Cit	of	the	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary — " —	41	f	"	wife	"	"		Dis on Tis												"
6	Aron Kopczinsky	31	m	"	tailor	"	"	Russian	Nowogrod	"	Newyork	yes	self	35	no	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
7	Chane — " —	22	f	"	wife	"	"														
8	Georg Mebtasis	27	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Suwalki	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		"	22	7 years	brother i.l. Jonas Mebtas	"	" Grand st		"	"
9	Josa — " —	21	f	"	wife	"	"														
10	Ewa Chudzik	18	"	"	none	"	"	Austria	Wola	"	Passaic N.J.	no	"	1	"	cousin Rosalia Filo	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marianna Iskra	26	"	m	wife	"	"		"	"	Shamokin Pa	"	"	1	"	husband Wincenty Iskra	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef — " —	2	m	"	child	no	no														
13	Karl Kichner	18	"	"	laborer	yes	yes		Ostrow	"	Baltimore Md	"	"	22	"	uncle Jacob Kuhne	[illegible] 8	Breed st		"	"
14	Johann Kondzat	24	"	"	"	"	"		Wola	"	Beaver Meadow Pa	"	"	8	"	" Max Kes	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kaspar Wilk	24	"	"	"	"	"		Krzatka	"	" "	"	"	24	"	" Jacob Kuhne	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josefa Banosz	19	f	"	none	"	"		Kowodna	"	Ware Mass	"	"	8	"	cousin Ann Leck	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
17	Josefa Zyk	19	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Adams "	"	"	35	"	" Mary Tamsar	8 " Flory st	"	"	"	"
18	Tekla Kaminska	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Ware "	"	"	6	"	" Kat Grzebra	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franziska Banan	19	"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	"	"	" "	"	"	6	"	cousin Ann Leck	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
20	Katha Becker	19	"	"	"	"	"		Zagorz	"	Newyork	yes	"	5	"	cousin Hedwig Schreiber	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hedwig Schreiber	39	"	m	wife	"	"														
22	Christine — " —	9	"	s	children	no	no		"	"	"	"	"	20	9 years "	husband Adolf Schreiber	" 235 " Ave " B			"	"
23	Adolf — " —	2	m	"		"	"	[illegible]													
24	Pawel Miczik	17	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	[illegible]	Miscowa	"	Bonater	no	"	4	"	brother Jacob Micsik	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Pawelek	25	"	"	"	"	"		Manasterz	"	Newyork	yes	"	12	"	brother i.l. Adolf Schreiber	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
26	Walenti Dziados	17	"	"	"	"	"		Zagorz	"	Utica N.Y.	no	"	8	"	" " Jone Zagucs	[illegible]			"	"
27	Bonifaci Mazur	14	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	New Rochelle N.Y.		"	6	"	mother Kunigunde Walter	"	"	"	"	"
28	Dorothea Schöffer	16	f	"	none	"	"		"	"	Newyork	yes	"	3	"	sister Katha Schöffer	"	"	"	"	"
29	~~Wallace Wedner~~	~~28~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~American~~	~~Hamburg~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cit.~~	~~of~~	~~the~~	~~U.S.A.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
30	Maria Goffken	44	f	s	merchant	"	"	German Citizen	Kilzham	Dis on Tis	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	40	1873 - 1899 yes 26 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"

29 29

29/25

Botfort

Affidavit of the Master o

I Petersen

from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of t
or Manifest. and that I have caused the s
thereof. to make a physical examination o
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of
public charge. or suffering from a loathso
felony or other infamous crime or misdem
express or implied. to perform labor in t
also, according to the best of my knowled
passengers named thereon, is correct and

Sworn to before me this 20

OW

Deputy. Consul of the United States

* State wether Master. First, or Second Officer.

2

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Augusta Victoria

Arrived. October 1st 1898?

Sheet 58

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	W.	Hun	Saros	Slovak	Hun	R.C.
2		/		—	/	—
3		Russia	Suwalky	Lithuan	Russia	R.C.
4		Citizen				
5		Citizen				
6		Russia	[illegible]	Hebrew	Russia	[illegible]
7		/	—		/	R.C.
8			Suwalky	Lithuan	/	
9		/			/	
10		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	R.C.
11		/	—	—	/	—
12		—	—	—	/	/
13					/	
14		—	—	Polish	/	R.C.
15			—	—	/	—
16					/	
17		—	—	—	/	
18					/	
19					/	R.C.
20			—	Polish	/	R.C.
21		—		—	/	
22					/	
23		U. States		U.S.		
24		Austria	—	—	/	
25		—	—	—	—	—
26				—	/	
27					/	/
28				Russian	/	
29						
30		Citizen				

2-3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

geon of the Augusta Victoria

t I have had 7 years' experience

to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according

true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

be . 1899 A. Borrius

rg

case may by

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Petersen, * II Offe of the from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899. Petersen II Officer.

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Boccius, Surgeon of the Augusta [illegible] *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of September, 1899. Boccius.

O W Hellmrich
Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may by

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be [illegible]
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the Uni[illegible]

59

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 20 September 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork 1899

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens Aufgabe		Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	Sex. Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	Able to Write Schreiben	Nationality. Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid. Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30, oder weniger.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. Waren Sie früber schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall.	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Peter	Grabendorfer	45	m	s	merchant	yes	yes	~~American~~ Citizen	Hamburg	Newyork	Newyork	y.	Cit	of	the	U S A	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa	Lotzke	48	f	"	widow	"	"	Citizen													
3	Rosa	—"—	24	f	"	children	"	"	Citizen	Cernautz		"	"	self	100	yes 4 years ago back 1895-1899		"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna	—"—	16	f	"		"	"	U S													
5	Eduard	Wagenbuchler	17	m	"	labor	"	"	German	Rothenbach	"	Detroit, Mich	"	brother	23	no	brother Hans Wagenbuchler	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rosa	Büttner	44	f	m	wife	"	"	~~American~~	Jugendell	"	Newyork	"	Cit	of	the S U S A		"	"	"	"	"
7	Elise	—"—	2	f	s	child	no	no	U S													
8	Hersch	Zeiner	44	m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Roumania													
9	Pauline	—"—	32	f	"	wife	"	"														
10	Mathilde	—"—	6	f	s		no	no														
11	Max	—"—	4	m	"		"	"														
12	Carl	—"—	3	"	"	children	"	"	Rumanian	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn	N Y	self	80	yes ~~4 years~~ 1893	brother Jacob Besener	"	"	"	"	"
13	Maria	—"—		f	"		"	"														
14	Johanna	Raco	23	"	"	none	yes	yes														
15	Fanny	~~Zeiner~~	2	"	"	child	no	no														
16	Todor	Gusseliak	63	m	m	farmer	yes	yes														
17	Soffia	—"—	52	f	"	wife	"	"	Austrian	Lukawitza	"	Winnipeg Man	y	"	128	no	none	"	"	"	"	"
18	Nicola	—"—	15	m	s	child	"	"														
19	Helene	Buron	25	f	"	none	"	"	German	Kolinskar	"	Newyork	"	sister	40	"	sister Bertha Buron	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leni	Pipper	46	m	m	pens	"	"	"	Eckernforde	"	Chicago Ill	y	son	25	"	son Eduard Pipper	"	"	"	"	"
21	Hermann	Grumbt	40	"	m	butcher	"	"	Citizen													
22	Minna	—"—	35	f	"		"	"	Citizen U S													
23	Minna	—"—	14	f	s		"	"														
24	Therese	—"—	10	f	"	children	"	"	~~Ameri~~ U S	Dresden	" Eisen Pier	New Bedford	no	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
25	Helene	—"—	7	f	"		no	no	U S													
26	Elsa	—"—	3	f	"		"	"	U S													
27	János	Tóth	42	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Koschau	"	Derby Conn	"	self	5	no	nephew Josef Busmany	"	"	"	"	"
28	~~Géza~~	~~Kral~~	~~27~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
29	Anna	Prüsz	22	f	s	none	"	"	German	Hamburg	"	Newyork	yes	"	"	yes 6 years 1892-1898	mother Lina Prüsz	"	"	"	"	"
30	Susanna	Steffko	24	"	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Sz. Lomb	"	Uniontown Pa	yes	husband	[illegible]	no	husband Georg Steffko	"	"	"	"	"

30

3/9/17

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEME[illegible] TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 60 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]				
4						
5		[illegible]			[illegible]	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16				[illegible]		
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		[illegible]				
22		[illegible]				
23		U S				
24		U S				
25		U S				
26		U S				
27						
28						
29						
30						

2-3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly,
ial examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ntaining 8 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
y the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
e charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
amed thereon is correct and true.

[illegible]

September 1899 Commanding Officer.

l States at Naples

avit of Surgeon.

S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do
nd 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
r the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ndition of such passengers.

September 1899

e United States at Naples

V^t Côte 62

4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Hubert master* of the S. S. Castalia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing 87 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 day September 1899

A Jarley
Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Castalia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing 87 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples.

601
620

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Yamert master* of the S. S. Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, (this list containing 87 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Yamert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899
R. F. St Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Riva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, the annexed containing 87 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899
R. F. St Leger
Consul of the United States at Naples

23

4

S.S. Massilia
October 1899

Sex
R+C
Rel
G+O
R
M K
MKP
SMP

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR [illegible]ION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189 61

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Volpino Angelo	24		M	S	Labourer	yes	no	Italian	Oliveto	NY	NY	"	self	$ 6	yes	Sister Immacolata	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	no
2	Spiro Chiarazagni	26		M	S	"	yes		Greco	Pirio	"	"	"	self	$ 30	no	Relation	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	no
3	Rossella Giovanni	21		M	M	"	yes		Italian	[illegible]	"	Chicago	Ill	self	$ 25	[illegible]	Brother in law Santolo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	[illegible]
4	Delimone Giuseppe	17		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	self	$ 20	no	Brother Michele	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	[illegible]
5	Messone Alessandro	26		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	self	$ 20	no	Uncle Leopoldo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Good	[illegible]
6	~~Daniello Giacomo~~ Arbelle Giacomo	25		M	M	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	Ill	self	40	[illegible]	~~Brother~~ Cousin Francesco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~Good~~	[illegible]
7	Son Michele	18		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	Ill	"	25	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
8																		no	no	no	Good	no
9																		no	no	no	Good	no
10																		no	no	no	Good	no
11																		no	no	no	Good	no
12																		no	no	no	Good	no
13																		no	no	no	Good	no
14																		no	no	no	Good	no
15																		no	no	no	Good	no
16																		no	no	no	Good	no
17																		no	no	no	Good	no
18																		no	no	no	Good	no
19																		no	no	no	Good	no
20																		no	no	no	Good	no
21																		no	no	no	Good	no
22																		no	no	no	Good	no
23																		no	no	no	Good	no
24																		no	no	no	Good	no
25																		no	no	no	Good	no
26																		no	no	no	Good	no
27																		no	no	no	Good	no
28																		no	no	no	Good	no
29																		no	no	no	Good	no
30																						

31

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia

ARRIVED. 1898.

SHEET 62

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	Greece	Pirro	Greek	Greece	G C
3	"	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

C 871a Coo
U 601
7
620

, or First or Second Officer.

lia from NAPLES do solemnly,
each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
of, to make a physical examination of each of said
rgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
g from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
labor in the United States, except such as are
my knowledge and belief, the information in said
correct and true.

99 G Commandrey Officer.

Naples

assilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
the Italian Government and that I have made a
regoing List or Manifest Sheets,
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
sengers.

Naples

C 571a Coo
U Cor 7
620

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Jaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from* **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

A Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189 9 Commanding *Officer.*

R. F. St Leger
Vice & Deput. *Consul of the United States at* Naples

---

* *State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Achille Oliva *Surgeon of the S. S.* Massilia *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* 20 *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* 22 *in number, the anmexed containing* 29 *names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189 9

R. F. St Leger
Vice & Deput. *Consul of the United States at Naples*

List No. 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible] OF IMMIGRATI[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189 63

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lechari Domenico	24		M	S	[illegible]	yes		Italian	Caulonia	NY	NY	u	Self	15	no	no	178 no	no	no	Good	Def Rec
2	Marino Vincenzo	54		M	M	u	no		u	Piedimonte	u	S. Flora Conn	u	Wife	5	no	Wife Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Ensci Gustavo	18		M	S	u	yes		u	Cosenza	u	NY	u	Self	$[illegible]	no	Relative Michele	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Raffae De Longis	28		M	S	Barber	yes		u	Cassano	u	Chicago Ill	yes	Brother	4	no	Brother Giuseppe	[illegible] Statte			Good	no
5	Di Gennaro Carmela	52		F	M	u	no		u	P. di Sorrento	u	Brooklyn NY	yes	Self	12	no	Husb Vincenzo	36 [illegible]			Good	no
6	[illegible] Annunziata	22		F	S	u	no		u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Son Roberto	11		M	S	u	u		u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Gargiulo Teresa	17		F	S	u	yes		u	u	u	NY	u	Self	$20	yes	Sister Margherita 204 West End Ave	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Tutile Antonio	26		M	M	u	no		u	Sciara	u	u	yes	Self	$10	no	Brother Giuseppe 9 E. [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Di Nucci Gennaro	26		M	M	u	no		u	Vallemaio	u	Bradford Penn	u	Brother	[illegible]	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Angelo Petrangelo	37		F	M	u	no		u	Caramanico	u	Lawrence Mass	yes	Husb	$22	no	Husb Domenico Mondacco 114 Essex St	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Carmine Montagna	6		M	S	u	u		u	u	u	u	u	u			u	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Giuseppe Pinto	30		M	M	u	no		u	Padula	u	Brooklyn NY		Self	2	yes	Brother Antonio	no	no	no	Good	Def Rec
14	Wife Caterina	54		F	M	u	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	40	no	u	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Son Eleonora	21		F	S	u	u		u	u	u	u	u	u		no	u	no	no	no	Good	no
16	u Adolfo	11		M	S	u			u	u	u	u	u	u		no	u	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Mercuri Pasquale	28		M	M	u	no		u	Caulonia	u	NY	Can	Self	$20	no	no	in transit			Good	no
18	Mammone Vinc.	22		M	S	u	[illegible]		u	u	u	Montreal	u	Self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Labbadia Vincenzo	39		M	W	u	yes		u	Lenola	u	NY	u	Self	$8	no	Brother Stanislao	[illegible]			Good	no
20	Defonso Domco	56		M	M	u	no		u	NY	u	u	u	Self	8	no	Son Leandro	no	no	no	Good	Def Rec
21	Costantino Leonelfi	20		M	S	u	yes		u	Sitgata	u	R.I. [illegible]	u	Self	[illegible]	yes	no	545 Provid.			Good	no
22	Angelo Montemurro	32		M	M	u	no		u	Satriano	u	Brooklyn NY		Self	$2	no	no	327 Endicott			Good	no
23	Cardinali Anto.	31		M	M	[illegible]	yes		u	Atripalda	u	Boston	Mass	Self	[illegible]	no	Brother Carlo	227 [illegible]			Good	Def Rec
24	Anna Gioconda	17		F	M	u	no		u	u	u	u		Self	[illegible]	no	Husb Carlo	1023 Carpenter			Good	no
25	Spaziante Pietro	25		M	M	u	no		u	Cortella	u	Phila Pa	u	Self	$10	no	Brother Domen.	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Moschella Giuseppe	67		M	M	u	no		u	S. Potito	u	Boston	Mass	Son	$20	yes	Son Filippo	no	no	no	Good	Def Rec
27	Angiola Cianfaglia	52		F	S	u	u		u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Son Filomena	15		F	S	u	u		U S Born	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
29	~~Fazio Antonio~~	~~40~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~u~~	~~no~~		~~u~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~u~~	~~Philadelphia~~	u	Self	10	yes	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Commarummo Carmine	27		M	M	u	no		Italy	Lauro	u	NY	u	Self	5	no	Br. Lucio	854 10 Ave			Good	no

32

5/9/98

Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia

Sheet 61 Arrived. , 1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity.		Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
		Country.	Province.			
1	wh	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	S	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	S	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	U S Born				
29						
30	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C

2—3490

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

[illegible]

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

…ssilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
…tion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
… 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
…s thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
… said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
… suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
… crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
… perform labor in the United States, except such as are
… best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
…son is correct and true.

…ber 189 9 Commandant Officer.

at Naples

…urgeon.

…Massilia sailing therewith do
… years experience as a physician and surgeon
…ority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
… that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22
… the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
… such passengers.

… 189 9

…States at Naples

C 571a Coo

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Jaubert master of the S. S. Alesia from **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

A Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189 9 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger.

Vice & Deputy Consul *of the United States at* Naples

** State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Alesia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189 9

R. F. St Leger.

Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples*

R. Raciappi & C. — Naples

3 [illegible] 570

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 189 Arriving at Port of 65 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Petrina	8	f	s	[illegible]	no	Italian	[illegible]	do	do	do	do	-	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible] Giuseppa	3	f	s		"	Italian	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
3	" Giuseppe	1	m	s		"	do	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	~~[illegible]~~	17	m	s	"	yes	"	~~Napoli~~	"	"	"		Relaty	"	Gius. Guarneri	no	no	no	Good	no
5	~~[illegible]~~	20	m	s	"	no	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	self	100	"	father Raimondo	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Alimindo Alesso	7	m	s	"	no	Italian	Caltavuturo	"	Kansas City Mo.	"	self		no	father Pennetta	no	no	no	Good	no
7	D'Angelo Giuseppe	26	m	s	"	yes	"	[illegible]	"	Cleveland	"	self	18	no	[illegible] Giacomo	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible] Grazia	52	f	m	"	no	"	Castanina	"	[illegible]	"	son	10	no	Gentile Calogera	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Palmiano Gaspardo	26	m	s	"	yes	"	Cammina	"	[illegible]	"	self	20	no	Brother Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Shantea Gaetano	20	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	self	10	no	father Tommaso	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Guermindo Concetta	35	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	father	15	yes	father Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Gentile Ignazio	38	m	m	"	no	Italian	"	"	"	"	self	40	14 yrs yes	Brother Stefano	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Wife Concetta	31	f	m	"	"	do	"	"	[illegible]	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Son Vito	7	m	s	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	" Rosa	2	f	s	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
16	" Giuseppe	1	m	s	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Scarpisi Girolamo	12	m	s	"	no	Italian	"	"	[illegible]	"	mother	10	no	father Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Bellamo Salvatore	20	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	self	15	no	Brother Annunzio	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Di Maurio Pietro	52	m	s	"	yes	"	Palermo	"	New York	"	self	37	no	Brother Anto.	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Pidisiagi Gaet°	29	m	m	"	no	"	P. dei Greci	"	"	"	self	20	no	Brother Giorgio	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Cammine De Amico	14	m	s	"	no	"	Mazzano	"	Providence	"	Uncle	11	no	Uncle Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Fiorinda Pellegrino	28	f	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	16	no	Brother Cammine	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Rozzi Giovanni	27	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	Troy N.Y.	"	self	12	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Giacomo Petocchili	24	m	m	Mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	no	Relative	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Vincenzo Sforti	20	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	City	"	self	10	no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
26	~~[illegible]~~	24	f	s	"	yes	"	~~[illegible]~~	"	"	"	self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
27	~~[illegible]~~	2	f	s	2437678-[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Brancaccio Salvatore	27	m	m	Tailor	yes	"	Bosotuse	"	"	"	self	$10	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Alfaiano Giuseppe	30	m	s	"	yes	"	Stignano	"	Brooklyn	N.Y.	self	$10	no	Uncle Saverio	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Giuseppe Salvato	24	m	m	Tailor	yes	"	Scafato	"	City	"	self	$10	no	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

33

26

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 5

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 66 ARRIVED [illegible] 1 , 1898

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	wh	Citizen				
2	"	do				
3	"	do				
4						
5						
6	w	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	Citizen				
13	"	do				
14	"	do				
15	"	do				
16	"	do				
17	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26						
27						
28	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

3 541-570

g Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] from **NAPLES** do solemnly, amination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing ing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ort of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an rge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, nous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- d, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are o the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said d thereon is correct and true.

Gaulay

tember 1899 Commander Officer.

States at Naples

t of Surgeon.

S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do d 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ndition of such passengers.

tember 1899

United States at Naples

3 541-570

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Gaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 21 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 21 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 A Oliva

R. F. St Leger.

Consul of the United States at Naples

7

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 67 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cataliotti [illegible]	[illegible]		f	M	Labor	yes		Italian	[illegible]	NY	NY	"	Self	~~22~~	yes	Husb.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Cataliotti Antonio	25		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Cataliotti [illegible]	17		f	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	w. Bro.	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Campo Rosa	37		f	M	"	yes		"	Camporeale	"	N. Orleans	La	~~Self~~	~~30~~	no	Husb. Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Son Nicola	12		f	S	16X14504 505 - 12/3/40	"		"	"	"	"	"	F.	R.-1	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
6	" Filippo	10		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
7	" Antonino	8		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Manno Giuseppe	3		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
9	" Giuseppa	1		f	S	16X8965 335 of 12/39	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Lazzara Leonardo	55		M	M	"	no		"	Siculiana	"	NY	"	Self	20	no	Brother Alfonso	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Son Giuseppe	14		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	5.-1	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Rizzo Nicolò	23		M	M	"	no		"	Nicosia	"	"	"	Self	$20	no	~~Brother~~ Filippo	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Tramana Ferdinando	24		M	S	Carpenter	no		"	S. Catania	"	Boston Mass.	"	Self	30	no	Uncle Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Brother Antonino	15		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.-	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	~~Gulli Alfonso~~	~~12~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Guardiagrele~~	~~"~~	~~NY~~	"	Self	10	no	Father Algerino	no	no	no	Good	no
16	~~Gullo Angelo~~	~~21~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Stoto Francesco	25		M	M	"	no		"	Sessa	"	"	"	"	~~12~~	no	Mazzarella Ant.	no	no	no	Good	no
18	~~D'Agia Luigi~~	~~16~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	[illegible]urtella	"	Filadelfia	"	"	10	no	Brother Donato	no	no	no	Good	no
19	~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~		~~f~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~S. Valentino~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	"	Father	4	no	Father Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
20	~~[illegible]~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Napoli~~	~~"~~	~~NY~~	"	Son	10	no	Son Giuseppa	no	no	no	Good	no
21	~~[illegible]~~	~~45~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Acerra~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	Self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Pennetti Maria	9		f	S	"	no		"	Volturara I.	"	Kansas City Mo. ~~NY~~	"	Self		no	Father Pennetti	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Domenico Petrina	74		f	W.	"	no		"	Gragnano	"	13 [illegible]	"	Son	~~6~~	no	Son Carlo	no	no	no	Good	no
24	~~Pagano Annunziata~~	~~23~~		~~f~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Avellino~~	~~"~~	Kansas City Mo.	"	~~Self~~	4	no	Husb. Franko	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Fama Carmine	21		f	S	"	no		"	Volturara	"	~~Kansas~~	"	Brother	21	no	Brother Eugenio	no	no	no	Good	no
26	~~Troiano Angelo~~	~~29~~		~~f~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~Gragnano~~	~~"~~	~~Brooklyn~~	"	Husb.	6	no	Husb. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
27	~~Son Sabato~~	~~11~~																no	no	no	Good	no
28	Chiarolina Arcangela	42		f	M	"	no		Citizen U.S. born	San Lupo	NY	Matteawan N.Y.	"	Self	$13	7 yrs	Husb. Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	[illegible]
29	Son Adamo	8		M	S	"	"			"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	" Silvia	7		f	S	"	"		7/3/96	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—[illegible])

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible] , 1898.

68 ARRIVED.

SHEET

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	[illegible]	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"		"	"	"
3			"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"		"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7				"	"	"
8				"	"	"
9	"				"	"
10	"		"			"
11			"		"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"		
15						
16						
17	"	Italy	3	Italian	Italy	R C
18						
19						
20						
21						
22	"	Italy	3	Italian	Italy	R C
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24						
25	"	Italy	3	"	"	"
26						
27						
28	"	citizen	/			
29		U S	/	3		
30		U S	/			

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

R. Racioppi & C. Naples

---

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Chasulia from NAPLES do solemnly,
d examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
taining 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
olied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
ned thereon is correct and true.

Gaulz

tember 1899 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

S. Chasulia sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
e authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 26
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
on of such passengers.

tember 1899

ited States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Jaubert master of the S. S. Massilia * from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 20 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Vivo Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 26 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St. Leger

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

120
230
637. 510

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Marsiglia sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 69 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cusimano Giacomo	24	m	s	labourer	yes	Italian	Sanfratello	N.Y.	N.Y.	"	Self	11	no	Brother Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Sollevito Antonino	22	m	s	"	/ no	"	Sacchinello	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Bucci Maria	35	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Buffalo	"	Husband	10	no	Husband Carlo	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Do. Adriana	12	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible] Filomena	20	f	s	"	/ "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Graviano Francesco	17	m	s	"	/ yes	"	Bivona	N.Y.	Brooklyn	"	Self	12	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Alfano Antonino	20	m	s	"	/ "	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Father	10	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
8	" Rosaria	19	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25 /	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Potenza Vito	27	m	s	"	/ yes	"	Vita	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Lo Schiavo Giuseppe	40	m	m	"	/ no	"	Cerrimino	N.Y.	Brooklyn	"	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Chiaudino Giovanni	45	m	m	"	yes	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	12	/ no	Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Wife Angela	40	f	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Son Felicina	24	f	s	2x-183191-1439/40	"	" (C.L.-205 12-3-40)	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	" Cristina	18	f	s	"	/ "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	" Enrico	15	m	s	"	/ "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Pietro Sprofato	23	m	m	"	/ no	"	Ceri	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Son Antonia	no	no	no	Good	no
17	~~Cusimano Giovanni~~	~~50~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~Palermo~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	Self	30	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
18	~~Wife Concetta~~	~~47~~	~~f~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
19	~~" Francesca~~	~~14~~	~~f~~	~~s~~	2x75519	-505-10/18/38-(C.O.205-1/1/39)					"	"		"	Brother-in-law Paolo	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Lo Fontana Filippo	18	m	s	2x75519	/ yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Biagio	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Cirrito Filippa	52	f	m	"	/ yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	20	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Son Carlo	16	m	s	"	/ "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Crotta Michele	50	m	m	"	/ no	"	Sassorno	"	"	"	Self	25 /	no	Uncle Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Crotta Barbara	12	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	11	no	Brother Angelo	no	no	no	Good	no
25	D'Alessio Benedetto	22	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10 /	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Colonna Giuseppe	61	m	m	"	/ yes	"	Lufrino	"	"	"	Self	8 /	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Coletta Carmine	45	m	m	"	/ yes	"	S. Chiarino	"	"	"	Self	10 /	no	Brother Carmine	no	no	no	Good	no
28	~~Carmello Diodato~~	~~16~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~/ no~~	~~"~~	~~Stracato~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	Self	6	no	Uncle Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Pirrotta Grazia	24	f	m	"	no	"	Scilla	"	N.Y.	"	Self	20	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Son Rocco	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						

35

427-510

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. R

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 70 ARRIVED. October 1st .1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	f	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2	″	″	″	″	″	″
3	″	″	″	″	″	″
4	″	″	″	″	″	″
5	″	″	″	″	″	″
6	″	″	″	″	″	″
7	″	″	″	″	″	″
8	″	″	″	″	″	″
9	″	″	″	″	″	″
10	″	″	″	″	″	″
11	″	″	″	″	″	″
12	″	″	″	″	″	″
13	″	″	″	″	″	″
14	″	″	″	″	″	″
15	″	″	″	″	″	″
16	″	″	″	″	″	″
17						
18						
19						
20	″	Italy	″	″	″	″
21	″			″	″	″
22	″	″			″	
23	″		″	″	″	
24	″			″		
25	″		″	″	″	″
26	″	″	″		″	″
27	″	″	″	″	″	″
28						
29	″	Italy	″	″	″	″
30	″		″	″		″

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

First or Second Officer.

from NAPLES do solemnly,
and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
make a physical examination of each of said
I believe that no one of said passengers is an
rom a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
isdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
abor in the United States, except such as are
knowledge and belief, the information in said
ect and true.

Commanding Officer.

Naples

asselea sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
the Italian Government and that I have made a
foregoing List or Manifest Sheets.
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ssengers.

t Naples

481-510

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Jaubert master *of the S. S.* Massilia *from* **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly* declare *I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* [illegible] *in number, (this list containing* [illegible] *names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

A Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 1899 Commanding *Officer.*

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

** State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] *Surgeon of the S. S.* Massilia *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* [illegible] *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* [illegible] *in number, the annexed containing* [illegible] *names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 1899.

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

4

R. Raccioppi & C.o Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE IF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

71

S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 0.30 and how much if 0.30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	Labourer	yes	no	Italian	[illegible]	City	N.Y.	"	Self	50	1893 yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible] Annunziata	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	20	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible] Antonio	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible] Anna	53	f	[illegible]	"	no	no	"	Girgenti	"	[illegible]	"	Self	10	no	Son Rocco	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible] Filippo	15	m	s	"	no	no	"	[illegible]	"	City	"	father	10	no	father Lorenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible] Bartolomeo	20	m	s	"	no	no	"	Cammarata	"	Corona	"	Self	40	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible] Benedetto	30	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	13	no	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible] Giovanni	25	m	m	"	no	no	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible] Clemente	40	m	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible] Giuseppe	30	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	50	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Simeone Carmela	20	f	s	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	father	[illegible]	no	father Bartolomeo	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Sister Giuseppa	15	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Brother Giuseppe	12	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Di Palma Maria	15	f	s	"	no		"	S. [illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible]	24	f	m	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] Donato	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Son Antonio	2	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
17	" Carlo	11	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[illegible] Alfonso	28	f	m	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	50	no	[illegible] Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible] Maria	12	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
20	" Rosa	2	f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible]	39	m	m	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[illegible] Antonio	16	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	father	6	no	father Raffaele	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible] Carmine	24	m	m	"	no		"	Castrovillari	"	"	"	Brother	4	no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Antonio [illegible]	21	m	s	"	no		"	S. [illegible]	"	"	"	Self	12	no	[illegible] Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Giordano Maria	28	f	m	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	15	no	[illegible] Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Son [illegible]	2	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	" Luigi	3	m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[illegible]	14	m	s	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	40	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
29	[illegible] Pasquale	26	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	20	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible]	21	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]		Self	[illegible]			no	no	no	Good	no

2x 92523-5-44 (C.L.-5-8-40)

451 a 480

Form [illegible].
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 72 ARRIVED [illegible] .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]			[illegible]		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

ster, or First or Second Officer.

ulia from **NAPLES** do solemnly,
s of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
9 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
id surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
me or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
erform labor in the United States, except such as are
st of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
t is correct and true.

Gauby

Feb 1899 Commanding Officer.

Naples

urgeon.

[illegible] sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
ority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
such passengers.

189

States at Naples

51 — 170
2 — 330
[illegible] — 272
451 — 280

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Faubert master* of the S. S. Tassulia from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Faubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

R. F. S. [illegible]

Vice Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Oliva

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. S. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccoppi & C. – Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM O IMMIG ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ______ sailing from ______ 189 Arriving at Port of ______ 73 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Cavallaro Filomena	31	✓	f	S	Labourer	no		Italian	Santantimo	NY	NY	"	Husband	20	no	Husband Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Son Pasquale	9	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
3	" Antonio	4	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Fonte Giuseppe	22	✓	f	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Husband	10	no	Husband Orlando	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Son Natale	1		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
6	D'Agostino Luigi	77		m	Wd	"	yes		"	Cufo	"	"	"	Son	20	no	Son Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Daught. Rosa	20	✓	f	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Alfieri Antonia	34	✓	f	m	"	no		"	Valva	"	"	"	Husband	20	no	Husband Felice	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Son Raffaele	8	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
10	" Orlando	3	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Amato Antonio	23		m	S	"	yes		"	Amalfi	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Esposito Salvatore	14	✓	m	S	"	yes		"	Napoli	"	NY	"	Father	10	no	Father Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Donato Maria	31	✓	f	m	"	no		"	Valva	"	Jersey City	"	Husband	20	no	Husband Gaspare	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Son Anastasio	5	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	" Emminio	2	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
16	~~Fondolo Clemente~~	~~40~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~Santantimo~~	~~"~~	~~NY~~	"	Brother	6	no	Brother Commi	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Pastore Catello	24	✓	m	S	"	yes		"	Salerno	"	San Francisco	Cal	Brother	12	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Rossi Edmondo	17	✓	m	S	2x144/5 "	no	404	8/10/42 "	Fraule	"	E. Orange Brooklyn	"	Self	8	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Zimma Antonio	28	✓	m	S	"	yes		"	"	"	NY	"	Self	8	no	Brother Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Zitelli Giovanni	27	✓	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Fordham NY	"	Self	7	no	Uncle Andrea	no	no	~~no~~	Good	no
21	Cavallaro Elisa	23	✓	f	S	"	no		"	Cosimo	"	"	"	Self	6	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Maria Zullo	24	✓	f	m	"	no		"	Apice	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Husband Orazio	no	no	no	Good	no
23	D'Anna Anna	44	✓	f	m	"	yes		"	Napoli	"	"	"	Husband	20	no	Husband Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Son Mario	12	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
25	" Arturo	8	✓	m	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
26	" Edvige	5	✓	f	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Antonio De Fina	24	✓	m	S	"	yes		"	Montesano	"	"	NY	Self	60	yes	Father Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Luigi Cantelmo	45	✓	m	m	"	no		"	Apice	"	"	"	Self	6	no	Brother Flavio	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Son Angelo	11	✓	m	S	"	"	29	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Tullio Gennaro	33	✓	m	m	"	no		"	S. Agata	"	"	"	Brother	8	no	Brother Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	

29

37

N 391. 420

421. 450

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 74 ARRIVED. 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity. Country	Nativity. Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
3	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
4	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
5	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
6	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
7	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
9	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
10	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
11	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
12	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
13	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
14	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
15	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
16						
17	〃	Italy	S	〃	〃	
18	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
19	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
20	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
21	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
22	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
23	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
24	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
25	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
26	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
27	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
28	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
29	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃
30	〃	〃	S	〃	〃	〃

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not classed."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. Chassilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
is list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
ress or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
sengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

eon of the S. S. Chassilia sailing therewith do
I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
nes are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
physical condition of such passengers.

day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at Naples

291. 420
421. 450

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Jaubert master of the S. S. [illegible] from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 13 day of September 1897 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Rivera Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of September 1897

R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

21-110
291. 420

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T… …RATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Pesilia sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of 75 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Chiarangelli Dom.co	16		M	S	Labourer	/	yes	Italian	Rapino	NY	Philadelphia	yes	Self	35 30	/ no	Father Costantino	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Mazzi Dom.co	21		M	M	"	/	yes	"	"	"	NY	"	Self	12	/ no	Brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Salvatore Camillo	17		M	S	"	/	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	30	/ no	Brother Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Lorenzo Francesco	20		M	S	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	Self	34	/ no	Uncle Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Ferrara Domenico	20		M	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	NY	"	Self	10	/ no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Del Gio Saverio	22		M	S	"	/	yes	"	Arzignano	"	"	"	Brother	70	/ no	Brother Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Covello Domenico	17		M	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	75 70	/ no	Brother Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
8	~~Colajori Giovanni~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~"~~		~~yes~~	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
9	~~Mise Maria~~	~~26~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
10	~~Son Angelo~~	~~3~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
11	~~" Anna~~	~~14~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
12	~~" Vito~~	~~6~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Covello Nicola	12		M	S	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	~~10~~	no	Brother Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Cologs. Rosa	40		F	M	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	Son	30	yes	Son Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Giovanni Picciano	25		M	M	"	/	no	"	Genazzano	"	Syracuse	"	Brother	10	/ no	Brother-in-law Camillo	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Tergueso Tullo	40		F	M	"		no	"	Apice	"	NY	"	Self	35 30	/ no	Husb. Raffaele	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Son Domenico	12		M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
18	" Olimpia	7		F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
19	" Desiderio	5		M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Fiore Giovanni	24		M	M	"	/	yes	"	Tufillo	"	"	"	Self	12	/ no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Conio Michele	22		M	S	"	/	yes	"	Pignola	"	Brooklyn	"	Brother	10	/ no	Brother-in-law Gennaro Clemente	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Sister Maria	20		F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Capozzoli Luigi	20		M	M	"	/	no	"	S. Rufo	"	NY	"	Self	12	no	Uncle Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Raffaele Vigasso	15		M	S	"	/	yes	"	Poggiomarino	"	"	"	Father		no	Father Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Scalise Maria	26		F	M	"		no	"	Angoli	"	"	"	Husb.	11	/ no	Husb. Graziano	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Vincenzo Cupolo	30		M	M	"	/	no	"	Altavilla	"	Baltimore	"	Self	10	/ no	Brother-in-law Vito	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Mattarese Erasmo	12		M	S	"	/	yes	"	Roma	"	NY	"	Brother	~~10~~	no	Brother Elisio	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Lupino Biagio	10		M	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	10	no	Father Erasmo	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Sister Leonilda	7		F	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Simeone Anto.	20		M	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	/ no	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no

38

Form 500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

0

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 76 ARRIVED. October 1st ,1898 5.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country.	Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	I	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"		"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"					
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18			"	"	"	"
19						
20	"	"	"	"		"
21	"					
22	"					"
23			"	"	"	
24	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
25	"		"		"	"
26	"		"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"		"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"				

3—3488

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

N 391. 420
91. 110
33

Officer, or First or Second Officer.

assilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
ation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
s thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
r suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
eon is correct and true.

Jaubry

189 9 Commandant Officer.

at Naples

Surgeon.

Massilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
hority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
f such passengers.

189 9

States at Naples

N 891. 420

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Gaubert master of the S. S. Chassilia from **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

A Gaubert

Sworn to before me this 13 *day of* September *189*9 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at* Naples

** State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Chassilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* 20 *in number, the annexed containing* 30 *names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September *189*9

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Deputy *Consul of the United States at Naples*

R. Raccioppi & C. – Naples

91 110
331
361 - 330

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH... ...TION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ... sailing from ... , 189 Arriving at Port of ... , 77 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michele Cagliafieri	29	✓	m	m	Mason	yes		Italian	Maddaloni	N.Y.	N.Y.	″	Brother	10	no	~~Brother~~ Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Spera Antonio	27	✓	m	m	″	no		″	Calvitelli	″	″	″	Self	8	no	~~Brother~~ Caruso Matte. 546 ... ave.	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Scelzo Alessandro	24	✓	m	m	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	Self	~~8~~	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Pietro Barrora	15	✓	m	s	″	no		″	Buono M.	″	″	″	Brother	~~2~~	no	Brother Tommaso	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Alessio Lullo	25	✓	m	m	Laborer	[illegible]		″	Oliveto	″	Chicago	″	Brother	~~20~~ 20	yes	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Raffaele Lullo	29	✓	f	m	″	[illegible]		″	″	″	″	″	Husb	10	no	Husb Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
7	~~Dangh~~ Filomena	15		f	s	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
8	″ Michela	7		f	s	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Son Alessandro	2		m	s	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
10	″ Francesco	3	✓	m	s	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
11	De Palma Emilia	21	✓	f	m	Wife	no		″	S. Bartolomeo	″	N.Y.	″	Self	~~10~~	no	Husb Benedetto	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Colacicco Giovanni	36	✓	m	m	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Self	10	no	Uncle Cosimo	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Wife Teresa	26	✓	f	m	Wife	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Son Francesco	5		m	s	Child	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Fraguetto Maria	16	✓	f	s	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Father	8	no	Father Cosimo	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Brother Aniello	13	✓	m	s	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Dechiaro Giustino	32		m	m	Dr Cerd	yes		″	Francavilla	″	Pa.	″	Brother	30	no	Brother Dimitrio	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Russo Vincenza	41	✓	f	m	Wife	no		″	Bovino	″	~~Filadelfia~~ Phila. Pa.	″	Husb	~~4~~	no	Husband	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Son Aniello	13	✓	m	s	Child	″		″	″	″	Ch	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
20	″ Antonio	12	✓	m	s	″	″		″	″	″	Ch	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
21	″ Raffaele	8	✓	m	s	″	″		″	″	″	Ch	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
22	″ Luigi	4	✓	m	s	″	″		″	″	″	Ch	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Vito Rubino	33	✓	m	m	Laborer	no		″	S. Fele	″	N.Y.	″	Self	40	yes	Brother Giuseppe	325	...	...	Good	no
24	Son Pietro	10	✓	m	s	Child	no		″	″	″	″	″	″	3	″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Tenachio Michele	32	✓	m	m	″	no		″	Fagnano	″	″	″	Uncle	~~8~~	no	Uncle Beniamino	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Mollo Giovanni	24	✓	m	s	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	Self	35	no	Beniamino Deodato (uncle)	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Irene Storno	57	✓	f	m	″	no		″	Castellino B.	″	Graniti	″	Husb	—	no	Husb Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Angiola Gianaso	26	✓	f	m	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Husb		no	Husb Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Amico Ettore	30	✓	m	m	Mason	yes		″	Fenarrano	″	~~[illegible]~~ Frankfort N.Y.	″	Self	20	yes	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Martino Lorenzo	24	✓	m	m	Laborer	yes		″	Crapino	″	~~Philadelphia~~	″	Self	~~10~~ 15	no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no

39

30

Immigration Service.

N

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Massilia

ARRIVED .1898.

SHEET 78

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wht	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	RC
2		″	″	″		″
3		″	″	″	″	″
4		″	″	″	″	″
5	″	″	″	″	″	″
6	″	″	″	″	″	″
7	″	″	″	″	″	″
8	″	″	″	″	″	″
9	″	″	″	″	″	″
10	″	″	″	″	″	″
11		″	″	″		″
12		″	″	″	″	″
13	″		″	″	″	
14		″	″	″	″	″
15				″	″	″
16			″	″		″
17	″	″	″	″	″	″
18		″	″	″		″
19		″		″		
20		″		″		″
21		″			″	″
22		″	″	″	″	″
23		″	″	″	″	″
24		″	″	″		″
25		″	″	″		″
26		″	″	″	″	″
27		″		″	″	″
28		″			″	″
29		″	″	″	″	″
30		″				″

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

91-110
1.33
361.330

er, or First or Second Officer.

ilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
form labor in the United States, except such as are
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Jaule

a 1899 Commanding Officer.

Naples

on.

Massilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
h passengers.

1899

s at Naples

Ch 361-390

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Faubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Faulez
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 22 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 22 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. Oliva

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

27 - 170

R 3004 330

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM ONER IMMIGRATIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 79

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	~~[illegible] Maria~~	~~40~~		~~f~~	~~w~~	~~Peasant~~	~~no~~		~~Italian~~	~~Avellino~~	~~NY~~	~~Pittsburg~~	~~yes~~	~~Husband~~	7	no	Husband Angelo	no	no	no	Good	no
2	~~Dau Filomena~~	~~7~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
3	~~" Carmela~~	~~4~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	~~" Concetta~~	~~9~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
5	~~" Nicola~~	~~7~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
6	~~" Maria~~	~~4~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Baldi Achille	26		m	m	"	no		"	Cansacuto	"	Derby, Conn		Self	16	no	~~friend~~ no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	~~Figlioni Bruno~~	~~34~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~Terra di Lavoro~~			"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Gironda Domenico	18		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	14	no	~~friend~~	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Calzone Michele	18		m	m	"	yes		"	Casalvecchio		Milford	"	Self	10	yes	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Greco Antonio	18		m	m	"	no		"	Stigliano	"	Brooklyn	"	Brother	6	no	Brother Cortese	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Moreno Nicola	35		m	m	"	no		"	Cegiano	"	Boston	"	Self	50	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Fusco Nunzio	35		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	San Francisco, Cal	"	Self	200	2 yes	~~friend~~ no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Wife Maria	20		f	m	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Milano Eleonora	22		f	m	"	no		"	Castagnaro	"	Smith's Ferry Pa	"	Self	4	no	Husband Leopoldo	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Son Michelino	8		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Russo Gigante	45		m	m	"	yes		"	Carotella	"	"	"	Self	14	no	Brother Leopoldo	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Wife Gaetana	24		f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Michele Gualtieri	25		m	s	"	yes		"	Cropani	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	8	no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Lepera Carmine	25		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Rome, NY	"	Self	16	no	Brother Tommaso	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Wife Filomena	19		f	m	wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Saturno Tommaso	30		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	8	yes	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Elmia Angelo	44		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	2 yes	Brother Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Wife Clemma	40		f	m	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Son Luigi	8		m	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
26	" Luisa	7		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	" Antonietta	5		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Pietro Curto	26		m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Hartford Conn		Self	6	yes	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Guzzetti Amerigo	27		m	s	"	well		"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	Self	8	no	Uncle Tommaso	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Ciccone Giuseppe	27		m	m	mason	yes		"	Atina	"	Boston, Mass		Brother	8	no	Brother Santo	no	no	no	Good	no

40

41 . 180
3004 330
331 . 360

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 80 ARRIVED .1898.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	RC
8						
9		Italy				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		"	"	"	"	"
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

er, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] from **NAPLES** do solemnly,
f each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
reof, to make a physical examination of each of said
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ring from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
orm labor in the United States, except such as are
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
s correct and true.

Fauby
189 9 Commandant Officer.
Naples

eon.

[illegible] *sailing therewith do*
years experience as a physician and surgeon
of the Italian Government and that I have made a
the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 25
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
h passengers.

1899

es at Naples

331-360

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

* I A. Gaubert master* of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 — A. Gauby, Commanding Officer.

Vice & Deputy [illegible] Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Olivi Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 — A. Olivi

[illegible]

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Haccoppi & C. - Naples

67-110
3004 530

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. _____ sailing from _____, _____ 189 _ Arriving at Port of _____, _____ 189 _ 81

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Emidio Rosina	22		F	M	Lavoratrice	no		Italian	Ruviano	NY	NY	″	Husb	10	no	Husb Francesco				Good	
2	Son Marianna	5		F	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
3	Genica Angelo	21		M	S	Labor	no		″	Contursi	″	Paterson	yes	Self	4.30	no	Brother Luigi				Good	
4	Famiglietti Marciano	40		M	M	″	no		″	Frigento	″	Norwalk Conn	″	Self	10.00	no	Brother Francesco				Good	
5	Leone Giuseppe	44		M	M	″	yes		″	Carella	″	NY	″	Self	8	no	Nephew Angelo	235 Mulberry			Good	
6	De Pascale Maria	47		F	M	″	no		″	Napoli	″	J. City	″	Husb	6	no	Verdetti Domenico	401 4th			Good	
7	Son Vincenzo	14		M	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
8	Della Gatta Amadeo	28		M	M	Laborer	yes		″	Musco	″	New York	″	Self	4	no	Father-in-law Antonio	60	Spring St		Good	
9	Pasani Costanza	49		F	W		no		″	Calitri	″	″	″	Son	22	no	Son Giuseppe				Good	
10	Peluso Domenico	45		M	M		yes		″	Napoli	″	″	″	Self	20	no	Sister Assunta				Good	
11	Viccia Carmela	24		F	M	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
12	Son Giuseppe	6		M	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
13	Giuseppe Scotti	24		M	M	Laborer	no		″	Musco	″	″	″	Self	10	no					Good	
14	Vittoria Palluso	41		F	M		no		″	Fondi	″	Chicago	″	Husb	8	no	Husb Domenico				Good	
15	Son Filomena	14		F	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
16	D'Addario Carmine	22		M	S	″	yes		″	Palmoli	″	″	″	Brother	8	no	Brother Nicola				Good	
17	Decmio Francesco	26		M	S	″	yes		″	Pescasseroli	″	″	″	Brother	15	no	Brother Luigio	359	Elizabeth		Good	
18	Contratto Pasquale	38		M	M	″	no		″	Amabello	″	NY	″	Self	10	no					Good	
19	Cologna Maria	38		F	S	″	no		″	S. Giuliano	″		″	Self	4	no	Uncle Serafino				Good	
20	Zilletto Carmela	40		F	M	″	no		″	Amobello	″	NY	″	Husb	3	no	Husb Vincenzo				Good	
21	Son Giuseppe	13		M	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
22	Cottrilli Giuseppe	29		M	M	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Brother	10	no	Brother Carmine				Good	
23	Geremia Nicola	37		M	M	″	no		″	Varriano	″	″	″	Brother	3	no	Brother				Good	
24	Geremia Rosa	20		F	M	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Husb	5	yes	Husb Giuseppe	17	Cannon St		Good	
25	Son Antonio	3		M	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″				Good	
26	Grande Giovanni	17		F	S	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	Self	4	no	Uncle Giuseppe				Good	
27	Di Donato Giuseppe	20		M	M	Tailor	yes		″	″	″	″	″	Self	6	no	Brother				Good	
28	Vincenzo Costa	37		M	M	″	yes		″	P. di Sorrento	″	″	″	Uncle	12	no	Uncle Filippo				Good	
29	Paolo Fenaiolo	21		M	S	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	Uncle	10	no	Uncle Filippo				Good	
30	Pizza Antonio	29		M	S	″	yes		″	Guardia	″	″	″	Father	2	no	Father-in-law Giuseppe				Good	

30

41

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

L

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Massilia

SHEET 82 ARRIVED, Oct. 1 , 1898.

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	RC
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—2489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

91-120

H 300 + 330

ng Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
amination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
rge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
nous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
ed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
o the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
d thereon is correct and true.

Gavl

ttembre 1899 Commanding Officer.

States at Naples

of Surgeon.

S. Massilia sailing therewith do
20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 82
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
on of such passengers.

ttembre 1899

ited States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Jaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1897 Commanding* Officer.

Vice & Deputy R. F. St Leger.
Consul of the United States at Naples

---

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 24 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1897 D Oliva

R. F. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccioppi & C. – Naples

91-170

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH MMIS OF GR ION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

83

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Cetracchio Vincenzo	40		M	M	Labourer	yes		Italian	Rocchetta	City	Providence	"	Self	20	no	Brother Rinnaldo	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Son Andettino	11		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	8 60	"	"	366 no	no	no	Good	no
3	" Amalia	10		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	~~[illegible] Francesco~~	~~34~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~City~~	"	Self	10	no	Brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
5	~~[illegible] Antonio~~	~~37~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~"~~	~~no~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	Self	10	no	Relativ Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
6	~~[illegible] Giorgio~~	22		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	~~Brother~~	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Giovanni Monaco	35		M	M	"	yes		"	Rivisondolo	"	Pittsburg	"	Self	120 36	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Wife Pasqua	30		F	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Son Annetta	6		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Carlo Tiriano	35		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Franco Amunno	27		M	M	"	no		"	Amantea	"	City	"	Self	20	no	Brother Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Antonio Porco	29		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	6	no	Brother Natale	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Son Salvatore	9		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Iacovelli Angelo	24		M	S	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Brother	6	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Deflemente Teresa	33		F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Husb. Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Son Rosario	10		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
17	" Carmine	8		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
18	" Mattia	6		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
19	" Antonio	6		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Paolo Anturino	38		F	M	"	no		"	Almenna	"	"	"	Self	6	no	Husb. Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Lusso Francesco	13		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
22	" Giuseppe	4		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Domco Polito	21		M	S	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	Chicago	"	Self	30	no	Uncle Santo	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Giantonardo Domco	26		F	S	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	City	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Giuliani Nicola	21		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Giuliani Carmine	51		M	W.	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Di Palma Michele	27		M	S	"	no		"	Larino	"	"	"	Self	11	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Crispino Primiano	40		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Massi Giuseppe	25		M	M	"	no		"	Castelgrande	"	"	"	Brother	6	no	Brother Stefano	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Colasurdo Anto	28		M	M	"	yes		"	Larino	"	"	"	Brother	10	no	Brother Michele	no	no	no	Good	no

42

(341-110

J 271-308

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

K

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 84 ARRIVED. .1898.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY. Country	NATIVITY. Province	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Ital	[illegible]	Ital	Ital	R.C.
2		"	"	"	"	"
3			"	"		"
4						
5						
6						
7		Italy	"	"	"	"
8		"		"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"	"	"
15		"	"	"	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"		"	"	"
18		"		"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20		"	"	"	"	"
21		"	"	"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		"	"	"	"	"
26		"	"	"	"	"
27		"	"	"	"	"
28		"	"	"	"	"
29		"	"	"	"	"
30		"	"	"	"	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly,
nal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
he report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
named thereon is correct and true.

Gauly

eptember 1897 Commanding Officer.

ted States at Naples

vit of Surgeon.

S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do
d 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
rein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible]
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
dition of such passengers.

eptember 1897 F. H. King

United States at Naples

J 2791 388

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Gaubert Master* of the S. S. Alesia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1897

Gaubert
Commanding Officer.

R. F. St. Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. Alesia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1897

R. F. St. Leger.
Vice D
Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccioppi & C. – Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Venuti Giovanni	18		M	S	Labourer	yes		Italian	Cusa	NY	Boston	"	self	12	no	Uncle Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Todaro Antonino	54		M	M	"	yes		"	Cimmina	"	Chicago	[illegible]	self	20	no	Son Antonino	no	no	Son	Good	no
3	Sutino Giovanni	24		M	S	"	no		"	Corleone	"	NY	"	self	12	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Provvidenza Capodici	64		F	W	"	no		"	Cimmina	"	Chicago	[illegible]	son	20	no	Son Charles	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Cucciarini Vittore	29		M	M	"	yes		"	Amantea	"	NY	"	self	20	yes 3	no	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Zuletto Giuseppe	33		M	M	"	no		"	Sessa Aurunca	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Martucci Antonio	35		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	9	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Ferrando Domenico	30		M	M	"	yes		"	Petilia P.	"	"	"	self	20	no	Father Bruno	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Wife Vincenza	28		F	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Son Americo	7		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Schiappa Gius.	35		M	M	"	yes		"	Pettorano	"	"	"	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Bonitatibus Pasq.	32		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	self	24	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Federico Giuseppe	22		M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	self	14	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Calabrese Sebastiano	15		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Schiappa Pietro	32		M	M	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Pace Giuseppe	23		M	S	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Bonanducci Angelo	24		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Chiola Ippolito	52		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Federico Michele	35		M	M	"	no		"	Lobrano	"	"	"	self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Chelone Giampaolo	30		M	S	"	yes		"	Frontone	"	Chicago	"	self	40	20 no	Father Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Del Monaco Pasq.	49		M	M	"	no		"	"	"	Paterson	"	self	21	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Son Stefano	18		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Petrocelli Mario	40		M	M	"	yes		"	Rocchetta C.	"	Providence		self	12	no	Nephew Davide	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Pantarelli Francesco	30		M	M	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	self	16	no	Brother Davide	no	no	no	Good	no
25	De Meo Assunta	17		F	S	"	no		"	Napoli	"	"	"	self	12	no	Uncle Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Sister Teresa	14		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Brother Antonio	12		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Petracchio Gennaro	52		M	M	"	no		"	Rocchetta	"	"	"	self	20	no	Son Fioravante	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Daughr. Maria	14		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Pozzi Vincenzo	28		M	M	"	no		"	S. Alberto	"	NY	"	self	40	no	Brother Saverio	no	no	no	Good	no

43

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

J

SHEET 86 ARRIVED. .1898.

No on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	[illegible]	Ital.	Ital.	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"					
4	"	"		"	"	"
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13						
14						
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16						
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

---

241 - 270

fficer, or First or Second Officer.

from **NAPLES** do solemnly,
tion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
aid surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
rime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
on is correct and true.

189 9 Commanding Officer.

at Naples

geon.

sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
rity of the Italian Government and that I have made a
hat the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
e best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
uch passengers.

189 9

tates at Naples

J 241-270

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *A Jaubert master** of the S. S. *Chatelier* from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *allege* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 189*9* — Jaubert, *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St. Leger
Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Oliva* Surgeon of the S. S. *Chatelier* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 189*9*

R. F. St. Leger
Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raciopi & C. - Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH[illegible]ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 87

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Di Angelo Luciano	30	M	M	Laborer	no		Italian	Camporeale	N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	10	no	Uncle Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Wife Isabella	27	F	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" 2-6 Mo[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Son Vita	2	F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Sorrentino Pietro	37	M	S	"	no		"	Regalbuto	"	[illegible]	"	Self	10	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Fingero Salvatore	24	M	M	"	no		"	Ciusa	"	[illegible]	"	Self	12	no	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Savoca Giuseppe	21	M	S	"	yes		"	Lucca Sic.	"	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	$10	no	Uncle Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Conoscenti Salvatore	27	M	M	"	yes		"	Casteltermini	"	[illegible]	"	Self	30	no	Brother Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Wife Pietra	22	F	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Barone Cristina	29	F	M	"	no		"	Ciminna	"	N. Orleans	"	Self	7	no	Uncle Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Romanacco Filom.	24	F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Caldarone Lorenzo	30	M	M	"	no		"	"	"	N.Y.	[illegible]	Self	10	yes 5 years	Sister Rosa	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Alesi Anna	52	F	M	9 x 8000 -	no (505)		10-4-44 "	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	12	no	Uncle Calogero	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Son Francesca	15	F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	" Vito	12	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Lo Voi Pietro	18	M	S	"	no		"	Bisacquino	"	Birmingham	"	Self	14	no	~~Brother~~ Cousin Andrea	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Craparo Giuseppe	12	M	S	650572	4/21/37 yes		"	Casteltermini	"	N.Y.	"	Self	24	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Perrone Carmelo	31	M	M	"	no		"	Ciusa	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	16	no	~~Brother~~ Cousin Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Sciarrola Francesca	28	F	S	"	no		"	Casteltermini	"	224	"	Self	44	no	~~Brother~~ Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Vagliante Concetta	20	F	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	8	no	Uncle Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
20	" Giovanni	22	M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Barraca Antonina	40	F	M	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	12	no	Brother Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Cosca Giuseppe	17	M	S	"	no		"	Ciusa	"	[illegible]	"	Self	16	no	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Savoca Pietro	15	M	S	"	yes		"	Lucca S.	"	N.Y.	"	Self	40	no	Brother Bonifede	no	no	no	Good	no
24	La Gattuta Angela	26	F	M	"	no		"	Regalbuto	"	"	"	Self	40	no	Husband Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
25	~~[illegible]~~ Carmela	8	F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Aieli Nicolò	16	M	S	"	yes		"	Burgio	"	"	"	Self	10	no	Brother Calogero	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Brother Giovanni	9	M	S	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Balsamo Pietro	30	M	M	"	yes		"	Gibellina	"	Newark	N.J.	Self	7	yes	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
29	~~Wife~~ Caterina	17	F	S	"	"		30 "	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	" Ignazia	14	F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no

44

41 - 170

H 211. 240

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

9

S. S.

SHEET 88 ARRIVED .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	W	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19		"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"		"			"
25	"					"
26	"	"	"		"	
27		"	"			
28		"				
29	"	"				
30		"				

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

unding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Charlotte from **NAPLES** do solemnly,
d examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
taining names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
g to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
med thereon is correct and true.

Tomba

ttembre 189 9 Commanding Officer.

d States at Naples

it of Surgeon.

S. S. Charlotte sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ition of such passengers.

ttembre 189 9

United States at Naples

91-110

H 211-240

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Gaubert master of the S. S. [illegible] from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaubert

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1899 Commanding* Officer.

Vice & Deputy R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of September 1899

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. - Naples

41-110

151-170

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible] COMMISS[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 89 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Cirone Antonino	22	✓	M	S	Laborer	/	yes	Italian	Cusa	NY	/ Westerly	R.I.	Self	26 20	/ no	Brother Francesco	Box 37	no		Go	no
2	Biagio Di Maggio	17	✓	M	S	"	/	yes	"	"	"	/ Middley	R.I.	"	6	"	Sister Francesca	376	Ba		Good	"
3	Piscitelli Giuseppe	30	✓	M	M	"	/	no	"	Chiusella	"	Cleveland	O.	Self	20	/ no	~~Brother~~ Cousin Giuseppe	Pro	[illegible]	no	Good	[illegible]
4	Lacagnina Rosa	18	✓	F	M	"		no	"	Caltanissetta	"	Beddltown Sykesville	"	Husb Jefferson Co Pa	10	no	Lovetere Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Lo Giuseppe	2	✓	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
6	" Michelino	1	✓	M	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Cristina Rosario	36	✓	M	S	"	/	no	"	Cusa	"	/ Westerly	R.I.	Self	6	/ no	Uncle Giuseppe 376 Ba	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Matassa Giuseppe	37	✓	M	M	"	/	no	"	"	"	NY	"	Self	26	no	Brother Giacchino 270 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Croia Vincenzo	27	✓	M	S	"	/	yes	"	Palermo	"	"	"	Self	36	no	Brother Michele 286 Elizabeth St	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Stefano Cirrito	12	✓	M	S	"	/	yes	"	Villabate	"	NJ	"	Self	10	no	Uncle cousin Domenico Sorrenza Salvatore					
11	Angelo Pitarresi	26	✓	M	S	"	/	yes	"	"	"	NJ	"	Self	10	no	Brother cousin Domenico 168 Thompson St				Good	
12	Giuseppe Pr[illegible]	25	✓	M	M	"	/	no	"	Palermo	"	" NY	"	Self	10	no	Uncle Michele Salmeri — Elizabeth St 286					
13	Previteri Gaetano	19	✓	M	S	"	/	yes	"	Bagheria	"	"	"	Self	20	no		no	no	no	Good	no
14	Mangella Costantino	41	✓	M	M	"	/	yes	"	"	"	/ Chicago	Ill.	Self	15	no	Brother Giovanni 175 Sangamon St	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Morana Paolo	28	✓	M	S	"	/	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	10	no	Brother in law Calogero Sal[illegible] 336	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Musano Antonino	38	✓	M	M	"	/	no	"	S. Agata	"	NY	"	Self	20	no.	Brother Cammino	no	no	no	Good	
17	Musano Nicolò	12	✓	M	S	7x 9603 (576)	/	no	8/21/36	"	"	"	"	"		"	in law Giuseppe 133					
18	Polito Giuseppe	33	✓	M	M	"	/	yes	"	Petralia	"	/ Boston	Mass	Self	10	no	Brother Marco 1. North Sq		no	no	Good	no
19	Benedetto Giuseppa	51	✓	F	M	"	/	yes	"	Palermo	"	NY	"	Self	70	no	Sister Sebastiano	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Giovanni Russo	31	✓	M	M	"	/	yes	"	"	"	NJ	"	Self	40	no	Brother Sebastiano	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Concetta Russo	28	✓	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Anna Russo	24	✓	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Macaluso Giuseppe	38	✓	M	M	"	/	yes	"	Petralia	"	/ Boston	Mass	Self	10	no	1 North Square	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Guzmano Ambrogio	32		M	M	"	/	no	"	Cerasini	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	30 413	no	Sister Grazia	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Catalfio Antonina	27		F	M	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	
26	Zambi Salvatore	29	✓	M	M	"	/	no	"	"	"	NY	"	Sister	~~70~~	5 yrs yes	Sister Grazia	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Rosaria Lo Presti	18	✓	F	S	"		no	"	Palermo	"	Mexico	Mexico	Self	10	no	Uncle Sebastiano	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Santi Anzalone	49	✓	M	M	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	30	no	Brother Sebastiano	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Maria Lucretta	28	✓	F	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Lirà Natale	22	✓	F	S	"	/	no	30 "	Termini	"	/ Chicago	Ill.	Self	12	no	Brother Agostino 47 – 22	no	no	no	Good	no

45

41. 110

G 141. 472

G 181. 213

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 90 ARRIVED. 1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	[illegible]	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	S'	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	S'	"	"	"
8	"	"	S'	"	"	"
9	"	"	S'	"	"	"
10	"	"	S'	"	"	"
11	"	"	S'	"	"	"
12	"	"	S'	"	"	"
13	"	"	S'	"	"	"
14	"	"	S'	"	"	"
15	"	"	S'	"	"	"
16	"	"	S'	"	"	"
17	"	"	S'	"	"	"
18	"	"	S'	"	"	"
19	"	"	S'	"	"	"
20	"	"	S'	"	"	"
21	"	"	S'	"	"	"
22	"	"	S'	"	"	"
23	"	"	S'	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	S	"	"	
26	"	"	S'	"	"	"
27	"	"	S'	"	"	"
28	"	"	S'	"	"	"
29	"	"	S'	"	"	"
30	"	"	S'	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

R. Racioppi & C. — Naples

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

S. Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
s or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
gers named thereon is correct and true.

y of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

United States at Naples

ffidavit of Surgeon.

the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do
had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon
under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ed herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 30
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
d condition of such passengers.

of September 1899

the United States at Naples

G 181. 210

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A Gaubert master of the S. S. Chassilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Gaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

*State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Chassilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, the annexed containing [illegible] names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

List No. 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 91

S. S. ……… sailing from ……… , 189 Arriving at Port of ……… , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	3 Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	18	√		S	Labourer	/	yes	Italian	Rocchetta	NY	Providence	[illegible]	Self	12	no	Aunt Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	17		[illegible]	[illegible]	″	/	no	″	″	″	″	no	Self	12	no	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	10	√	f	S	″		″	″	″	″	″	no	″	12	″	3 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	″ [illegible]	11		f	S	″		″	″	″	″	″	no	″	12	″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Porcillo Angela	45		[illegible]	M	″	/	yes	″	Bovino	″	city	″	Self	10	no	Nephew Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Nocito Antonio	29		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Bogiano	″	Philadelphia	Pa	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Mazzullo Antonio	8	√	[illegible]	S	″		yes	″	″	″	″	″	Father	—	no	Father Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Nocito Maria	44	√	f	M	″		no	″	″	″	″	″	Husband	~~10~~	no	Husband Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
9	Son Gaetano	11		[illegible]	S	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	″			″	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Serra Antonio	26		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Bonomo	″	Boston	Ma	Self	6	no	Brother Gennaro	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Sandolo Virgilio	40		[illegible]	M	″	/	yes	″	Auriglian[illegible]	″	Holyoke	Ma	Self	40	no	~~[illegible]~~ Raffaele	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Argenziano Genn	46		[illegible]	M	″	/	no	″	″	″	Bridgeport	″	Self	40	yes	Brother Raffaele	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Quintavano Aniello	38		[illegible]	M	″	/	no	″	″	″	~~[illegible]~~	″	Self	14	~~[illegible]~~	Nephew Gabriele	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Cagnotta Tannio	30		[illegible]	M	″	/	yes	″	Avellino	″	Hartford	″	Self	11	no	[illegible] Angelo	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Michele D'Aprile	38		[illegible]	M	″	/	no	″	Salerno		Hartford	″	Brother	8	no	Brother Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Cirinato Giovanni	11		[illegible]	S	″		yes	″	″	″	Hamilton	″	Father	1	no	Father Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Pugliese Francesco	22		[illegible]	M	Clerk		yes	″	Cosenza	″	Brooklyn	″	Self	20	no	Father [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Wife Giulia	20	√	f	M	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	″		″	67	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Son Raffaele	8		[illegible]	S	″			″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Pio Antonio	23		[illegible]	M	″	/	no	″	″	″	Hazleton	Pa	Self	10	no	Brother Rocco	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Patrone Raffaele	24		[illegible]	S	Shoemaker			″	Monteleone	″	city	″	Self	10	no	~~Brother~~ Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Martucla Franc.	[illegible]		[illegible]	S	″	/	yes	″	Palomonte	″	″	″	Self	24	no	Uncle Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Giuseppe Crispo	20		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	″	″	″	″	Self	24	no	Father Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Domenico Mobilio	13		[illegible]	[illegible]	″	/	no	″	Castelnuovo	″	Boston	Mass	Brother	2	no	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Di Ricco Giuseppe	31		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Giacomo [illegible]	″	Philadelphia	Pa	Brother	8	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Antonio Rossi	20		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Montenero	″	″	Pa	Self	12	no	~~Brother~~ Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Antonio D'Orazio	20	√	[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	″	″	Connellsville		Self	19	no	Brother Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Tiranno Carolina	16	√	f	S	″		no	30 ″	Castelnuovo	″	Boston	Mass	Brother	2	no	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Simonsiello Pasq.	18		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Sinzello	″	city	″	Self	7	no	Brother Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Saracone Gius.	26		[illegible]	S	″	/	no	″	Enna	″	~~[illegible]~~	Pa	Self	18	no	Uncle Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no

4X-6534-505-8-12-41 No C/A

46

30

S 171.470

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

9

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 92 ARRIVED. .1898.

No on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

---

mmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly, ersonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing t containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of d by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, ther infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said ers named thereon is correct and true.

Gaul

y of Settembre 1899 Commanding Officer.

e United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do ave had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a med herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true ical condition of such passengers.

y of Settembre 1899

of the United States at Naples

R. Raccioppi & C. – Naples

nly,
ing
of
aid
an
se,
po-
are
id

1176

S 151-470

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

[redacted] A Gaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, ely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of essel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said gers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an r insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Gaubert
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 25 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899

R. F. St Leger.
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccioppi & C. - Naples

C 91-110

C 181-11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR TH COMMI ER O

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Massilia sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 93 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	~~Cortese Giro~~	~~17~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~		~~yes~~	~~Italian~~	~~Avertrana~~	~~ny~~	~~ny~~	u	Self	12	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bottiglio Nicola	44	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Villamaina	u	Albany	W	Brother	6	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
3	Cuoffo Antonio	45	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	Boston	Mass	Self	5	no	Brother in law Antonio	no	no	no 115 Salem St	Good	no
4	Di Leo Gennaro	22	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Ciriento	u	ny	u	Self	8	no	Brother in law Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Capunto Vincenzo	21	✓	M	S	u		no	u	Villamaina	u	Boston	Mass	Self	20	no	1 North Sq	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Natullo Angelo	30	✓	M	M	u		yes	u	u	u	u	Mass	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Morena Nicola	33	✓	M	S	u		no	u	u	u	ny	u	Self	7	yes	Family	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Di Paolo Giovanni	22	✓	M		u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	6	no	Uncle Antonio Giuseppe	no 115 Salem St	no	no	Good	no
9	Cuoffo C. Antonio	28	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	Boston	Mass	Self	4	no	cousin Brother Paolo	no	no	no	Good	no
10	~~Annicchiarico Giovanni~~	~~24~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~u~~		~~no~~	~~u~~	~~Ciriento~~	~~u~~	~~ny~~	u	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	~~Esposito Rosa~~	~~22~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	~~u~~		~~no~~	~~u~~	~~Lagonia~~	~~u~~	~~Brooklyn~~	u	Self	12	no	Husb Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
12	~~Leo Annunziata~~	~~19~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~u~~			~~u~~	~~u~~	~~u~~	~~u~~	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Falcone Gaetano	42		M	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	12	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Clemente G. Bta	17	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	S. Martino	u	ny	u	Self	6	no	cousin Rosalia Pasqualino 151 Spring St	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Luigi Lapobianco	24	✓	M	S	medico doctor		yes	u	Musseo	u	u	u	Self	60	no	no Pertusino	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Pietro Tesoniero	16	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Lipari	u	u	u	Self	8	yes	68 Mulberry St	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Gaeta Tesoniero	27	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	6	yes 27	68 no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Giov. Natale	26	✓	M	M	u		yes	u	u	u	Brooklyn	Ny	Self	10	yes 27	Brother Pietro	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Persone Gennaro	15	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	Altomonte	u	ny	u	Self	10	no	Father Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Luteano Giuseppe	20	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	u	u	Jamaica		Self	10	no	Brother Francesco 87 Park St	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Colucci Andrea	25	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Marsiconuovo	u	Brooklyn	Ny	Self	3	no	Brother Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Gammuchiello	30	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	Faicchio	u	Boston	Mass	Self	20	no	Brother Felice	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Petrolis Flavio	19	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Candonia	u	u	u	Self	20	no	cousin Gius. Pennaggia	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Mammile Francesco	21	✓	M	S	u		no	u	Salina	u	u	u	Self	6	no	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Izzi Albina	25	✓	F	S	u		no	u	Rocchetta V	u	Providence	R I	Self	20	no	Aunt Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Sister Lauretta	14	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Centracchio Lorenzo	25	✓	F	S	u		no	u	u	u	u	R I	Self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Sister Ersilia	16	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	no	u	12	u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Di Tommaso Agnese	40	✓	F	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	no	Self	20	no	Husb Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Son Ma Felicia	9	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no

27-11 511-505 1-27-41 (C-L-205-25-41)

26

47

26

41-120

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI ER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 93 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	~~Cucco Ciro~~	~~7~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~		~~Italian~~	~~Avendone~~	~~NY~~	~~NY~~	u	Self	12	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Bottinio Aniello	44	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Villamaina	u	Albany	NY	Brother	6	no	Brother in law Pasquale	6 14 no	no	no	Holubery Good	no
3	Cianfio Antonio	35	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	Boston	Mass	Self	5	no	Brother in law Antonio	no	no	115 no	Good	no
4	Di Teo Gennaro	22	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Cuiessito	u	NY	u	Self	8	no	Brother in law Domenico	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Cozzino Vincenzo	21	✓	M	S	u		no	u	Villamaina	u	Boston	Mass	Self	20	no	18 Sco	no	no	no	Good	no
6	Varquè Angelo	30	✓	M	M	u		yes	u	u	u	u	Mass	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Morena Nicola	33	✓	M	S	u		no	u	u	u	NY	u	Self	7	X8 yes	Family	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Di Paolo Giovanni	32	✓			u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	5	no	Uncle Antonio Giuseppe	115 no	no	no	Good	no
9	Cianfio Cristo	28	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	Boston	Mass	Self	4	no	Brother in law Paolo	115 no	no	no	Good	no
10	~~Scuncivolo Giuseppe~~	~~24~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~u~~		~~no~~	~~u~~	~~Sbagio~~	~~u~~	~~NY~~	u	Self	12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	~~Esposito Rosa~~	~~22~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	~~u~~		~~no~~	~~u~~	~~S. Agata~~	~~u~~	~~Brooklyn~~	u	Self	12	no	Husband Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
12	~~Lo Annunziata~~	~~19~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~u~~		~~u~~	~~u~~	~~u~~	~~u~~	~~u~~	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Falcone Gaetano	48		M	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	12	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Clemente G. B.a	17	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	Schiattino	u	NY	u	Self	6	no	Rosario Fasolino 15 Spring St	no	no	no	Good	no
15	Luigi Capobianco	24	✓	M	S	Medico Doctor		yes	u	Musco	u	u	u	Self	30	no	no Sertuncino Peck 120 S	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Pietro Cesoniero	26	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Sapan	u	u	u	Self	8	yes 1885	68 Mulberry St	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Gaite Cesonino	29	✓	M	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	6	yes 27	68 no	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Giov. Natale	28	✓	M	M	u		yes	u	u	u	Brooklyn	u	Self	10	yes 27	Brother Pietro	no	no	62 no	Good	no
19	Persone Gennaro	15	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	Altomonte	u	NY	u	Self	5	no	Father Vincenzo	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Luteano Giuseppe	20	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	u	u	Gloucester	u	Self	10	no	Brother Francesco 87 Park St	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Colucci Andrea	25	✓	M	M	27-11 u		6941-505 no	u	1-27-41 Marsicovetere	u	(C.L.-205-2-5-41) Brooklyn	NY	Self	37	no	Brother Giovanni	60 no	no	no	Good	no
22	Giannino Antello	23	✓	M	S	u		yes	u	Faicchio	u	Boston	Mass	Self	20	no	Brother Felice	no	no	130 no	Good	no
23	Petrolio Flavio	19	✓	M	M	u		no	u	Cambrino	u	u	u	Self	20	no	Cousin Perugia	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Mammile Francesco	21	✓	M	S	u		no	u	Salerno	u	u	u	Self	6	no	Brother Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Izzo Albina	15	✓	F	S	u		no	u	Rocchetta V.	u	Providence	RI	Self	20	no	Aunt Anna 300	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Sister Lauretta	14	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Centracchio Fiorenza	4	✓	F	S	u		no	u	u	u	u	RI	Self	20	no	Brother	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Sister Ersilia	16	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	u	12	u	u	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Di Tommaso Agnese	45	✓	F	M	u		no	u	u	u	u	u	Self	20	no	Husband Antonio 306	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Son M. Felice	9	✓	F	S	u		u	u	u	u	u	u	u		u	u	no	no	no	Good	no

47

26

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

T

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 94 ARRIVED. October .1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1						
2	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
3	"	"	S'	"	"	"
4	"	"	S'	"	"	"
5	"	"	S'	"	"	"
6	"	"	S'	"	"	"
7	"	"	S'	"	"	"
8	"	"	S'	"	"	"
9	"	"	S'	"	"	"
10						
11						
12						
13		Italy	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	S'	"	"	"
15						
16	"	"	S'	"	"	"
17	"	"	S'	"	"	"
18	"	"	S'	"	"	"
19	"	"	S'	"	"	"
20	"	"	S'	"	"	"
21	"	"	S'	"	"	"
22	"	"	S'	"	"	"
23	"	"	S'	"	"	"
24	"	"	S'	"	"	"
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

nmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
sonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
lic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
ling to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
named therein is correct and true.

September 1898 Commanding Officer.

ted States at Naples

it of Surgeon.

S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a
ein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
ding to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ition of such passengers.

ttembre 1898

United States at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Gaubert master of the S. S. [illegible] from **NAPLES** *do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, (this list containing [illegible] names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189[illegible] Commanding* Officer.*

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

** State whether, First or Second Officer.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva *Surgeon of the S. S.* [illegible] *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had* [illegible] *years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,* [illegible] *in number, the annexed containing* [illegible] *names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

Sworn to before me this 12 *day of* September 189[illegible]

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

[illegible] 120

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]NER OF [illegible]GRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

95

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	Self	"	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		yes		"	"	"	"		Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				"	"	"	"	"	Self	X	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	—			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	—	yes		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				"	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Lon [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	"	"	"	"			"		no	no	no	Good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	no	[illegible] Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	—	[illegible]		"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	no	[illegible] Francesco	no	no	no	Good	no
15	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	[illegible]	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
16	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	[illegible]	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
17	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		[illegible]	[illegible]	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Filippo [illegible]	24		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible] Domenico	26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			"	"	"	"						no	no	no	Good	no
20	Franco Domenico	45		m	M	[illegible]	no		"	Bisignano	"	~~Phila~~	"	Brother	13	no	Brother Pasquale	[illegible]	no	no	Good	no
21	Franco Domenico	12		m	S	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Tito Cutone	27		m	M	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Brother	8	no	Brother Clemente	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Franco Santantonio	38		m	M	[illegible]	yes		"	Roccamag[illegible]	"	Providence		[illegible]	8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Alfonso D'Arco	25		m	S	[illegible]	yes		"	[illegible]	"	do	"	Self	12	no	Brother Alfonso	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[illegible] Anto	25		m	M	"	yes		"	Cortale	"	[illegible]	yes	Self	12	no	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[illegible] Raffle	34		m	M	[illegible]	yes		"	"	"	Phila	yes	Self	12	yes	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Giordano Anto	25		m	M	"	yes		"	"	"	[illegible]	yes	Self	12	no	Brother Salvatore	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Curcio Luigi	64		m	M	"	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	do	"	Self	12	no	Son [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Wife Antonia	64		f	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	good	no
30	[illegible] Maddalena	35		f	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	no
																		[illegible]	no			

48

Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—50,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 96 ARRIVED. , 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13					"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15						
16						
17						
18		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
19						
20				"	"	"
21				"	"	"
22		"	"	"	"	"
23						"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25						"
26						"
27						"
28						
29						
30						"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

41-120

ng Officer, or First or Second Officer.

asilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
ination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
ereon is correct and true.

Gauly

1899 Commanding Officer.

Naples

rgeon.

asilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
ity of the Italian Government and that I have made a
at the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets,
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
ch passengers.

189 9

es at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Gaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 2 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of September 1897

A. Gaubert

Commanding Officer.

R. F. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Olivi Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, the annexed containing 2 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of September 1897

A. Olivi

R. F. [illegible]

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccoppi & C., Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]MIS[illegible]ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

97

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rocco [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	″	self	[illegible]	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	[illegible]		″	[illegible]		″	″	self	15	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	″	″	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	[illegible]		″	″	″	″	″	″	[illegible]	″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible] Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	″	″	self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]	19	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	no		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	[illegible]	$12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	no		″	″	″	″	[illegible]	[illegible]	$11	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	no		″	[illegible]	″	~~[illegible]~~	″	self	12	~~[illegible]~~	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	″	self	$6	no	[illegible] Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	~~[illegible]~~	″ N.Y.	~~[illegible]~~	″	self	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Salerno Gaetano	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		″	″	″	[illegible]	″	self	20	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[illegible] Michele	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		″	San [illegible]	″	New York	″	self	30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible] Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mark		″	[illegible]	″	New York	″	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible] Michele	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	[illegible]		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	″	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	[illegible]	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	[illegible]	″	[illegible]	″	self	$11	yes	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
19	Fiorentino Filippo	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible] Carlo	23	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible]	22	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
24	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	no		″	″	″	″	″	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	no		″	[illegible]	″	″	″	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[illegible] Valentino	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	[illegible]	″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
27	″ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″		″	″	no	no	no	Good	no
28	″ [illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	[illegible]		″	″	″	″	″	″		[illegible]	″	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Felice [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	″	Brooklyn	[illegible]	self	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	″	yes		″	″	″	″	″	self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no

30 · 49

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 98 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	/	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	[illegible]				
3	"	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R.C.
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18						
19	"	"	S	"	"	"
20						
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	S	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27			"	"	"	"
28	"		"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

6-11-70

aster or Commanding [illegible] or [illegible] or Second Officer.

of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, ave made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing umber, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said l inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, f a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a pe[illegible] ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon ch by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a sengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true and physical condition of such passengers.

day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at Naples

6 11. 70

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *A Lambert Aretta* of the S. S. *Massilia* from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare* have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, (this list containing *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A Lambert

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 189*9* *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Rivo* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, the annexed containing *26* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 189*9*

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Raccoppi & C. – Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

99

S.S. *Massilia* sailing from *Naples, Sept 22nd* 1899 Arriving at Port of *October 1st*, 1899

1 No. on List	2 Name in Full	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	18	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Vito [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible]	24		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	20	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	6	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
7	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible]	16		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	54	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	16	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
11	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
12	[illegible]	32		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	18	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
13	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
14	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"			/ "	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	Good	no
18	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no	Good	no
20	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
21	[illegible]	22		[illegible]	[illegible]	"		no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	3	/ no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	[illegible]	44		[illegible]	[illegible]	"		no	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	1	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
23	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
24	[illegible]	18		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
25	[illegible]	16		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	10	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
26	[illegible]	24		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	/	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	1	/ no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
27	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	[illegible]	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
28	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
29	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	" [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no

6 50

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 100 ARRIVED. Oct 1 , 1898

No. on List	COLOR.	NATIVITY. Country.	NATIVITY. Province.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	Whi[illegible]	Ita[illegible]	[illegible]	Itali.	Italy	R C
2		"		"	"	"
3			"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5			"	"	"	"
6			"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8		"	"	"	"	"
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11			"			
12			"			
13			"			
14			"			
15			"			
16			"	"	"	"
17			"			
18			"			
19			"			
20			"			
21			"			
22			"			
23			"			
24			"			
25				"		
26			"			
27						
28						
29						
30						

J

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

3 11. 60

er, or First or Second Officer.

Massilia from NAPLES do solemnly, of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of reof, to make a physical examination of each of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ring from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po- orm labor in the United States, except such as are of my knowledge and belief, the information in said correct and true.

Jardy

189 9 Commanding Officer.

Naples

on.

Massilia sailing therewith do years experience as a physician and surgeon of the Italian Government and that I have made a the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 32 best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true passengers.

189 9

at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *A. Jaubert Master* of the S. S. *Massilia* from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare* I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

A. Jaubert

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 18*99* *Commanding* Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice Deputy Consul of the United States at *Naples*

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Achille Olivi* Surgeon of the S. S. *Massilia* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *22* in number, the annexed containing *20* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *12* day of *September* 18*99* *Dr Olivi*

R. F. St Leger

Vice Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples

R. Racioppi & C. – Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T[illegible]IGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

101

S.S. sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] Francesco	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Utica NY	[illegible]	father	49	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	NY	father	—	no	"	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible] [illegible]	26		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	[illegible]	"	city	"	Self	18	no	~~Cousin~~ ~~[illegible]~~ Angelo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible] [illegible]	34		m	s	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	20	no	Brother Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Francesco [illegible]	[illegible]		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	18	no	~~[illegible]~~ Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible] [illegible]	26		f	m	[illegible]	no	no	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Husb	—	no	Husb Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Son Francesco	[illegible]		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
8	" Colomba	[illegible]		[illegible]	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible] [illegible]	30		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	[illegible]	"	Boston	Mass	Self	60	no	Brother Gabriele	no	no	no	Good	no
10	[illegible] Antonio	[illegible]		m	s	[illegible]	no	no	"	Pettorano	"	city	"	Self	10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
11	Lancia Giacomo	4[illegible]		m	m	Labor	no	no	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	42	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Son Fiore	18		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Monaco Antonio	20		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Pettorano	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
14	Salvatore Gaetano	23		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Self	13	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
15	D'Alessandro Angelo	[illegible]		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no
16	Orsini Carmine	37		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	16	no	no 34 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
17	Matteo Moscatelli	[illegible]		m	m	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	Brother Pasquale	no	no	no	Good	no
18	[illegible] Vincenzo	22		m	m	"	yes	no	"	Paolisi	"	"	"	Self	7	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible] Luigi	16		m	m	Labor	no	no	"	San Lupo	"	"	"	Self	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
20	[illegible] Antonio	33		f	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	[illegible]	"	no	no	no	Good	no
21	Son Chiara	16		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
22	" Francesco	[illegible]		m	s	"	"	"	U.S. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	" Angelo	~~[illegible]~~		m	s	"	"	"	U.S. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
24	Di Rienzo M. Grazia	31		f	m	Wife	no	no	Italian	[illegible]	"	"	"	Husb	12	no	Husb Gennaro	no	no	no	Good	no
25	Son Luisa	6		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	no
26	" Michele	5		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
27	[illegible] [illegible]	18		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	8	no	Sister Giovannina	no	no	no	Good	no
28	Salvatore Simone	27		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn	NY	Self	19	no	Sister Giuseppina	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Amato Filippo	1[illegible]		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	Reggio	"	city	"	Self	none	no	Sister Gaetana	no	no	no	Good	no
30	[illegible] Antonio	22		m	s	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	3rd	[illegible]	"	Brooklyn NY		Self	20	no	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	no
																		no	no	no	Good	no

28

30 51

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

39

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 102 ARRIVED. October 1st 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country	Province			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	RC
2		"				
3	"		"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"			"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"		"	
7				"	"	
8	"			"		
9	"	"				
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	U S /				
23	"	U S /				
24	"	Italy	"	"	"	
25	"					
26	"					
27			"	"		
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	" V	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

---

ficer, or First or Second Officer.

ssilia from NAPLES do solemnly,
on of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
9 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
id surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
me or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a po-
erform labor in the United States, except such as are
t of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Fauly

189 9 Commanding Officer.

Naples

geon.

Massilia sailing therewith do
years experience as a physician and surgeon
y of the Italian Government and that I have made a
t the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22
best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true
h passengers.

189 9 G Holin

es at Naples

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I A. Jaubert master of the S. S. Massilia from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jaubert

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 Commanding Officer.

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Naples

* State whether, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Achille Oliva Surgeon of the S. S. Massilia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 12 day of September 1899 A. Oliva

R. F. St Leger

Vice & Dep. Consul of the United States at Naples

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE[illegible] [illegible]RATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

193

S. S. Massilia sailing from , 189 Arriving at Port of , 189

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
2	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
3	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
6	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
7	Giuseppe [illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	no	Brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8	[illegible] [illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
9	[illegible] [illegible]	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	Self	[illegible]	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
10	Son [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	no
11	Felice Colenero	25	m	[illegible]	"	no		"	Farrano	"	Hartford Conn	"	father	x	no	Fratello Giovanni 212 [illegible] St.	no	no	no	Good	no
12	Wife Giustina	23	f	m	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
13	Son Giovanni	2		s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
14	~~Antonio [illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	s	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
15	[illegible] Ferrone	29	m	[illegible]	"	no		"	Guardia P.	"	Philadelphia	"	Uncle	34	no	Uncle Nicola	no	no	no	Good	no
16	[illegible] Giovannina	36	f	[illegible]	"	no		"	Frapolla	"	N.Y.	"	Sister	[illegible]	no	Sister Giuseppa	no	no	no	Good	no
17	[illegible] Gaetano	30	f	[illegible]	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	x	yes	[illegible] Gaetano	no	no	no	Good	no
18	Luigi [illegible]	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		"	Sorrento	"	[illegible]	"	Self	[illegible]	yes	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
19	[illegible] Giuseppe	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
20	Son Antonio	4	[illegible]	s	"	"		U.S. [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	no
21	Alfredo Zanoni	29	m	[illegible]	"	yes		Italian	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"	Self	38	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Wife Rosa	27	f	[illegible]	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
23	Son Michele	5		s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
24	" Claudina	2		s	1X-102743	" 404		" 8/6/42	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
25	" Lucia	10 mos.		s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
26	Billo Santo	42	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		[illegible]	Messina	"	city	"	Self	117	5 years	Filippo [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
27	Billo Biagio	9	m	s	"	yes		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"		"		no	no	no	Good	no
28	Antonio Jona	59	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	no		"	[illegible]	"	Boston Mass	"	[illegible]	17	no	[illegible] [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
29	Domenico [illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	no	no	Good	no
30	Antonio Giuseppe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	yes		[illegible]	Messina	"	city	"	father	50	no	Zio Antonino	no	no	no	Good	no
																	no	no	no	Good	no

29 | 52

I A. Jaubert, Master* of the "Massilia
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a pers
on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in
sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the rep
is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to becom
contagious disease, or a person who as been convicted of a
moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or
States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law,
belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning

Sworn to before me this 6th day of Sep

Robert P. Skinner

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-99—10,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Massilia 1898.

SHEET 104 ARRIVED.

No on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country.	*Religi
1	White	Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	[illegible]
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"			
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"		"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"		"	"
13		"		"		"
14						
15	"	Italy	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18						
19	"		"	"	"	"
20		[illegible]				
21	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"		"	"	"	"
27	"	"			"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Employed by [illegible] do
I had 14 years experience as a physician and
and under the authority of Montpellier
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are according to the best of my
particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

day of September 1899
Skinner
United States at Marseille

thereof," as the case may be.

I A. Jaubert Master* of the "Massilia" from Marseilles do solemnly, sincereley and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who as been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according tho the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

orn to before me this 6th day of September 1899 A. Jaubert Master

Robert K. Fast
Consul of the United States at Marseilles

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

I Dr E. Rossi Surgeon of the C[illegible] * employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 14 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Montpellier and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

o before me this 6th day of September 1899

Robert K. Fast
Consul of the United States at Marseilles

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Marsilia" sailing from Marseilles, 6 Sep 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 1899 105

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michel Camps.	42		M	married	merchant	Yes	Yes	American	Marseilles	New York	New York	yes	himself	100 $	[illegible] in N. York	to my house 29 Perry St. New York	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gabriel "	70		M	widower		"	"	Spanish	"	"	"	"	"	$100	never		"	"	"	"	"
3	Micceli Francesco	40		M	married	barber	Y	Y	Italian	Tunis	"	"	"	his brother	—	never	his brother Pietro Micceli 162 Elk St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mariam Romanos	45		F	Widow	without	no	no	Syrian	Marseilles	"	Pittsbourg Pa	"	her son	10 $	never	her son Badaoui Romanos 31 Babin alley Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paulina "	15		F	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$150			"	"	"	"	"
6	Antonina Negrelli	23		F	married	"	"	"	Italian	Tunis	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	her uncle	—	never	her uncle Ullo Vingenzo 152 Erie St. Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ramza Elham	35		F	"	"	"	"	Syrian	Marseilles	"	Zanesville (Ohio)	no	herself	34 $	never	her husband Antoun Elham 163 Main St. Ph. 2494 Zanesville	"	"	"	"	"
8	Saada "	4		F	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$85			"	"	"	"	"
9	Lardar Joseph Elias	20		M	married	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	his brother	40 $	in Zanesville from 1892 to 96	his brother J. Elias 163 Main St. Ph. 2494 Zanesville	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ouardé "	18		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		never		"	"	"	"	"
11	Slemen Cami	38		M		Cultivator	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	his brother	6 $ $14	"	his bros. habib Cami 1308 Muriel St. Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
12	Orfano Altun	15		M	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his "	16 $	"	his brot. Slemen Altun do do	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cannous Cannus	38		M	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his "	6 $	"	his brot. Dayeb Cannus do do	"	"	"	"	"
14	Michael Cayeb	9		M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	his father	5 $	"		"	"	"	"	"
15	Yorios Vitoyanis	20		M	Single	"	Y	Y	Grecian	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	himself	8 $	"	his cousin Ch. Maglarit 128 West Harriett St. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
16	[illegible]ouria Selim	22		F	married	without	"	"	Syrian	"	"	New York	"	"	4 $ $12	"	his husband Kelim Habib 27 Washington St N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
17	Milne Georges	18		F	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	Youngstown Ohio	no	"	40 $	"	my mother Redouanie Sab 245 E. Boa.. St Youngstown	"	"	"	"	"
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

171/16

53

Registered by Marks except 3-4-15

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. Marseilles

S. S. Massilia

SHEET 106 ARRIVED. Octo 1898.

No on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country	Province			
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Spain	Balleric Island	Spanish	Spain	R C
3	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R C
4	"	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R C
7	"	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Greece	Greece	Greek		G C
16	"	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	R C
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

26

S. S. Campania

October 1/99

R M Ret RAO Sec

D MR OMR Dr

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIC IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Campania" sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sept 1899 107

1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 or less		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		Patrick Quinn	48	m	Widower	Laborer	yes	yes	~~American~~ Citizen	New York	New York	New York	yes	self	none		yes	Citizen returning	no	no	no	good	no
2		[illegible] [illegible]son	34		m	[illegible]	y	[illegible]	Swede		[illegible]	N.Y.	[illegible]	self	25		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

54

6

2

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I,...Master of the R.M.S...............................from.......................................do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet..............................in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this....................day of..............................189

H Watt
Commanding Officer.

..............................Consul of the United States at..........

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I,...Surgeon of the R.M.S.......................................sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had..............................years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of...and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers..........in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this....................................day of..............................189 ....Surgeon.

..............................Consul of the United States at....................

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

O.K.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Campania

SHEET 108 ARRIVED. October 1 , 1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United St ed March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissi mmigration y the Commanding officer of any vessel having board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, Sep 23 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 109, 30 Sep 1899

360.701c.

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	6711	Harry Instance	31	M	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	English	Wolverhampton	New York	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	None	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Annie Instance	29	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		Edith Instance	21	F	S	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Lester Instance	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5		Wm Instance	10	M	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	13758	Alma Olson	25	F	S	Servant	y	y	Swedish	Helsingborg	"	Chicago	[illegible]	"	$8	1 [illegible]	returning home	6135 Chicago [illegible]			"	"
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

—1

65/1

55

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from New York do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 6 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

J B Watt Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, F Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 6 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F Verdon Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—30,000.)

C

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Campania

SHEET 110 ARRIVED. October 1 .1898

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	U S				
3	"	U S				
4	"	U S				
5	"	U S				
6	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

5

3—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool Sep 23rd 1899. Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sept 1899 111

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13551	Sophie Boe	21	X	F	M	Hwife	Yes	Yes	Norwegian	Bergen	New York	Brooklyn NY	Yes	Self	$10	3 yrs Resident	Home 5-41 [illegible] St Brooklyn	No never	No	No	Good	No
2		Erna Boe	1	X	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								"
3	52	Magda Engels	32	V	F	S	Servant	"	"	US born	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$12	3 yrs	1129 Cumberland St					"
4	53	Theodora Jacobsen	38	V	F	M	Hwife	"	"	Norway	"	"	New Orleans	List	"	$25	No	Husband S Jacobson New Orleans – [illegible] Ship					"
5		Sejvard Jacobsen	6	X	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"						"
6	54	Anna Davidsen	35	X	M	M	"	"	"	"	Throndhjem	"	Mobile Ala	No	"	$20		Husband [illegible] Davidsen Mobile Ala [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7	55	Samuel Barland	27	V	M	S	Farmer	"	"	U S Cit	Bergen	"	Galesville Wis	Yes	"	"	10 yrs Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
8	13556	Lina Thompson	33	V	F	M	Hwife	"	"	U S Cit	Stavanger	"	Chicago Ill		"	$10	14 yrs	2438 [illegible] Av	"	"	"	"	"
9		Ruth Thompson	11	V	F	S	"	"	"	U S born	"	"	"		"		"		"	"	"	"	"
10	58	Gunwald Thompson	28	V	M	S	Lab	"	"	U S Cit	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 yrs No	brother Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
11	59	Hans Boe	29	V	M	S	Painter	"	"	Norway	"	"	Beresford S Dak		"	50	"	brother Beresford SD	"	"	"	"	"
12	60	Kitty Halonsen	20	V	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	$12		francé Olans Solan Chicago Ill 279 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"
13	61	Laura Johnson	32	V	F	S	dress Milliner	"	"	"	"	"	Eagle Grove Iowa			more	14 yrs Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
14	62	Gina Gilchrist	28	X	F	M	Hwife	"	"	"	"	"	Vananda City BC		"	$15	3 yrs in New York	Husband Vananda City BC. Staten Island [illegible] 31-1 St	"	"	"	"	"
15	63	[illegible] Weibell	29	X	F	S	Laundress	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	more	Resident	Home 279 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"
16	64	Peder Weibell	19	X	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis Mo	"	"	10	No	brother Terry Weibel St Louis Mo 821 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
17	65	Kitty Bjornsen	21	V	F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	New York		"	$25	3 yrs Resident	Home [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	57	Martine Jonassen	22	X	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill		"	50	No	brother Chicago Ill [illegible] Carpenter St	"	"	"	"	"
19	13566	Magnus Anderson	17	X	M	S	Lab	"	"	Swedish	Fromminge	"	Mayville NY	"	"	$10	"	sister Mayville NY	"	"	"	"	"
20	7	Alfred Lind	37		M	M	Doctor	"	"	Citizen	Gothenburg	[illegible]	Minneapolis	"	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
21	8	Alf Holmberg	23	X	M	S	Lab	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	No	brother [illegible] Chicago Ill 84 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
22	9	Carl Anderson	22	X	M	S	"	"	"	"	Fjaras	"	Providence RI	No	"	$8	"	sister Alma Providence RI 1444 [illegible] St	"	"	"	"	"
23	13570	Christina [illegible]	18	X	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$30	No	Uncle E Nilson Chicago Ill 340 S [illegible] Ave	"	"	"	"	"
24	1	Axel Carlson	29		M	S	Piano maker	"	"	Citizen	"	"	Leadville Colorado		"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
25	2	Gustav Swanson	36	X	M	S	Labourer	"	"	Swedish	Stalunstor	"			"	60	8 yrs resident		"	"	"	"	"
26	4949	Hugo Bjorklund	13	X	M	S		"		Swedish	Christinedam	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Uncle	in charge of		Uncle Axel Thoma 389 Thoma St Chicago		"	"	"	"
27	13574	Hulda Emanuelson	21	X	F	S	Serv				Undenas	"	Bristol Conn	No	Self	$14	No	C J Ringvist N 28	"	"	"	"	"
28	13575	C. F. Ringvist	28	X	M	S	Lab				Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	$5	Resident	Home [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
29	6	Matt Johnson	23	X	F	S	Serv	"	"	"	Brevik	"	Middletown Conn		"	$6	No	friend F Anderson Middletown Conn	"	"	"	"	"
30	7	Anna Lönn	19	X	F	S	"	"	"	"	Forsheda	"	New York	Yes	"	$10	"	Uncle & Aunt New York	"	"	"	"	"

56 3-20 — 10-13

20

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watts Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of September 1899

W. Watt Commanding Officer.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F. Verdon Surgeon.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

N

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 112 ARRIVED [illegible] 6 , 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect		
1	Wht	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Protest
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	U S Citizen				
4	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Protest
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	U S Citizen				
8	"	U S Citizen				
9	"	U S Cit				
10	"	U S Citizen				
11	"	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Protest
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	"
20		Citizen				
21	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Citizen				
25	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. [redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, Sep 23 1899, Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sept 1899 113

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2nd 13522	Otto P Paarson	17y	M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	~~Swedish~~	Helsingborg	New York	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	more	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	3	Carl Larsen	14y	~~M~~ M	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Clinton Ia	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	4	Nels P Hansson	17y	M	S	Labr.	/	/	Swedish	-	"	Maline Ill	-	-	$2	no	Sister, N P Hanson 801051 Maline Ill	"	"	"	"	"
4	5	Amanda Johansson	19y 2	F	S	Servant	/	/	-	-	"	Maline, Ill	-	-	$6	no	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
5	6	Alma Jonsson	18y	F	S		/	/	-	-	"	-	-	-	~~$20~~ $15	/		"	"	"	"	"
6	7	Carl Jonsson	22y	M	S	Lab.	/	/	-	-	"	-	-	-	$25.00	/		"	"	"	"	"
7	8	Hans Peter Mansson	31y	M	S	-	/	/	-	-	"	-	-	-	more	/		"	"	"	"	"
8	9	Bengt P Mansson	35y	M	S	-	/	/	~~[illegible]~~	-	"	-	-	-	-	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
9	13530	Gustaf A Malmson	3[illegible]	M	S	-	/	/	[illegible]	-	"	-	-	-	-	/		"	"	"	"	"
10	1	Matilda Petterson	22y	F	S	Servant	/	/	Swedish	-	"	Worcester Mass	no	-	$10	yes	Sister, Hilma Peterson 738 Main St Worcester	"	"	"	"	"
11	2	Wendla Hanson	21y	F	S		/	/	-	-	"	Brooklyn N Y	no	-	$5	no	Sister Amanda Hanson 182 Monroe St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
12	3	Gustaf M Lindberg	19y	M	S	Labr.	/	/	-	Torekov	"	Worcester Mass	-	"	$[illegible]	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
13	4	Ol Hulda C Lundberg	23 10	F	S	Servant	/	/	-	-	"	/		-	"	no	Sister, Emma Lindberg 113 Sommer St Worcester	"	"	"	"	"
14	5	Hilma Josa Nillson	21y	F	S	-	/	/	-	Helsingborg	"	Napa Ill	yes	-	$15	no		"	"	"	"	"
15	6	Emma Nilson	17y	F	S		/	/	-	-	"	Lemont Ill	-	-	$5	no	Father Nels P Nilson Lemont Cook Co. Ill	"	"	"	"	"
16	7	Hedvig Johansson	19y	F	S	-	/	/	-	Forslof	"	Brooklyn N Y	no	-	$5	no	Cousin B. P. Benson, 317 Columbia St, So. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17	8	Letty Swenson	21y	F	S	-	/	/	-	-	"	-		-	-	/		"	"	"	"	"
18	9	Alma W Johansson	19y	F	S	-	/	/	-	-	"	-		-	-	/	Cousin, Alf Olson 399 Smith St, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
19	13540	Matilda Nilson	24y	F	S		/	/	-	Helsingborg	"	Wilkesbarre	yes	-	$5	Chicago 98	no	"	"	"	"	"
20	2	Nels Ghinaberg	2[illegible]	M	S	Lab.	/	/	~~[illegible]~~	-	"	Boston Mass		-	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
21	3	Eva Anderson	15	F	S	Servant	/	/	Swedish	-	"	New York		-	$20	New York 9[illegible]	no	"	"	"	"	"
22	4	Lydia Cedervall	3[illegible]	F	S	-	/	/	-	-	"	Boston Mass		-	$10	New York 93	Sister in law, Hilda Anderson Somerville Mass	"	"	"	"	"
23	1	Erika Lamdin	44	F	M	H Wife	/	/		-	"	Napa Ill		-	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
24	5	Emma Pale	18	F	S	Servant	/	/		-	"	Philadelphia Pa		-	"			"	"	"	"	"
25	6	Peter Peterson	18	M	S	Lab.	/	/		-	"	Chicago Ill		"	$10	no	Sister, Hilma Eriksson Ostra St 6135 Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
26	7	Karolina W Olson	19	F	S	Servant	/	/	-		"	-		.	$7	"		"	"	"	"	"
27	2nd 4[illegible]	Marie M Lura	21	F	S	"	/	/	Norwegian	Hardanger	"	Goldfield Iowa	.	Uncle	$10	"	Uncle Mo Latre Goldfield Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
28	8	Berthe Erikson	25	F	S	"	/	/	"	Stavanger	"	Des Moines Iowa	.	Self	more	Resident	Home; brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
29	0	Marthe O Swandall	19	F	S	"	/	/	"	"	"	Radcliffe Ia	"	Sister	$5	No	Radcliffe Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
30	9993	Jurgis Martinaitis	2[illegible]	M	S	Labourer	/	.	[illegible]	Middlesboro Eng	.	Wilkesbarre Pa	.	self	more	"	Jonas Grabliauskas 75 Regent St Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"

57 —25— 5-19

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

H J Sutler VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

Surgeon.

H J Sutler Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET [illegible] 114 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Prot
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		[illegible]				
9						
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Prot
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		[illegible]				
21		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28						
29						
30		Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sep 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sep 1899 115

1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rei 13571	Ludvig Person	33		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Citizen	Gothenburg	New York	Renovo Pa	no	Self	more	Citizen	Home	No	No	no	Good	No
2	~~2~~	~~Alma Hanson~~	~~24~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Servant~~						~~Philadelphia~~	yes		$13	Resident						
3	3	Alma Borgstrand	33		F	M	H Wife	/		Citizen		"	Chicago Ill	no	"	more	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Carl H Carlson	18		M	S	Labr	/	"	Swede	Enslaf	"	Renovo Pa	yes	"	$23	No	Sister Jose Carlson Renovo Pa	"	"	"	"	"
5	5	Anna C Johanson	29		F	S	Servant	/	"		Carlskrona	"	St Paul neb.	yes	"	more	no	Cousin Chas Lindholm St. Paul neb.	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Amanda Larsson	24		F	S	"	/	"	"	Refteled	"	Hartford Con.	"	"	$44		Sister Ada Svenson Hartford Con	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ibbs	Alma Larson	21		F	S		/								U.S. 1			221 Farmington Ave.				Def Rec
8	7	Per Person	31		M	S	Labr	/	"	Swedish	Malmo	"	New York	yes	"	HC More	1893-94	No	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
9	8	Elof Anderson	34		M	M	Worker	"	"	Citizen		"	Troy NY	"	"	More	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
10		Lina Anderson	34		F	M	Wife	"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11		Gottfrid Anderson	8		M	S	Son	"	"	American		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12		Hjalmar Anderson	5		M	S	Son	"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13		Frithiof Anderson	7		M	S	Son	"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14		Frida Anderson	7		F	S	Daughter	"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15		[illegible] Anderson	9		F	S	"	"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16		Christina Svenson	75		F	M	Wife	"	"	Swedish		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17		Lydia S Mollerstrom	16		F	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	20	"	"	6 [illegible]				Def Rec
18	9	Chas J Anderson	25		M	S	Lab	"	"	Citizen	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	NY 92	No	"	"	"	"	Def Rec
19	13570	Carrie Anderson	23		F	S	Servant	/	"	Swedish		"	"	"	"	30	July 12 93	"	12 [illegible]				Def Rec
20	1	Maria C Angell	26		F	M	H Wife	"	"	"		"	Moline Ill	"	"	10	~~Gust Angell~~	Husband Moline Ill	"	"	"	"	"
21	2	Karolina W Kollerstrom	20		F	S	Serv	/	"	"		"	New York	"	"		no	friend New York	154 Madison Ave.				"
22	3	Josef Johnson	24		M	S	Lab		"			"	"	"	"	2	1896-98	No sister	"	"	"	"	"
23	4	Eva A Berggren	20		F	S	Serv	/	"			"	"	"	"	10	5 Aug 94	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	5	Adele M Berggren	15		F	S	2X149078 (505) 2/26/41					"	"	"	"	10	no	Sister New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	6	Jenny L Petersen	16		F	S	"	/	"			"	Boston	"	"	$10	"	Sister	"	"	"	"	"
26	Fredm 7	Ida A Peterson	33		F	S	"	/	"			"	Other	"	"	more	Resident	Home	[illegible] Brush St.				"
27	8	Hilda Carlson	25		F	S	Servant	yes	yes	Swedish	Helsingborg	"	New York	yes	Self	$12	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
28	9	G A Hanselberg	25		M	S	Labr.	/	"	"	"	"	Moline, Ill	"	"	10 $	"		"	"	"	"	"
29	13530	John CA Wennstrom	23		M	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	no	"	$5	no	Cousin John Wenstrom 172 41st Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
30	1	Sven P Manson	22		M	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	Moline Ill	yes	"	$4.10	"	Brother Gus Manson P.O. Box 1051 Moline Ill	"	"	"	"	"
		53 18-1			6-23																		

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899 J B Watt Commanding Officer.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Vernon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899 F Vernon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

116

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	W	Citizen				
2						
3	"	Citizen				
4	"	[illegible]	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5		"	—	"	"	"
6		"	—	"	"	"
7	"	"	—	"	"	"
8	"	"	—	"	"	"
9	—	Citizen				
10	"	do				
11	"	do				
12	"	do				
13	"	do				
14	"	do				
15	"	do				
16	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
17	"	"	—	"	"	"
18		Citizen				
19	"	Sweden	"	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	—	"	"	"
26	"	"	—	"	"	"
27	"		—	"	"	"
28	"		—	"		"
29	"	"		"		
30	"	"		"		"

10

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

9

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, 23 Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sep 1899 117

Rev

1	2	3	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13483	Gustaf Anderson	26	,	M	S	Lab.	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	Elgin Texas	Yes	Self	$15	1894-98 Texas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	3	Ludvig Kylberg	24	,	M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
3		Oscar Kylberg	22	,	M	S	Lab	"	"	"	Lekeryd	"	"	"	"	$10	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Karl J Karlson	52	,	M	M	"	"	"	"	Hvena	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	more	"	Brother in Law Hy Wilson Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
5		Caroline Karlson	46	,	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		Arvid Karlson	22	,	M	S	11-30365	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$37	"	"	427 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"
7		Johan Karlson	4	,	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	5	Karl Landstedt	17	,	M	S	[illegible]	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	40	Resident	Home	54 E. 117	"	"	"	"
9	6	Ida Elander	24	,	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Hartford Conn	No	"	$25	[illegible]	sister	[illegible] Sanger St.	"	"	"	"
10	7	Justina Persson	25	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60. ~~$25~~	"	~~[illegible]~~ sister	235 Fountain St.	"	"	"	"
+11	8	Maria Pettersson	17	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	Spoltofte	"	New York	Yes	"	$25	No	sister New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	9	Julia Johanson	17	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	Almvalle	"	Hartford Conn	No	"	$25	"	Sister Alma Johnson Hartford Conn.	[illegible] Linger St	"	"	"	"
13	13490	Emma Hendrikson	26	,	F	M	"	"	"	"	Forestorp	"	Jamestown	"	"	~~$40~~	Aug 3-96 New York	brother E Hendrikson Jamestown N.Y.	32 ~~[illegible]~~ Curtis Ave	"	"	"	"
14		Albin Hendrikson	18	,	M	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	" N.Y.	"	"	$40	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	4741	Emil Jarl	24	,	M	S	Agent	"	"	[illegible]	Skarstad	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	Home	30 [illegible] Superior St	"	"	"	"
Aff 16		Alma Jarl	18	,	F	S	Maid	"	"	[illegible]		"	"	"	brother	$25	No	brother K.15	"	"	"	"	"
17	2	Johanna Persson	19	,	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Christiania	"	McKeesport Pa	"	Self	more	"	brother in law A. Anderson McKeesport Pa.	1004 [illegible] St	"	"	"	"
18	3	Anna Nelson	29	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Denver Col	"	"	"	"	Sister Karin Nelson Denver Col.	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
19	4	Christo Ougherud	~~[illegible]~~	,	M	M	Farmer	X	"	American	"	"	Northwood Nd	"	"	"	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
Res 20	5	Anna Erikson	18	,	F	S	Servant	"	"	Swedish	"	"	[illegible] Wis ~~Bayfield~~ Wis	"	"	17	No	brother Bayfield Wisc	"	"	"	"	"
21	13491	Emelia Frid	29	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	Nordkoping	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	"	brother H Carlson Chicago Ill	43 Carl St	"	"	"	"
+22	2	Helga Jonson	19	,	F	S	"	"	"	30 [illegible]	Waleda	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$6	"	Cousin F Hanson Brooklyn	41 [illegible] Ave	"	"	"	"
23	3	Hilda Person	33	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Boston Mass	"	"	10. ~~$20~~	1892-98 N.Y.	aunt Maria Paulson Boston Mass	18 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"
24	4	Alfred J Carlson	19	,	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	Sudsfort	"	Munhall Pa ~~to Pittsburg~~	"	"	$25	No	Friend Alf Lungstrom Munhall Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	5	Emelia Soderstrom	23	,	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	5 ~~$40~~	Resident	Home	2011 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
26	6	Maria Davidson	22	,	F	S	"	"	"	"	Jonkoping	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Axel Davidson Chicago Ill	1620 [illegible]	"	"	"	"
27	7	Aug Stendahl	27	,	M	S	Lab.	"	"	Citizen	Gothenburg	Dis on	Renovo Pa	No	"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
28	8	Sofia Anderson	25	,	F	S	Serv.	"	"	Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	$25	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	9	Christina Olson	30	,	F	S	"	X	"	Citizen	Dis on tick	"	New York	Yes	"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
30	13500	Chas Petersen	29	,	M	M	Farmer	"	"	Citizen	Dis on tick	"	Renovo Pa	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30 59 2 22 — 8-16

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Lpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of Sept 189

M J Sullis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J B Watt Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Ferdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of September 1899

F Ferdon Surgeon.

M J Sullis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 118 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		[illegible]				
16		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17						
18						
19						
20		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		[illegible]				
28		[illegible]				
29		[illegible]				
30		[illegible]				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Imm… the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campanea sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sep 189 119

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Ke.																					
1	13456	Hulda Hagqvson	28	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$85	Resident	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	Nil
2	7	Maria Blinderson	23	F	S	-	/		-	-	-	-			$10	No	Friend Chas Johnson Brooklyn					
3	8	Axel Eliasson	26	m	S	Labr.	/		-	-	-	Rockfort Ill			$20	Resident	Home					
4	9	Albi Gustafson	26	m	m	mech.	/		-	-	-	~~Sheffield Pa.~~			$60							
5	13460	Axel Gustafson	21	m	S	Labr.	/		-	-	-	/										
6	1	Nils Ao	31	m	m	Farmer	/		-	-	-	Butte Mont			more		-					
7	2	Erik Erikson	40	m	m	-	/		-	Emtervik	-	/										
8	3	Olof Olson	29	m	m	Labr.	/		-	Lysvik	-	/				no	no				Artificial eye	
9	4	Lars J Olson	23	m	S	-	/		-	-	-	Missoula Mon.				-	-					
10	5	Nils Erikson	20	m	S	-	/		-	-	-	Chicago Ill			$25	no	no					
11	6	Emanuel Person	17	m	S	-	/		-	-	-	/			$23		-					
12	7	Alma Grenberg	21	F	S	Servant	/		-	Gothenburg	-	Rockfort Ill.			$20	Resident	Home					
13	8	Annie Henderson	25	F	S	-	/		-	-	-	New York			more	6 years	Friend					
14	9	Laura Johnson	25	F	S		/		-	-	-	Chicago Ill.	No		$25	1 year						
15	13470	Axel Magnusson	23	m	S	Farmer	/		-	Kristinehamn	-	/				no	Brother, Gust Norling Chicago Ill					
16	1	Hilda Palm	17	F	S	Servant	/		-	Vimmis	-	McKeesport Pa.	Yes		$15	no	Brother Christ Palm McKeesport Pa					
17	2	Louisa Nyblad	36	F	S		/		-	Amenic	-	Chicago Ill.	No		more	Resident	Home					
18	3	Fritz Haller	31	m	S	Labr.	X		Citizen	Gothenburg	[illegible]	Hartford Conn	No			Citizen						
19	4	Anna Carlson	29	F	S	Servant	/		Swedish			Chicago Ill	Yes			Resident						
20	5	Anna Aronson	15	F	S		/					/			$6	No	Brother-in-Law Otto Carlson, Chicago Ill					
21	6	Emma Berthelson	23	F	S		/					/			$5	No	Sister, Chas Nilson Chicago Ill					
22	1	John Nilson	31	m	m	mech	X		Citizen			Cherboygan Mich			more	Citizen	Home					
23		Anna Nilson	32	F	m				do													
24		Joh Nilson	4	m	S				do													
25		Anna Nilson	10	F	S				do													
26		Borta S. Latt	22	F	S	Servant	/		Swedenfjerbo			✓				no	Brother Johan Nilson Cherboygan Mich					
27	8	Martin Anderson	20	m	S	Labr.	/			Gothenburg		Virginia Minn				no	Cousin J Jacobsen, Virginia					
28	9	John Carlson	47	m	m		/					Ridgeway Pa			$10	Resident	Home					
29	13480	Nils H Anderson	13	m	S		/					/			$10	no	Aunt Anna Hendrickson Ridgeway					
30	1	Gunilla [illegible]gren	[illegible]	F	S	Servant	/					Chicago Ill.	No		$40		Friend Ester Carlberg Chicago					
	60		23-1		13-12																	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F Verdon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Im[illegible] the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sept 189 119

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Ke. 13456	Hulda Hergeson	28	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$5	Resident	Returning Home	No	No	No	Good	
2	7	Maria Lindesoll	23	F	S		/							$10	No	Friend Olaf Johnson Brooklyn					
3	8	Axel Eliasson	26	M	S	Labr.	/				Rockfort Ill			$20	Resident						
4	9	Albi Gustafson	26	M	M	mech.	/				[illegible] Pa			$60							
5	13460	Axel Gustafson	21	M	S	Labr.	/														
6	1	Nils Ao	30	M	M	Farmer	/				Butte Mont			more							
7	2	Erik Erikson	40	M	M		/		Emtarvik												
8	3	Olof Olson	29	M	M	Labr.	/		Lysvik						No	No					
9	4	Lars P Olson	23	M	S		/				Missoula Mon										
10	5	Nils Erikson	20	M	S		/				Chicago Ill			$25	No	No					
11	6	Emanuel Person	17	M	S		/							$23							
12	7	Alma Grenberg	21	F	S	Servant	/		Gothenburg		Rockfort Ill			$20	Resident	Home					
13	8	Annie Henderson	25	F	S		/				New York			more	5 years	Friend					
14	9	Laura Johnson	25	F	S		/				Chicago Ill	No		$25	Self						
15	13470	Axel Magnusson	23	M	S	Farmer	/		Kristinehamn						No	Brother, Gust Norling Chicago Ill					
16	1	Hilda Palm	17	F	S	Servant	/		Viemmis		McKeesport Pa	Yes		$15	No	Brother, Christ Palm McKeesport Pa					
17	2	Louisa Nyblad	36	F	S		/		Amenic		Chicago Ill	No		more	Resident	Home					
18	3	Fritz Haller	31	M	S	Labr.	X	Citizen	Gothenburg		Hartford Conn	No			Citizen						
19	4	Anna Carlson	29	F	S	Servant	/	Swedish			Chicago Ill	Yes			Resident						
20	5	Anna Aronson	15	F	S		/							$6	No	Brother-in-law Otto Carlson, Chicago Ill					
21	6	Emma Berthelson	23	F	S		/							$5	No	Sister, Char. Nilson Chicago Ill					
22	1	John Nilson	31	M	M	mech	X	Citizen			Sheboygan Mich			more	Citizen	Home					
23		Anna Nilson	35	F	M			do													
24		Joh Nilson	4	M	S			do													
25		Anna Nilson	10 mos.	F	S			do													
26		Brita S. Latt	22	F	S	Servant	/	Sweden Jerbo							No	Brother Johan Nilson Sheboygan Mich					
27	8	Martin Anderson	20	M	S	Labr.	/		Gothenburg		Virginia Min.				No	Cousin J Jacobsen, Virginia					
28	9	John Carlson	47	M	M		/				Ridgeway Pa			$10	Resident	Home					
29	13480	Nils A Anderson	13	M	S		/							$10	No	Aunt Anna Henderson Ridgeway					
30	1	Gunilla Lindgren	17	F	S	Servant	/				Chicago Ill	No		$70		Friend Ester Carlberg Chicago					

60 1-23-1 13-12

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F Verdon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

- 120 ARRIVED .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		[illegible]				
19		[illegible]				
20						
21						
22	"	Citizen				
23	"	do				
24	"	do				
25	"	do				
26	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot.
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3490

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, Sep 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sept 1899 121

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13431	Josephine Bryman	18	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	New Haven, Con	No	Self	more	1899 Conn	Friends	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2	Emma Carlson	34	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Yes	"	$33	1899 Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3	Mathilda Johnson	41	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Kristina Anderson	37	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	5	Johanna Johanson	17	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Hilma Anderson	17	F	S	"	" "	"	Lundby	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Friend Chas Wickstrom New York	"	"	"	"	"
7	7	Hanna Jonasson	21	F	S	"	" "	"	Tamio	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Friends	"	"	"	"	"
8	8	Eva Erikson	22	F	S	H'Keeper	" "	"	"	"	Greeley Col.	"	"	$15	"	brother in law Greeley Col.	"	"	"	"	"
9	9	Karl Zachrisson	17	M	S	Lab.	" "	"	Sala	"	Anita Jeff. Pa.	"	"	[illegible]	"	brother Anita Jeff. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
10	13440	Gust. Ahlmark	28	M	S	"	" "	"	Ingatorp	"	Westport Conn	"	"	$15	"	Friend Aug. Anderson Greenwich Ny.	"	"	"	"	"
11	1	Gurilla Gunnar	18	F	S	Serv.	" "	"	Åsbo	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	more	No	Home	"	"	"	"	"
12	2	Hanna Petterson	35	F	S	"	" "	"	Nordkoping	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
13	~~3~~	~~Jenny Carlson~~	~~22~~	"	"	"	" "	"	Gothenburg	"	Colorado Spgs	"	"	$30	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
14	4	Jenny Norman	27	F	S	Servant	" "	"	Odeshog	"	Kansas City Mo	"	"	$25	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
15		Anna Norman	23	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	sister	$5	No	Uncle A. Bergfeldt Kansas City Mo	"	"	"	"	"
16		Julia Norman	20	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	5	Paulina Nelson	38	F	S	"	" "	"	Gothenburg	"	Boston	"	Self	$15	1891-99 Mass.	Friend J. Christensen	"	"	"	"	"
18	6	Alda Skoldin	44	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	No	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
19	7	Alfred Lust	34	M	S	Lab	" "	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	1st papers	"	"	"	"	"
20	8	Lillian Bostrom	36	F	S	Serv.	" "	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$38	1891-99 NY	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	9	Emma Erikson	36	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	1895-99 N.Y.	Friend Chr. Norman New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	13450	Hilda Bonnevier	15	F	S	"	" "	"	Undenaas	"	"	"	"	$15	No	Emigrants Home New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	13443	Jenny Carlson	22	F	M	Wife	" "	"	Mjollby	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	"	Husband Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
24		Carl Carlson		M	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	13451	Arthur Elliot	28	M	M	Servant	" "	English	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	more	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
26	~~2~~	~~Hilda Larson~~	~~19~~	F	S	"	" "	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	3	Anna Person	25	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	No	"	$25	No	Brother Erik Forell Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
28	4	Adelina Dahlstrom	25	F	S	"	" "	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Friend Rev. K. Fethlson 335 [illegible] Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
29		Gerda Dahlstrom	20	F	S	"	" "	American	"	"	Essex Conn	"	"	$10	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
30	5	Jenny Mårtensson	11	F	S	"	" "	Swedish	"	"	Essex, Conn	No	"	$15	No	Accompanying no 28/29	"	"	"	"	"

1-27 4-24

61

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 1 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentythird day of September 1899

M. J. Shiels VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H. Watt
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 1 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F. Verdon Surgeon.

M. J. Shiels VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, Sep 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 30 Sept 1899 121

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
	Rec.																						
1	13431	Josephine Wigman	28		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Gothenburg	New York	New Haven Con	No	Self	More	1889-99 Conn	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2	Emma Carlson	34		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	"	$25	1891-99 Ill.	"					
3	3	Mathilda Johnson	44		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		Resident	Home					
4	4	Kristina Anderson	37		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes		$1.00	"						
5	5	Johana Johanson	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	Lyundby	"	"	"	"	$10	No	Friend Chas Wickstrom New York					
6	6	Hilma Anderson	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	Jamio	"	"	"	"	$45	"	Friends					
7	7	Hanna Jonasson	21		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Greeley Col.		"	$15	"	brother in law Greeley Col.					
8	8	Eva Erikson	12		F	S	H'keeper	"	"	"	Sala	"	Anita Jeff Pa		"	[illegible]		brother Anita Jeff. Pa					
9	9	Karl Zachesson	17		M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	Ingatorp	"	[illegible] Conn			$15	"	Friend Aug Anderson Greenwich Ny.					
10	13440	Gust. Ahlmark	28		M	S	"	"	"	"	Åsbo	"	Chicago Ill			more	No	Home					
11	1	Gunilla Gunnar	18		F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	Nordkoping	"	"			$21		Cousin Chicago Ill					
12	2	Hanna Petterson	35		F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Colorado Spgs			$30	Resident	Home					
13	~~3~~	~~Jenny Carlson~~	~~22~~		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
14	4	Jenny Nerman	27		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Odeshog	"	Kansas City Mo			$15	Resident	Home					
15		Anna Nerman	23		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		sister	$5	No	uncle A Bergfelt Kansas City Mo					
16		Julia Nerman	20		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					
17	5	Paulina Nelson	38		F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Boston		Self	$15	1891-99 Mass	Friend J. Christenson Boston					
18	6	Alba Skolden	44		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	No	"	more	Resident	Home					
19	7	Alfred Lust	54		M	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill			"	"						
20	8	Lillian Bostrom	36		F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$38	1891-99 NY						
21	9	Emma Erikson	36		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	1895-99 N.Y.	Friend Chr. Norman New York					
22	13450	Hilda Bonnevier	18		F	S	"	"	"	"	Undenaes	"	N.Y.			$15	No	Emigrants Home New York					
23	13443	Jenny Carlson	22		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	Mjolby	"	Chicago Ill	"		$10	"	Husband Chicago Ill				1154	
24		Carl Carlson			M	S		"			"	"	"			"							
25	13451	Arthur Elliot	28		M	M	Servant	"		English	Gothenburg		New York			More	Resident	Returning Home					
26	~~2~~	~~Hilda Larson~~	~~19~~		F	S	"	"		Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	No		$25	No	Brother Erik Forsell Chicago Ill					
27	3	Anna Person	25		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	New York	Yes		"	No	Friend Rev. K. Fehlsson 335 State St Brooklyn					
28	4	Adelina Dahlstrom	45		F	S	"	"		~~American~~	"	"	Essex Conn	"		$10	Resident	Returning Home					
29		Gerda Dahlstrom	20		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	No			"						
30	5	Jenny M Svenson	17		F	S	"	"		Swedish	"	"	Essex, Conn	No		$15	No	Accompanying No 28/29					

1-27 4-24

61

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 27 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentythird day of September 1899

M J Shilts VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J B Watt Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 27 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this twenty third of September 1899

F. Verdon Surgeon.

M J Shilts VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Campania

Sheet 122 Arrived. 1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Sweden				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

9

2 [illegible]

3

[illegible]

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM… …ATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. 123

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, 23 Sept 1897 Arriving at Port of New York 30th Sept 1897

1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]	Jenny Nilson	66	F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Swede	Gothenburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Nils Soderstrom	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	1	Lorenz Nilson	36	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Ridgway Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Ida Nilson	32	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5		Karl Nilson	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		Anna Nilson	1	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	4	Emma Ljungquist	42	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	Resident	No	"	"	"	"	"
8		Adolfina Ljungquist	39	F	M	H'wife	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
9		Thure Ljungquist	1	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	5	Anne Johnson	23	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$15	[illegible] N.Y.	Cousin [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	6	Anna Olson	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Deep River Conn	No	"	$30	No	Friend Deep River Conn	"	"	"	"	"
12	7	Alida Mattsson	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	Gla fra	"	Colorado Springs	Yes	"	$17	No	Uncle Chr. Carlquist Colorado Springs	"	"	"	"	"
13	1	Hanna Olsen	18	F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	New York	"	"	$	93-94 N.Y.	Brother Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
14	1	John Sundin	29	M	S	Lab.	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	John Fredberg	31	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	"	$30	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	1	Joh. Karlson	19	M	S	"	"	"	"	Lilla Mellosa	"	Kensington Pa	"	"	$5	No	Brother [illegible] Kensington Town	"	"	"	"	"
17	2	Eric Fredrickson	35	M	M	"	"	"	"	Arboga	"	Warren Pa	No	"	more	"	Brother in law Warren Pa	"	"	"	"	"
18		Maria Fredrickson	30	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19		Freda Carlsson	17	F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	"	"	Sister Maria Carlsson New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	3	Hulda Peterson	19	F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Collinsville Conn	No	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
21	4	Oscar F. Numan	23	M	S	Seaman	"	"	"	Lidkoping	"	New York	Yes	"	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	5	Jenny Jonsen	35	F	S	Serv.	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	"	"	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
23	6	Nils Anderson	36	M	M	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	Kensington Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24		Johanna Anderson	31	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25		Clara Anderson	10	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	1	Hilda Sternback	26	F	M	H'wife	"	"	"	Mjolby	"	Chicago Ill	No	"	$17	No	Husband Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
27		Maiken Sternback	2	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	8	Agnes Carlson	20	F	S	Servant	"	"	"	Motala	"	Kansas City Mo	"	"	$8	"	Friend Hilda [illegible] Kansas City	"	"	"	"	"
29	9	Sofia Roberg	17	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$4	"	Uncle G. Skoh Kansas City	"	"	"	"	"
30	[illegible]	Ida Lundgren	1	F	S	"	"	"	"	Gothenburg	"	Austin Texas	"	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"

62 E 23 9-19

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B. Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1897

W. Watt
Commanding Officer.

W. J. Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1897

F. Verdon Surgeon

W. J. Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form [illegible]
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 124 ARRIVED .1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "Not stated."

CUNARD LIN

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered t oner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United

S.S. CAMPANIA. sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sep 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork Sep 1899 125

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	13391	Valborg Hanson	38	✓	F	Widow	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	American	Christiania	New York	Chicago Ill	[illegible]	Self	more	Citizen	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	2	Olaf Pettersen	21	✓	M	S	Lab.	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	" 13	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3	Jenny Offenberg	21	✓	F	S	Serv.	✓	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	8	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Sigurd Lovaas	29	✓	M	S	Lab	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S2	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	X C 5	Julia Hanson	11	✓	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	Manistee Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Hansine Baggerud	25	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	Norwegian	"	"	Fort Dodge Ia.	Yes	"	More	No	Friend Ole Olsen Fort Dodge Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
7	7	August Olsen	41	✓	M	M	Carpenter	✓	"	American	"	"	Gd Rapids Mich	"	"	30	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
8		Maria Olsen	31	✓	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	8	Astrid Scholl	39	✓	F	Widow	H'keeper	"	"	Norwegian	"	"	~~[illegible]~~ Chicago Ill	"	"	65	No	Brother K Sinasen [illegible] 1151, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
10		Vergliot Scholl	11		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	9	Maria Gustafson	37	✓	F	S	Serv	✓	"	American	"	"	Chicago	Yes	"	20	Resident	Home 544	"	"	"	"	"
12	13400	Anna Pettersen	27	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	Swedish	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	15	No	Brother Petterson Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
13	1	Peder Stenersen	39	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	American	"	"	Belgrade Minn	Minn	"	20	Resident 10th	Home	"	"	"	"	"
14	2	John Amundsen	33	✓	M	S	"	✓	"	Norwegian	"	"	"	Minn	"	20	No	Friend P. Skaerson G.13	"	"	"	"	"
15	3	Oloff Pierson	31	✓	M	S	"	✓	"	American	"	"	Sacramento Cal	Cal	"	150	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
16	4	Lina Johnson	19	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17		Amalia Pettersen	25	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	30	No	Friend J Johnson Sacramento Cal	"	"	"	"	"
18	5	Peder A Hagen	41	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Norwegian	Drontheim	"	Granite Falls Minn	"	"	15	"	Brother Ole Hagen Granite Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
19	4739	Anna K Stalvig	35	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	Milford Utah	"	Friend	18	"	Friend P Henricson Milford Utah	"	"	"	"	"
20	4740	Berer Hagen	27	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Granite Falls Minn	"	Brother	11	"	Brother I Hagen Granite Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
21	13406	Ester Carlberg	34	✓	F	M	Wife	"	"	U.S. Cit	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	more	American	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"
22		Maria Carlberg	4	✓	F	S		"	"	U.S. Cit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23		Amanda Carlberg	3	✓	M	S		"	"	U.S. Cit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	7	Ernst J O Stergren	17	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Norway	Stockholm	"	Boston Mass	"	"	135	No	Cousin C Larson Boston	"	"	"	"	"
25	8	Edward Young	36	✓	M	S	"	"	"	U.S. Cit	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
26	9	Andrew Olsen	43		M	M	Tailor	"	"	Citizens	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		Louise Olsen	42		F	M		"	"	Citizens	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28		Reuben Olsen	6	✓	M	S		"	"	U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	134[illegible]	Carl Ettedlof	30	✓	M	S		✓	"	Swedish	"	"	New York	Yes	"	175	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
30	8	Amanda Andersen	37	✓	F	S	~~Laborer~~ Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	Denver Col	"	"	15	No	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

63 2-20- 8-14

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no [illegible] said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a [illegible] other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are [illegible]cepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] to before me this Twentythird day of September 1899

J. Watt
Commanding Officer.

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentythird September 1899

F. Verdon Surgeon.

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

CUNARD LINE

G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA. sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sep 1899 Arriving at Port of New York Sep 1899 125

1		2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Raff 1341	Valborg Hanson	35	✓	F	Widow	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	American	Christiania	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	most	Citizen	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	1	Olaf Petterson	21	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	" 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3	Jenny Offenberg	20	✓	F	S	Serv.	✓	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	8	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	4	Sigvard Lovaas	19	✓	M	S	Lab	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
5	XCS	Julia Hanson	11	✓	F	S			"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"					"	"	"	"	"
6	6	Hansine Baggerud	25	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	Norwegian	"	"	Fort Dodge Ia.	Yes		More	No	friend Ole Olsen Fort Dodge Iowa	"	"	"	"	"
7	7	August Olsen	21	✓	M	M	Carpenter	✓	"	American	"	"	Gd Rapids Mich	"		31	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
8		Maria Olsen	31	✓	F	M	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"			"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	8	Astrid Scholl	29	✓	F	Widow	H.Keeper		"	Norwegian	"	"	~~[illegible]~~ Chicago Ill			65	No	Brother K. Sinesen Court 151, Chicago	"	"	"	"	"
10		Bergliot Scholl	[illegible]	✓	F	S	"			"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"
11	9	Maria Gustafson	38	✓	F	S	Serv	✓	"	American	"	"	Chicago	Yes		20	Resident	Home 3440	"	"	"	"	"
12	13400	Anna Petterson	19	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	Swedish	"	"	Yuca	"		15	No	Brother [illegible] Chicago	518 [illegible]				"
13	1	Peter Stenersen	29	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	American	"	"	Belgrade Minn			20	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
14	2	John Amundsen	23	✓	M	S	"	✓	"	Norwegian	"	"	" Minn			20	No	friend P. Stenersen G.13	"	"	"	"	"
15	3	Oloff Pearson	31	✓	M	S	"	✓	"	Swedish	"	"	Sacramento Cal			15	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
16	4	Lina Johnson	29	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	"			30		"	"	"	"	"	"
17		Amalia Petterson	25	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	Swedish	"	"	"			30	No	friend J. Johnson Sacramento Cal.	"	"	"	"	"
18	5	Peder A Hagen	17	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Norwegian	Drontheim	"	Granite Falls Minn	"		15	"	brother Edw Hagen Granite Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
19	4739	Anna K Stilvig	35	✓	F	S	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	Milford Utah	"	friend	18	"	friend P Amundsen Milford Utah	"	"	"	"	"
20	4740	Berit Hagen	27	✓	F	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Granite Falls Minn		brother	10	"	brother [illegible] Hagen Granite Falls Minn	"	"	"	"	"
21	13406	Ester Carlberg	34	✓	F	M	Hwife	"	"	~~Swedish~~	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	more	American citizen		"	"	"	"	"
22		Maria Carlberg	4	✓	F	S		"	"	U.S. cit.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23		Amanda Carlberg	3	✓	M	S		"	"	U.S. cit.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	7	Ernst Stergren	17	✓	M	S	Lab	✓	"	Norway	Stockholm	"	Boston Mass	"	"	13	No	Cousin [illegible] Pearson Boston	"	"	"	"	"
25	8	Edward Young	16	✓	M	S	"	"	"	U.S. Cit.	Gothenburg	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
26	9	Andrew Olsen	31		M	M	Tailor	"	"	Citizen				No	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27		Louise Olsen	42	✓	F	M	"	"	"	Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28		Reuben Olsen	6	✓	M	S	"	"	"	U.S.		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	13..	Carl Ekedlof	30	✓	M	S		✓	"	Swede	"	"	New York	Yes	"	175	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
30	8	Amanda Andersson	33	✓	F	S	~~Laborer~~ Servant	✓	"	[illegible]	"	"	Denver Col	"	"	15	No	Sister [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"

63 2-20 8-14

30

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentythird day of September 1899

J. McShiels VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

JB Watt Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons, Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers in number named hereon and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentythird day of September 1899

F. Verdon Surgeon

J. McShiels VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

Sheet 126 Arrived 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	/					
2						[illegible]
3	/					
4		[illegible]				
5	/					
6	/					
7						
8	/					
9	/					
10	/					
11	/					
12	/					
13						
14						
15						
16	/					
17	/					
18						
19	/					
20	/					
21		/				
22		/				
23		/				
24						
25		/			/	
26		/				
27		/				
28						
29						
30	/				/	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Campania* sailing from *Liverpool Sep 23rd* 189*9* Arriving at Port of *New York*, *30th Sep* 189*9* 127

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2182	Kathleen Maloney	11	F	S	Child	Ys Ys	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Chicago	Yes	In charge of Mary Maloney	£. 23			No	No	No	Good	No
2		~~[illegible]~~		"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	
3		~~Solomon Jacob~~	10	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	
4	3193	Alice Keenan	34	F	[illegible]	Servant	Yes Yes	~~American~~	Liverpool	"	New York	Yes	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
5	5	Mary Shaw	57	F	M	H'wife	" "	"	Duffield	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$11	18[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
6		~~3306 Anna Cannon~~																			
7	9	Annie Cleary	17	F	S	Servant	" "	Irish	Stranorlar	"	Johnstown Pa	Yes	"	$5	No	Sister Mary Cleary Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	
8	3350	Mary Smith	21	F	S	Cook	" "	English	Pendlebury	"	Wilmington Del	"	Fost. Parents	$25	"	Fost. Parents Wilmington Del	"	"	"	"	
9	2	Frank Stokes	20	M	S	Seaman	" "	"	Stourbridge	"	Brooklyn	No	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
10	3367	Agnes Wyatt	22	F	S	Potter	" "	"	Longton	"	E Liverpool O.	"	Sister	$7	No	Sister Mrs Hanton East Liverpool	"	"	"	"	
11	8	Alfred Brooker	~~29~~	M	S	Butler	" "	English	Staplehurst	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
12	3371	Eliza Landers	32	F	S	Servant	" "	English	Keswick	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$8	1897 Chicago	Uncle Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	
13	4	Nellie Edwards	24	F	S	"	" "	"	Liverpool	"	Brooklyn	No	Mother	$3	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
14	8	Catherine Collins	52	F	W	H'keeper	" "	~~American~~	Warrenpoint	"	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$10	189[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
15	3389	Margaret Taylor	36	F	M	H'wife	" "	English	Preston	"	Chicago	"	Husband	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16		Esther Taylor	4	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	3397	Rose Bradley	20	F	S	Servant	" "	Irish	Newtonhamilton	"	New York	"	Sister	$5	No	Sister Mrs Murray Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	
18	3109	Charlotte Harris	66	F	Widow	H'keeper	No No	English	Llanelly	"	Newcastle Pa	Yes	Son-in-law	$20	1896 Newcastle	Son-in-law Newcastle Pa	"	"	"	"	
19		~~4636 Sarah Annandale~~	35	F	M	H'wife	Yes Yes	American	Liverpool	"	La Salle Ills	Yes	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
20		~~8095 Dinah Griffiths~~		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	
21	8080	Annie Jones	25	F	M	H'wife	" "	Welsh	Swansea	"	Martins Ferry O.	No	"	$3.10	No	Husband Martins Ferry Ohio	"	"	"	"	
22		Harold Jones	9	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	
23		~~Mary Gallagher~~																			
24	2203	Frederick Faulks	34	M	S	Medical	Ys Ys	~~American~~ Citizen	Liverpool	[illegible]	New York	Yes	Self	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	
25	483	Arthur E Thompson	27	M	S	Watchmaker	" "	Citizen	Bradford	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	2199	Ellis Owen	34	M	Widower	Miner	" "	Welsh	Llanrug	"	Slatington Pa	No	"	$5	No	Friend Mr Roberts Slatington Pa	"	"	"	"	
27		Griffith Roberts	30	M	S	"	" "	"	Cynglo	"	" Pa	"	"	$10	"	Brother	"	"	"	"	
28	2179	Annie Shields	28	F	S	Servant	" "	Irish	Liverpool	"	Fall River Mass	Yes	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	
29	4636	Sarah Annandale	35	F	M	H'wife	" "	American	L'pool	"	La Salle Ill	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30		Emily Annandale	Inf	F	S			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	

2 64

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Jas B Watt* Master of the R.M.S. *Campania* from *Liverpool* do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet *24* in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *twenty third* day of *September* 189*9*

J B Watt Commanding Officer.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *Francis Verdon* Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Campania* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *eleven* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *The Royal College of Surgeons Eng* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers *24* in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *twenty third* day of *September* 189*9*

F. Verdon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Catalonia

Sheet 128 Arrived October 1 1898

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	/			Irish		
2						
3	/					
4	/			Irish		
5	/				/	
6						
7				Irish		
8	/			engl		
9					/	
10	/				/	
11	Citizen /					
12	Gr Britain	England	England	English		Protest
13	/				/	
14	/			Irish		
15	/			Engl		
16	/				/	
17	/			Irish		R C
18	/			Engl		
19						
20	/					
21	Gr Britain			Welsh		
22					/	
23						
24	Citizen /					
25	Citizen /					
26						
27						
28	/			Irish		
29		/				
30		/				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA, sailing from Liverpool, Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sep 1899 129

No. on List. (1)	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL (2)	Age Yrs. Mos. (3)	Sex (4)	Married or Single. (5)	Calling or Occupation. (6)	Able to Read (7)	Write	Nationality (8)	Last Residence. (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States. (10)	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) (11)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. (12)	By whom was passage paid. (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. (14)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. (17)	Whether a Polygamist. (18)	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. (20)	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. (21)
1	10161	Emma Sharps	31 9	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	English	Oakworth	New York	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	Self	more	4 yrs Oakland Pa	Home	no	no	no	Good	no
2	10193	Mary A Danvers	50	F	M	H'Wife	"	"	"	Cardiff	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	$30	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	Debility
3		Lily Danvers	11	F	S		"	"	"			"	"					"	"	"	"	"
4	10318	Sarah Brown	40	F	M		"	"	"	Beachwalk	"	Long Island City	no	"	Less	no	Husband Ravensford L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
5		Edith Brown	11	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"
6	10131	Elizabeth Evans	33	F	M	H'Wife	"	"	Welsh	Treorchy	"	New Kensington Pa	no	Self	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
7		Muriel Evans	7	F	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8		Archibald Evans	10	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	2	Daniel J Jones	40	M	M	Miner	yes	"	Citizen	"	[illegible]	New York	Ye	"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	11013	Madge Wood	33	F	M	H'Wife	yes	yes	English	Bradford	"	Utica N.Y.	yes	Self	more	Resident	Returning Home	[illegible] Clarks Mills				"
11	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	40	[illegible]		Joiner	"	"	German	Manchester	"	Chicago Ill.	"		$125	4 years	Addison St.				"	"
12	17452	Eliza Mason [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	H'Wife	"	"	English	Kidderminster	"	Phila Pa	"	Husband	more	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"
13		Will[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S	Child	"		"			"				"		"	"	"	"	"
14	174[illegible]	[illegible]	38	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Killishiel	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	$6	8 yrs Phila	Brother, J. H. Kelly 1930 Orianna St Phila.	"	"	"	"	"
15	[illegible]	[illegible] Paterson	45	M	M	Miner	"	"	English	Chester le Street	"	Weir City Kan	"	Self	$30	no	Friend Wm Scott, Weir City, Kansas.	"	"	"	"	"
16		Martha Paterson	44	F	M	H'Wife	"											"	"	"	"	"
17		John H Paterson	11	M	S	Child	"	"										"	"	"	"	"
18		Jane Napier Paterson	3	F	S		"	"										"	"	"	"	"
19	4	Thomas Pickering	43	M	S	Miner	"	"	Citizen	West Pelton	"	Weir City Kan	"	Self	more	1889 Weir City	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
20	5	Catherine Kelly	26	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Liverpool	"	Philadelphia	"	"	25	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
21		~~[illegible] H Shaw~~																				
22	2140	Ellen Lennon	22	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Armagh	"	Germantown Pa	"	"	$12	no	Sister, A. Lennon 40 West Tulpohocken	"	"	"	"	"
23	6	Mary Maloney	38	F	S	Servant	yes	yes	American	Liverpool	"	Chicago	yes	Self	more	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
24	2159	Mary McAssey	21	F	S		"	"	Irish	"	"	Newhaven Conn	no	"	$25	no	Aunt Mrs Garvey Newhaven Conn	[illegible]	"	"	"	"
25	2162	Margaret Crossley	40	F	M	H'Wife	"	"	~~American~~ Citizen	York	"	Jamestown N.Y.	yes	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
26		Hilda Crossley	10	F	S		"	"	Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		Elsy Crossley	9	F	S		"	"	Citizen		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	3	Ann Davis	47	F	M	H'Wife	"	"	~~American~~ Citizen	Swansea	"	Alliance Ohio	no	Self	more	~~Resident~~	Home	"	"	"	"	"
29	7	James Dewhurst	66	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Citizen	Liverpool	New York City	New York	yes	Self	more	Citizen	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
30	2170X	Mary Burns	28	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	"	"	Woodcliff New York	"	"	$25	no	Cousin, Mrs Kearsley Woodcliff N.J.	"	"	"	"	"

65

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watts Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 75 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of September 1899

H Watt
Commanding Officer.

M J Suiled VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

29

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons. Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 75 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twentythird day of September 1899

F Verdon Surgeon.

M J Suiled VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 130 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	/					
3	/					
4	/					[illegible]
5	/					
6	/	[illegible]		[illegible]		
7	/					
8						
9	[illegible]	/				
10	/	[illegible]	England	English	[illegible]	/
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12	/	[illegible]	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
13						/
14	/			Irish		
15		[illegible]	England	English	[illegible]	
16	/					/
17						
18	/					
19		/				
20	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	Irish		
21						
22	/	[illegible]		Irish		
23	/	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		
24	/			Irish		
25	Citizen					
26	Citizen					
27	Citizen					
28	[illegible]					
29	[illegible]					
30	[illegible]	[illegible]		Irish		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CAMPANIA** sailing from Liverpool, Sept 23th 189 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sep 1899 **131**

1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	8123	Gwennie Walters	34	F	M	H'wife	Yes	Yes	Welsh	Penrylort	New York	Johnstown Pa	No	Self	$10	No	Husband Thos Walters Johnstown Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Vivian Walters	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		Blanche Walters	9	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Ruby Walters	7	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5		Clifford Walters	2	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		Glyndur Walters	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	8541	Francis Barratt	[illegible]	M	M	Labourer	"	"	English	Ulverston	"	New York	Yes	"	more	Galveston	No	"	"	"	"	"
8	8579	Fred Snape	37	M	M	Machinist	"	"	~~American~~ Citizen	Ashton	"	Chicopee Falls	No	"	"	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
9	8644	Thomas Lowe	54	M	S	Lab	"	"	[illegible]	Dublin	"	Los Angeles Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	8693	Elsie Bennett	30	F	M	H'wife	"	"	"	Sheffield	"	Burlington	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11		Florance Bennett	5	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12		Mary Holdin	55	F	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	8759	William McDonald	40	M	M	Engineer	"	"	[illegible]	Hull	"	New York	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	8764	Sophia Crabtree	69	F	M	H'wife	"	"	English	"	"	[illegible] Ct.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	8815	Mary McCann	24	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Castlewellan	"	Chicago	"	"	50	No	Brother Francis McCann Chicago	"	26	"	"	"
16	9324	Richard Blewett	24	M	S	Quarryman	"	"	English	Penzance	"	Salt Lake City Col.	No	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
17	9325	Joseph Berryman	24	M	S	Labourer 24-D-1937-505-11/6/39	"	"	"	"	"	Red Jacket Mich	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	9326	William Blewett	20	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	9364	Jas Duffey	30	M	S	Clerk	"	"	American	Lisnagree	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	more	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	9412	Ann Bermingham	27	F	M	H'wife	"	"	Irish	Castlejordan	"	New York	"	"	$16	No	Brother Jno Glynn 317 [illegible] New York	"	"	"	"	"
21	9652	Hannah Northall	41	F	M	H'wife	"	"	English	Belfast	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	more	[illegible]	Home	"	"	"	"	"
22	9634	Kate Kenny	26	F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Blackrock	"	Philadelphia	Yes	"	56	No	Friend [illegible] Stewart 1169 N. 11th St. Phila.	"	"	"	"	"
23	9635	Rowland Hill	22	M	S	Painter	"	"	~~American~~	Dublin	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Home	"	"	"	"	"
24	9811	Michael Hart	22	M	S	Conductor	"	"	Irish	Finnstown	"	Cambridge	"	"	"	Resident	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	9942	John Hoggs	32	M	M	Miner	Yes	"	Manx	Ramsey	"	Cripple Creek	No	"	"	96 Colorado	No	"	"	"	"	"
26	10053	John Meadows	42	M	M	Smith	No	No	English	Bolton	"	Newark N J	"	"	"	1894 Newark	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	10143	Max Braunstein	33	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	American	London	"	New York	Yes	"	more	[illegible]	Home	"	"	"	"	"
28	10144	Alex Baker	31	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	10161	Joseph Wilkinson	61	M	M	Gardener	"	"	Citizen	Keighley	"	Alton Ill	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30		Susannah Wilkinson	59	F	M	"	"	"	Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

66

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 30 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Vendon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F. Vendon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 132 Arrived [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		Citizen				
9						
10						
11						
12		do				
13		Citizen				
14			England			
15				Irish		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20				Irish		
21						
22				Irish		
23				Irish		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		Citizen				
30		Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Campania sailing from Liverpool, 23rd Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 30 Sept 1899 133

1	2	3	4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	6711	~~Harry Instance~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2		~~Annie Instance~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		~~Edith Instance~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		~~Wm Instance~~	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	7003	William Black	39		M	S	Stonecutter	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Aberdeen	New York	Raimond Cal	No	Self	more	Resident	Home	No	No	No	Good	No
6	4	James Taylor	53		M	M	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Greenville Va	"	"	$30	1889 New York	Friend Jas Maitland Greenville Virg	"	"	"	"	"
7	7022	David Robb	22		M	S	Stone mason	"	"	"	Cambridge	"	New York	Yes	"	~~more~~	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
8	3	John McKay	36		M	M	"	"	"	"	Airdrie	"	"	"	"	"	1894 Phila.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	7071	Alexander Gray	29		M	S	Watchman	"	"	Citizen	[illegible] on Tees	"	Springfield	No	"	more	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
10	7511	Margaret Hay	36		F	S	Maid	"	"	Scotch	Kirkwall	"	~~Cleveland~~ [illegible]	No	"	more	Resident	Home	"	"	"	"	"
11	7820	Mary Doyle	15		F	S	Servant	"	"	Irish	Manorhamilton	"	New York	Yes	[illegible]	$10	No	~~[illegible]~~ New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	7850	Ralph Robinson	52		M	M	Miner	Yes	Yes	~~Citizen~~	Sunderland	[illegible] on Tees	✓	✓	✓	More	Resident	Home	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13		Elizabeth do	52		F	M	✓	✗	✓	Citizen	✓	[illegible] on Tees	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	~~8080~~	~~Annie Jones~~										"							✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	8118	Ann Williams	54		F	M	Housekeeper	✓	✓	Welsh	Wales	"	~~Belmont Ohio~~ [illegible]	Eng	Self	✓	No	Going to Daughter Emily Lewis	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	9	Emily Lewis	35		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	Resident Home	Home	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17		Jessie Lewis	2		F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18		Arthur Lewis	5		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19		Lilian Lewis	9		F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	8120	Catherine Harris	32		F	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	Jas Canty Grant Co Ind	✓	✓	✓	No	Going to Husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21		William Harris	10		M	S	Scholar	✓	✓	✓	✓	"	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22		Mary Harris	7		F	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓
23		Ernest Harris	4		M	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓
24		Clifford Harris	2		M	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	8121	Harry Harris	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	Resident	Going Home	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	2	El[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Housekeeper	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	"	Jonesboro Grant Co Ind	✓	✓	✓	No	Going to Ench Harris	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	25		M	S	Glover	Yes	Yes	English	Worcester	"	Gloversville N.Y.	no	"	$40	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
28		[illegible] Bevington	24		M	S	"	"	"	English	Ramsgate	"	" of " N.Y.	"	"	$22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	8416	Nellie Gooden	25		F	S	Servant	✓	✓	~~English~~	Cockspreen	[illegible] on Tees	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Brooklyn 99	Going to Parents	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	~~8495~~	~~[illegible] Griffiths~~	~~38~~		F	M	Housekeeper	✓	✓	English	Pt Talbot	"	New Castle	yes	Self	Yes	No	Husband Robert Griffith	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

24

67

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. Campania from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 24 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

W J Sulis
VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. Campania sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 24 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

F Verdon
Surgeon.

W J Sulis
VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Ed 7-27-98—25000

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Campania

SHEET 134 ARRIVED Feb 1 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	 Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10	/					
11	/			Irish		
12						
13						
14						
15	/					
16	/					
17	/					
18						
19	/					
20	/	Wales		Welsh		
21						
22	/					
23						
24						
25						
26	/					
27						
28						
29						
30						

2—3498

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

CUNARD LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from Liverpool Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 30th Sept 1899 135

1 No. on List.	2 No. of Contract Ticket.	3 Name in Full	4 Age Yrs.	Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read	Write	9 Nationality	10 Last Residence.	11 Seaport for landing in the United States.	12 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid.	15 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	16 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	17 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	18 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2646	Theodosia March	40		F	m	H Wife	yes	yes	~~English~~	Hanley	New York	Trenton N J	yes	Self	more	Resident	Returning Home	no	no	no	Good	no
2	2653	Annie Jackson	30		F	S	Servant			"	Harrogate	"	New York	"	"	25	no	Brother New York	"	"	"		"
3	2663	Michael Simpson	21		M	S	Coachman		"	Irish	Dublin	"	~~Boston~~	"	"	11 ~~£~~	no	Bro. No				-	-
4		Maria Simpson	26		F	S	Maid				"	"	"	"	"	~~£~~		"	"	"	"	"	-
5		Maggie Simpson	28		F	S	2-452 435 (303) 8/24/36				"		"	"	"	15 more		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	2664	Maggie O'Connor	22		F	S	Shop Assistant				"	"	"	"	"	40	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	2764	George Naylor	33		M	M	Miner	yes	yes	English	Hettontowns	"	Du Bois	yes	Self	more	no	uncle Geo. Muino Du Bois	"	"	"	"	"
8	2765	Joseph Ambler	24		M	S	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	Selina Ill	no	"	26	no	Brother A H Fairburn Selina	"	"	"	"	"
9	3102	Arthur Barth	31		M	M	Weaver	"	"	~~Am Citizen~~	Kidderminster	"	Boston	yes	"	"	Citizen	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
10	3103	Joseph Jordan	24		M	M	Weaver	"	"	American		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11		Cecilia Jordan	26		F	M	"	"	"	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	3646	Florence Hazlehurst	22		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	English	Longton	"	Liverpool Ohio	"	"	$41	No	Sister Mrs Hanlon Bro Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
13	4452	Ester Bendle	33		F	M	H wife	"	"	Citizen	Neath	"	Williamsport Pa	"	"	$10	Citizen	returning home	"	"	"	"	"
14	4814	Katie McGlinchey	27		F	S	Dressmaker	"	"	American	Mountfield	"	Philadelphia	yes	Self	more	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
15	~~4815~~	~~Bridget~~ [illegible]	~~22~~																				
16	4834	William Turnbull	29		M	M	Ironworks Mechanic	y	y	English	Oldham	"	Brooklyn N Y	no	Self	more	no	Brother Jos. Turnbull 941 Fulton St, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
17	5496	John Hoban	39		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Citizen	Southport	"	New York	yes	"	"	Citizen	Home	"	"	"	"	"
18		Annie Hoban	38		F	M		"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19		Mamie Hoban	11		F	S		"	"	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20		Alice Hoban	9		F	S		"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21		John Hoban	7		M	S		"	"	U S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22		Annie Hoban	5		F	S		"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23		Thomas Hoban	2		M	S		"	"	U S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	5968	Ellen Bonney	38		F	m	H Wife	yes	yes	English	St Helens	"	Brooklyn N Y	yes	Husband	$10	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
25		Ellen Bonney	13		F	S	Child	"	"	do		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26		Wm Thos. Bonney	8		M	S		"	"	do		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27		Edw Joseph Bonney	2		M	S		"	"	do		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28		Dorothy Bonney		8	F	S		"	"	do		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	[redacted]	John Bosson	45		M	M	Engineer	"	"	Citizen	Tunstall		Stanton Penn	"	Self	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30		[redacted] Bosson	46		F	M		"	"	Citizen	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 29 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty third day of September 1899

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

H Watt
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Eleven years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this Twenty third of September 189

F Verdon Surgeon.

W J Sulis VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Campania

SHEET 136 ARRIVED Octob 1 .1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
3				Irish		
4						
5						
6			~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]			
7			Eng[illegible]	Engl		
8						[illegible]
9		Citizen				
10		Citizen				
11		Citizen				
12		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
13		[illegible]				
14		Citizen				
15						
16		Citizen	England	England	English	Prot
17		Citizen				
18		Citizen				
19		Citizen				
20		U S				
21		U S				
22		U S				
23		U S				
24		[illegible]				
25		[illegible]				
26						
27						
28						
29		Citizen				
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible] OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA, sailing from Liverpool, Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 Sept 1899 137

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	[illegible] If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	107	Thos Samuel Cook	48	/	m	m	Mechanic	yes	yes	English	London	New York	Bridgeport Con	no	Self	$50 more	no	Brother Geo Lawrence 260 Nicholas St, Bridgeport Con	no	no	no	Good	no
2		Mary Ann Cook	46	/	F	m	"	X	X	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3		Thos Samuel Cook	7	/	m	s	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4		Lillian Cook	18	/	F	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5		Ivy Rose Cook	14	/	F	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		Daisy Mary Ann Lucas	10	/	F	s	adopted Children			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle -do- Incharge of [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
7		Thomas Henry Lucas	9	/	m	s				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8		Marie Lucas	6	/	F	s	18-263 59-50 173-40			"	Ex certificate	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	110	~~[illegible] Ashton~~	~~53~~		m	m	mech			Citizen			Boston	yes			Citizen	Returning Home					
10		~~Mrs Ashton~~	~~50~~		F	m				Citizen	Lis on file												
11	158	Esther A. Burgess	51	10	F	m	H'Wife			Am Citizen	Ashton under Lyne	Lis on file	Newark N J	no		more			"	"	"	"	"
12	477	Daniel Gray	27	/	m	s	B'Smith			English	Wednesbury		Chicago [illegible]	yes		$20	no	Sister Mrs Horton Columbia Heights Ill	"	"	"	"	"
13	482	Hannah Holt	60	/	F	Wd	H'Wife			Am Citizen	Bingley	Lis on file	Bridgeport Con		"	more	Citizen	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
14	686	James Cronshaw	51	9	m	m	Weaver			English	Blackburn		Fall River Mass			5	~~Resident~~		"	"	"	"	"
15		Agnes Cronshaw	58	/	F	m				"			"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16		Samuel Cronshaw	26	/	m	s				"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	997	John Price	42	/	m	m	Iron worker			Am Citizen	Bristol	Lis on file	Pittsburgh Pa	no			Citizen		"	"	"	"	"
18	1028	Annie McManus 2-141781 (4 of) 6/30/42	19	/	F	s	Servant	y	y	Irish	Ballinamore		New York	yes	Father	$5	no	Cousin Francis Flynn Woonsocket	"	"	"	"	"
19	1212	Mary Ann Griffiths	27	8	F	s	Dressmaker			Welsh	Beaufort		Cleveland Ohio	no	Self	more	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
20	1294	Ernest Moore	22		m	s	Grocer			English	Chesterfield		Youngstown	"	"	23	no	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
21	1305	Ellen Callon	24	/	F	s	Servant			Irish	Carrickmacross		New York	yes	Self	$10	10 years	Sister Mrs Lennon, New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	1306	Rose Moore	15	/	F	s				"			"	"	"	$2	no	Mother Rose Woods New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	1306	Mary Collins	20		F	s				"			Pittsfield	"	"	$4	no	Brother Thomas Collins New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	~~1307~~	~~Elizabeth Dawson~~	~~44~~		F	m	H'Wife			English	Carlisle		Baltimore	"	"	more	Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
25	2186	Charles Baker	29	/	m	m	~~Merchant~~				Exeter		Middletown N J	No		"	no	Father in law Mr Hopkins, Middletown N J	"	"	"	"	"
26		Emelia Baker	23	/	F	m				"			"					"	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~2133~~	~~Thomas Clark~~	~~35~~		m	m	Labourer			Am Citizen	Goole		Philadelphia	yes			Resident	Returning Home	"	"	"	"	"
28		~~Ellen Clark~~	~~33~~		F	m																	
29	~~[illegible]~~	~~John Gibbons~~	~~33~~	/	m	s	Labourer			English			"	"	"	more	no	Friend Thos Clark Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
30	~~[illegible]~~	~~Patrick Glynn~~	27	/	m	s							"	"	"	"		Friends, Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"

27

Back

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

69

I, Jas B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from Liverpool do solemnly sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 23 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty third day of September 1899

J W Watt
Commanding Officer.

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Francis Verdon Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had eleven years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Royal College of Surgeons Eng and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 23 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty third of September 1899

F Verdon Surgeon.

VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at Liverpool

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 138 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		Gt Brit	England	English	England	Prot
2		/				
3						
4		/				
5		/				
6		/				
7						
8		/				
9		[illegible] /				
10		[illegible] /				
11		[illegible] /				
12		Gt Britain	England			Prot
13		[illegible] /				
14		Gt Brit				
15		/		—		
16						
17		[illegible] /				/
18		/	[illegible]	Irish		R C
19						
20		Gt Britain	England	Engl —		Prot
21		/	Ireland	Irish		
22		/	Ireland	—		
23		/		—		
24				—		
25		Gt Britain	England	Engl —		
26		/			/	
27						
28						
29		Gt Brit	England	English —		
30				—		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

QUEENSTOWN.
"F"

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA, sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 30th Sept 1899 139

	1 No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	[illegible]68	~~[illegible]~~ Mary Kiernan	19	F	S	none	yes yes	Irish	Leitrim	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Self	$5	no	Sister Bdgt Kiernan New York	no	no	no	good	no
2		Philip Dolan	20	M	S	Farmer	yes yes	do	Cavan	do	New York	yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Mrs Doolan 8 E 44 St NY	no	no	no	good	no
3	4567	Ellen Cox	24	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$25	yes 1894 NY	Resident Returning	no	no	no	good	no
4	4686	Jas McGrath		M	S	~~[illegible]~~	yes yes	do	Bagnalstown	do	Ball[illegible]	yes	do	$10	no	Bro Patrick McGrath 37[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no
5	914	Lizzie Donegan	26	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Rathcormac	Do	Bridgeport Conn	yes	do	$10	yes 1899 [illegible]	Resident Returning	no	no	no	good	no
6	913	Dennis Shea	30	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	[illegible]	Do	New York	yes	do	$30	No	Citizen Returning	no	no	no	Good	no
7		Bridget Shea	24	F	M	Servt	yes yes		do	Do	do	yes	do	$50	No	Sister Mrs McInerny 2205 3rd Ave New York	no	no	no	Good	no
8	916	John Hogan	30	M	S	~~[illegible]~~	yes yes	do	Macroom	Do	Northampton	yes	do	$20	yes 1899 Northampton	Resident Returning	no	no	no	good	no
9		Bridget O'Donnell	23	F	M	Servt	yes yes	do	Christchurch	Do	Jersey City	yes	do	$10	yes 18[illegible] Jersey City	Husband Michael O'Donnell 680 Grand St Jersey City	no	no	no	good	no
10		Michael do	1			In charge of [illegible]			As above	Do							no	no	no	Good	no
11	917	Jas Ryan	29	M	M	Labr	yes yes	Irish	Callan	Do	New York	yes	Self	$5	yes 1899 NY	Resident Returning	no	no	no	Good	no
12	9973	John Brody	21	M	S	Farmer	yes yes	do	Co Clare	Do	Brooklyn NY	-	father	~~[illegible]~~	No	Friend Tim McNamara Brooklyn NY	No	no	no	Good	no
13		Nora do	23	F	S	Servant	yes yes	do	do	Do	do	-	do	~~[illegible]~~	no	do	no	no	no	good	no
14	4454	Francis Kirk	28	M	S	Labr	yes yes	do	Mullagh	do	Greenville NY	yes	Self	$15	No	Cousin Pat Riordan Greenville NY	No	No	No	good	No
15		Henry McClintock	18	M	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$15	no	Cousin do	No	No	No	good	No
16	9923	Patrick Ward	24	M	S	do	yes yes	do	Ballygar	do	Boston	yes	do	$20	yes 1899 Boston	Resident Returning	No	No	No	good	No
17	8124	Wm Hessian	33	M	S	do	yes yes	do	Galway	do	New York	yes	do	$15	yes 1899 NY	Citizen Returning	No	No	No	Good	No
18	11307	Martin Kenney	28	M	S	do	yes yes	Irish	Castlerea	do	do	yes	do	$15	[illegible]	do	No	No	[illegible]	good	No
19	408	Farrell McGrohan	3[illegible]	M	S	do	yes yes	do	Ballinamore	do	New Haven Conn	yes	do	$5	No	Bro John McGrohan 115 State St New Haven Conn	No	No	No	good	No
20	7638	Gertrude Barry	[illegible]	F	S	In charge of [illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]										
21		Pat Connell	23	M	S	do	yes yes	do	Ballyhooly	do	San Francisco Cal		do	$15	No	Brother Michael Connell 138 Mississippi St San Francisco		no	no	good	no

1-17-11-7

7 13/10

70

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 21 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twentyfourth day of Septr 1899 J B Watt Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by due authority and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 21 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] of Septr 189 Surgeon

Deputy Consul of the United States at CORK.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

7 1

S S [illegible]

Sheet 14 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY: Country	NATIVITY: Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"7" QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

141

S.S. Campania sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 21st Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 30th Sept 1899

1 No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
4591	Honoria Wixted	50	F	W	Wife	yes yes	Irish	Moneygall	New York	Brooklyn	yes	son	$30	no	son Thos Wixted 565 6th Ave NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	John do	19	M	S	Labr	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	brother		no	brother do	no	no	no	Good	no
	Joseph do	9	M	S	child	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	Mary Wallace	9	F	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
4599	Julie McMahon	19	F	S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Killarney	New York	Bayside L.I.	no	brother	$10	no	brother [illegible] Bayside Long Isld NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	Timothy do	16	M	S	Labr	yes yes	do	do	do	do	no	do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
~~4600~~	Ellie Galvin	18	F	S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Tralee	New York	New York	yes	cousin	$10	no	cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4601	Elizabeth Glinny	20	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Rathkeale	do	do	yes	[illegible]	$5	no	[illegible] 37 [illegible] St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
	Patk J do	2	M	S	child	no no	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
4602	Catherine Walsh	21	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	[illegible]	do	Chicago	do	sister	$5	no	sister Thos Walsh [illegible] Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
4603	James Mulligan	20	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	Ballinderry	do	Providence	R.I.	do	$25	no	sister B [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4604	Josie Murray	20	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Newcastle West	do	Syracuse	[illegible]	do	$[illegible]	yes 1899 Syracuse	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
4605	John Neary	23	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	Rathdowney	do	Dayton Ohio	yes	brother	$10	no	brother [illegible] 141 [illegible] Dayt	no	no	no	Good	no
4606	Nora Barry	30	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Fermoy	do	New Haven Conn	yes	self	$[illegible]	yes 1899 New Haven	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
4607	Margt Sullivan	29	F	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	do	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4617	John Droney	18	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	Ballinruty	do	Chicago	[illegible]	do	$5	no	[illegible] Ellen Droney 334 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4618	Kate Byrne	20	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Thomastown	do	Brooklyn	yes	sister	$25	no	sister [illegible] 116 [illegible] Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
4620	Abigail Prendiville	20	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Castleisland	do	San Francisco	yes	brother	$30	no	brother Maurice Prendiville [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
8288	Edward Savage	33	M	M	Lab	yes yes	do	Donoughmore	do	Phila Pa	yes	self		yes 1899 Phila	resident, wife with children going home to [illegible] Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
	Nora do	29	F	M	Wife	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$70	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
	John do		M	S	child			do	do	do	yes	father		no		no	no	no	Good	no
	Julia do	4	F	S	do		do	do	do	do	yes	do		no		no	no	no	Good	no
9150	Honoria Murphy	18	F	S	Servt	yes yes	Irish	Knockarey	do	New York	yes	self	$10	yes 1899	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
2707	Patrick Quinn	24	M	M	Butcher	yes yes	do	Dungannon	do	do	yes	self	$15	no	Uncle [illegible] 26 W 19 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
701	Richard Mills	35	M	M	Lab	yes yes	do	Mitchelstown	do	do	yes	self	$40	yes [illegible]	citizen going home	no	no	no	Good	no
	Alicia do wife	30	F	M	Wife	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do		yes	do	no	no	no	Good	no
~~3131~~	~~Michl O'Flynn~~						do		do							no	no	no	Good	no
~~3132~~	~~do~~						do		do							no	no	no	Good	no
8790	Joseph P Cullen	31	M	S	Groom	yes yes	do	Lucan	do	New York	yes	brother	$30	no	brother [illegible] 5th Ave NY	no	no	no	Good	no
9765	James Keane	17	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	Castleisland	do	Harrisburg Pa	yes	self	$40	yes 1897 Harrisburg	citizen going home	no	no	no	Good	no

713

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, J. P. Watt 12–14 Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twentyfirst day of Septbr 1899

J. P. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Deputy
Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 30 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twentyfirst [illegible] 1899

Surgeon

Deputy
Consul of the United States at CORK.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

142 ARRIVED 1898

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1			[illegible]		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"H" QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.** 30th Sept 1899 143

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	4542	Mary Reilly	25	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Kilgarvan	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Cousin Denis Leary 7 Essex St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	4543	Mary Malony	23	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Castlemartyr	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	~~$15~~	Yes Brooklyn 97	Brother Richard Malony 262A Tilbury St. Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	Good	No
3	4544	Michael Lanahan	33	M	"	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Glenmore	do	New York	Yes	Self	[illegible]	Yes N York 99	Sister Citizen 2052 3rd Av. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
4	4545	James O'Connor	33	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Newcastle West	do	do	Yes	do	[illegible]	Yes [illegible]	Brother J. O'Connor 140 W. 52nd St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
5	4546	Ellen Larkin	23	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Tullamore	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister Mary Culin 785 W [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
6	4549	Patrick Walsh	19	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Galway	do	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$	No	Mother Mary Walsh 73 Widmouth St Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
7	4558	Kate Spellman	21	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Cornamona	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	Sister	No	No	No	Good	No
8	~~4553~~	Kate P. Flynn	32	"	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Loughduff	do	Elizabeth N.J.	Yes	P. Flynn	~~$10~~	Yes 1896 NY	going home 512 Franklin St. Elizabeth NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
9	4554	Robert Beechmore	15	M	"	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Baltimore	do	Kalamazoo Baltimore Mich	Yes	Mother	$5	No	mother Kalamazoo Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
10	4555	Richard Barrett	28	"	"	do	Yes Yes	[illegible]	Straffan	do	New Jersey	No	Self	$30	Yes 1899 NJ	[illegible] Sea Girt NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
11	~~455~~	~~John P Enright~~								do							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
12	4557	Sarah Sweeney	17	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Roskeen	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister Mary Sweeney 124 Huron St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
13	4558	Julia Clancy	21	"	"	none	Yes Yes	do	Ardatagle	do	Philadelphia	Yes	aunt	$5	No	aunt Julia Brosnan 255 N. 18th St. Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
14	4559	M'gt Sullivan	31	"	S	Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Sister	~~$10~~	Yes 1894 Phila	going home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	"	Daniel Clancy	19	M	"	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	aunt	~~$10~~	No	Brother John Clancy 2572 [illegible] 18 St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
16	4565	Kate McGovern	18	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Cavan	do	do	Yes	brother	$5	No	Sister J. McGovern 2723 E. Huntingdon St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
17	4570	Michael McNicholas	23	M	S	Draper	Yes Yes	Irish	Boyle	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	$20	No	Sister Mrs. McNicholas 4726 Kenmore Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
18	4571	Isabella Taylor	20	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Kilkee	do	Niagara Falls	Yes	Brother	~~$15~~	No	Brother Frank Taylor 10 West St. [illegible] N. Falls	No	No	No	Good	No
19	4577	Mary E. McCarthy	16	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Dunmanway	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister M. Judge 5412 Jackson av Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
20	4578	Martin Coyne	27	M	"	Brakeman	Yes Yes	U.S. Citizen	Oughterard	do	Pittsburg	Yes	Wife	$10	Yes [illegible] ~~citizen~~	returning home	No	No	No	Good	No
21	"	Ann Coyne	17	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	do	do	do	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Mich. Coyne 4 Francis St. Oakland (Pittsburg)	No	No	No	Good	No
22	4579	Eliza Gibney	27	"	S	do	Yes Yes	do		do	Bridgeport	Yes					No	No	No	Good	No
23	4580	Catherine Delaney	18	"	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Williamstown	do	Newark	Yes	Sister	$20	No	Sister Mary Delaney 734 E 45 St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
24	4581	John Scally	19	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	Irish	Ratruan	do	Baltimore	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mary Scally 1827 Light St Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
25	4588	Maria Reynolds	19	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Aughrim	do	Grand Rapids	Yes	do	$5		Sister [illegible] Reynolds 311 Maple St. Grand Rapids	No	No	No	Good	No
26	4589	Margaret Byrne	19	"	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Roscommon	do	Phila	Yes	Sister	$25	No	Brother Joseph Byrne 1737 [illegible]ridge St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
27	4590	John McGowan	23	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Fahy	do	New York	Yes	Self	[illegible]	No	Sister [illegible] McGowan 1475 [illegible] Ave	No	No	No	Good	No
28	4592	Ellen McCarthy	20	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Drum	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	Uncle	$50	No	Uncle Jno [illegible] 774 [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
29	"	Cornelius do	18	"	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do		No		No	No	No	Good	No
30	7	Kate Salmon	20	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Newport	Yes	do	$5	No	[illegible] 215 Westminster St NY	No	No	No	Good	~~No~~

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. B. Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 29 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of Sept 1899 J. B. Watt

Consul of the United States at CORK. Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth Sept 1899 Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

"H" QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM... ...ER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA. *sailing from* QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 *Arriving at Port of* **NEW YORK.** 30th Sept 1899 143

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	4542	Mary Reilly	25	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Kilgarvan	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Cousin. Denis Leary 7 Hessin St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	4543	Mary Mahony	23	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Castlemartyr	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	~~$15~~	Yes Brooklyn 97	Brother. Richard Mahony 262A. Tilbury St. Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	Good	No
3	4544	Michael Lanahan	33	M	"	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Glenmore	do	New York	Yes	Self	None	Yes N. York '99	Sister. Citizen 2051, 3rd av. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
4	4545	James O'Connor	33	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Newcastlewest	do	do	Yes	do	~~None~~	Yes [illegible]	Brother. J. O'Connor 140 W. 127 St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
5	4546	Ellen Larkin	23	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Tullamore	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	~~$15~~	No	Sister Mary Curtin 785 [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
6	4549	Patrick Walsh	19	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Galway	do	Pittsburg	Yes	Self	$ ~~100~~	No	Mother Mary Walsh 23 Widmouth Sq Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
7	4558	Kate Spellman	21	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Cornamona	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	Sister [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
8	~~4551~~	Kate P. Flynn	32	"	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Loughduff	do	Elizabeth N.J.	Yes	P. Flynn	~~$10~~	Yes 1899 NY	going home Husband 512 Franklin St. Elizabeth NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
9	4554	Robert Beechmore	15	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Baltimore	do	~~Baltimore~~ Kalamazoo Mich	Yes	Mother	$5	No	Mother Kalamazoo. Mich	No	No	No	Good	No
10	4555	Richard Barrett	28	"	"	do	Yes Yes	[illegible]	Straffan	do	New Jersey	No	Self	$30	Yes 1899 NJ	Resident Sea Girt NJ	No	No	No	Good	No
~~11~~	~~455~~	~~John P. Enright~~								~~do~~							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
12	4557	Sarah Sweeney	17	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Roskeen	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	Sister	$15	No	Sister. Mary Tuomey 124 Huron St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
13	4558	Julia Clancy	71	"	W	none	Yes Yes	do	Ardatagle	do	Philadelphia	Yes	Aunt	$5	No	Aunt. Julia [illegible] 255 N. 18th St, Philadelphia	No	No	No	Good	No
14	4559	M'gt Kinsella	31	"	S	Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Sister	~~$10~~	Yes 1899 Phila	going home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	"	Daniel Clancy	19	M	"	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Aunt	~~$10~~	No	Brother. John Clancy 2572 18 St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
16	4565	Kate McGovern	18	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Cavan	do	do	Yes	Brother	$5	No	Brother J. McGovern 2723 [illegible] St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
17	4570	Michael McNicholas	23	M	S	Draper	Yes Yes	Irish	Boyle	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	~~$10~~	No	Sister. Mary McNicholas 4726 Kenwood. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
18	4571	Isabella Taylor	20	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Kilkee	do	Niagara Falls	Yes	Brother	~~$10~~	No	Brother. Frank Taylor 10 West St. Echota. N. Falls	No	No	No	Good	No
19	4577	Mary E. McCarthy	16	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Dunmanway	do	Chicago	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister M. Judge 5412 Jackson av. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
20	4578	Martin Coyne	71	M	M	Brakeman	Yes Yes	U.S. Citizen	Oughterard	do	Pittsburg	Yes	Wife	$10	~~citizen~~	returning home	No	No	No	Good	No
21	"	Ann Coyne	17	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	do	do	do	Yes	Brother	$10	No	Brother Mich. Coyne 4 Francis St. Oakland (Pittsburg)	No	No	No	Good	No
22	4579	Eliza Gibney	27	"	S	do	Yes Yes	do		do	Bridgeport	Yes					No	No	No	Good	No
23	4580	Catherine Delaney	18	"	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Williamstown	do	New York	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mary Delaney 734 E 45 St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
24	4581	John Scally	19	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	Irish	Rathcline	do	Baltimore	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister. Mary Scally 1827 Light St. Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
25	4588	Maria Reynolds	19	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Aughrim	do	Omaha Neb	Yes	do	$5	No	Sister [illegible] Reynolds 3111 Maple St. Omaha	No	No	No	Good	No
26	4587	Margaret Byrne	19	"	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Roscommon	do	Phila	Yes	Brother	$25	No	Brother Joseph Byrne 1733 [illegible] St. Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
27	4590	John McGowan	23	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Fahy	do	New York	Yes	Self	~~$[illegible]~~	No	Sister M. McGowan 1475 [illegible] Av	No	No	No	Good	No
28	4592	Ellen McCarthy	20	F	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Doon	do	Chicago Ill	Yes	Uncle	$5	No	Uncle Jno McCarthy [illegible] Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
29	"	Cornelius do	18	"	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do		No		No	No	No	Good	No
30	"	Kate Salmon	20	9-19		Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Newport	Yes	do	$5	No	Sister Bridget [illegible] 718 Westminster St. [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	~~No~~

4527

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, J. B. Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 29 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-fourth day of Sept 1899

J. B. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 29 in number named ... and that the last Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-fourth Sept 1899

Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

144

SHEET [illegible] ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

"7" QUEENSTOWN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immi... by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 7th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. 30 Sept 1899

145

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1.		Bessy Dorgan	30	F	Widow	Widow	~~yes~~ no ~~yes~~ no	Irish	Cork	New York	Chicago	yes	Daughter Mrs Sharkey	none	no	Daughter - Mrs Ellen Sharkey 832 Erickson St Pullman	near Chicago				
2	3791	Kate Keane	23	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Longford	do	New York	yes	sister	$30	no	sister Mary [illegible] Blackwell's Isld NY	no	no	no	Good	no
3	4375	Jane Curley	17	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Mitchelstown	do	do	yes	do	$5	no	sister Maggie Scholes 39 W. 22 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
4	4408	Sarah Gillan	15	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Strokestown	do	New York	yes	sister	$10	no	sister Agnes Gillan Bay Shore NY	no	no	no	Good	no
5	4409	Bridget McGuire	19	F	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
6	4428	Bridget Kavanagh	26	F	M	do	yes yes	do	[illegible]	do	Chicago	yes	self	$10	yes 1898 Chy	resident	no	no	no	Good	no
7	4449	Kate O'Neill	24	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Mallow	do	St Louis	yes	self	$50	no	Going home brother [illegible] 4421 [illegible] Ave St Louis	no	no	no	Good	no
8	4458	Mary Harte	25	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Kells	do	Chicago	yes	do	over	yes 1894 Chicago	Residents Returning	no	no	no	Good	no
9		Maggie do	24	F	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	[illegible]	do		no	no	no	Good	no
10	4477	Johanna Slattery	26	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Kenagh	do	New York	yes	sister	$10	no	sister Mary Slattery 25 W 87 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
11	4496	Maggie Sullivan	18	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Millstreet	do	do	yes	brother	$5	no	brother Michl Sullivan 423 E 70 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
12	4507	Jerh J Stanton	22	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	[illegible]	do	New Haven	yes	sister	$10	no	sister Ann Stanton 30 [illegible] St New Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
13	4508	Mary do	18	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	[illegible]	do	do	yes	uncle	$5	no	uncle [illegible] [illegible] St [illegible] New Haven	no	no	no	Good	no
14	4509	Hannah Collins	18	F	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	sister	$10	no	sister Nora Collins [illegible] Hartford	no	no	no	Good	no
15	4510	Hannah Feeney	24	F	M	do	yes yes	do	Rathkeale	do	Little Falls	yes	self	$10	yes 1894 Little Falls	Residents & child	no	no	no	Good	no
16		Maggie do	5	F	S	do	yes no	do	do	do	do	yes	mother		do					Good	no
17	4501	Rose Kennedy	65	F	M	do	yes yes	do	Limerick	do	Brooklyn	yes	son	$10	no	Going home son Thos McNamara School St Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
18		John McNamara	11	M	S	Child	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	father		yes 1894 Bkn	Going home	no	no	no	Good	no
19	4522	Lizzie Ryan	26	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Charleville	do	New York	yes	self	$10	yes 1899 NY	Residents going home	no	no	no	Good	no
20	4527	Maggie Hogan	23	F	S	do	yes yes	do	[illegible]	do	Chicago	yes	do	$[illegible]	yes 1899 Chy	do	no	no	no	Good	no
21	4528	Patrick Mulhern	38	M	M	Lab	yes yes	do	Kinsale	do	Phila Pa	yes	Daughter	$6	no	Daughter Bridget [illegible] [illegible] St Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
22		Abbey Mulhern	17	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do do	do	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
23	4529	Kate McGowan	17	F	S	do	yes yes	do	Ballymote	do	[illegible]	yes	brother	$[illegible]	no	brother Patk McGowan [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
24	4534	John Murphy	60	M	M	Lab	no no	do	Carrigtwohill	do	New York	yes	son		no	son Maurice Murphy New York	no	no	no	Good	[illegible]
25		Johanna do	60	F	M	Wife	no no	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$60	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
26		Thomas do	20	M	S	Lab	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	brother		no	brother do	no	no	no	Good	no
27		David do	18	M	S	do	yes yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do		no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
28	4539	Lizzie Daley	17	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Milltown	do	Germantown	yes	sister	$3	no	sister Mary Daley Germantown	no	no	no	Good	no
29	4540	Kate Barton	23	F	M	Servt	yes yes	do	Cappamore	do	Chicago	yes	husband	$[illegible]	no	husband Thos Barton 3[illegible] [illegible] St Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
30	4541	Mary E Reynolds	20	F	S	Servt	yes yes	do	Mohill	do	Brooklyn	yes	aunt	$5	no	aunt [illegible] Gallagher 276 Bergen St Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no

2X 4965 (505) 2/24/36

73

2-23-5

6-24

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~Henry Walker~~ J P Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ..... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

J P Watt
Commanding Officer.

Deputy Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ..... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am licensed to practice as such by [illegible] ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ..... List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth Sept 1899

Deputy Consul of the United States at CORK.

Surgeon

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 146 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	 Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1				Irish		R C
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

7 QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 30th Sept 1899 117

1 No. on List	2 No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	5192	Mary Walsh	24	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Castleisland	New York	Chicago ~~New York~~	Yes	Self	$[illegible]	Yes 1899 Chicago	resident going home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Thomas do	20	M	"	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$5	No	sister Mrs [illegible] 671 Humboldt St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
3	12859	Mary Minihane	25	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Skibbereen	do	New York	Yes	Self	$[illegible]	Yes New York '98	sister Sarah Minihane 5 St Marks place, New Brighton	No	No	No	Good	No
4	12860	Mary Donovan	19	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Drimoleague	do	do Staten Island	Yes	do	$20	Yes	cousin Hannah McCarthy Staten Island 31 St Martins place Staten Island	No	No	No	Good	No
5	44305	William Monahan	25	M	"	Teacher	Yes Yes	do	Buttevant	do	do	Yes	do	[illegible]	No	[illegible] Bro [illegible] 576 [illegible] NY	No	No	No	Good	No
6	8187	Bridget Keogh	25	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Youghal	do	do	Yes	do	$15	No	sister Mrs Fleming 206 W 67th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7	"	Nettie Fleming	7	"	Child	Child	Yes Yes	U.S. [illegible]	do	do	do	Yes	Sister	$10	Yes	do	No	No	No	Good	No
8	8098	Michael Doyle	25	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	Irish	do	do	do	Yes	Self	$15	Yes Hartford Con. 1893	Citizen do	No	No	No	Good	No
9	8189	Johanna Ronayne	43	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Providence	No	do	$[illegible]5	No	Brother Frank Walsh Providence R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
~~10~~	~~9745~~	~~Ann Hannan~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Kilkenny~~	~~do~~	~~New York~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$30~~	~~Yes~~	~~cousin pat. Gallagher 545 10th avenue N York~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~11~~	~~"~~	~~M'gt Hannan~~	~~28~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$16~~	~~No~~	~~do do~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~12~~	~~9746~~	~~Maria Hannan~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$30~~	~~No~~	~~do do~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~13~~	~~9747~~	~~Ellie Cummisey~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~do~~	~~Attleboro~~	~~No~~	~~do~~	~~$16~~	~~No~~	~~sister A Coakley Attleboro Mass~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
14	1108	Annie Kenny	25	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	New York	do	New York Mass	Yes	do	more	Yes 1897	Resident returning home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	7817	Annie Bradley	38	F	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Manorhamilton	do	do	Yes	do	$20		Brother Bryan Bradley 159 E. 39th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	7818	Pat. Bradley	21	M	"	Clerk	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
17	7819	Alice Cronin	17	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$11	No	sister Mrs B. Twomey 109 Amsterdam Av. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
~~18~~	~~5454~~	~~Ellie Cassin~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Thomastown~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~			~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
19	5455	Alice Dunn	27	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Waterford	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	cousin Mrs Cahill 93 [illegible] St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
~~20~~	~~5456~~	~~Maggie Cassin~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
21	9813	Patrick Nelson	24	M	"	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Sligo	do	[illegible]	Yes	do	$15	No	[illegible] New York	No	No	No	Good	No
~~22~~	~~9814~~	~~Bridget Gillespie~~	~~11~~	~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Child~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~	~~No~~	~~Brother John Gillespie 226 [illegible] Av Brooklyn NY~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
23	6670	[illegible] M. Joyce		M	S		Yes Yes	[illegible] Citizen	Ballyogan	do	Philadelphia	Yes	do	$30	Yes 1897 Phila	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
24	667[illegible]	[illegible] Roberts	24	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	do	do	do	Yes	do	$50	No	sister [illegible] Roberts 125 Wallace St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
25	[illegible]	[illegible] Walsh	47	"	M	Machinist	Yes Yes	do	New Ross	do	New York	Yes	do	$20	No	[illegible] Riordan [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
26	66[illegible]	Margaret Webster	20	"	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Phila Pa	Yes	do	$105	No	[illegible] Webster 560 [illegible] St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
27	[illegible]21	Ellen Harley	30	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Kilkelly	do	[illegible]	Yes	do	$550	No	sister [illegible] Spring [illegible] R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
28	597	Norah Dunn	28	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Charleville	do	Cleveland O	[illegible]	do	[illegible]	Yes 1897 Cleveland	Resident going home	No	No	No	Good	No
29	"	Maggie do	30	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	do	do	$20			No	No	No	Good	No
30	3338	Bridget York	40	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Kells	do	Phila	do	do	[illegible]	Yes 1897	Resident returning home	No	No	No	Good	No

20-1

5-16

23

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~Henry Walker~~ J. Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 23 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

J. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 23 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

[illegible] Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

7 QUEENSTOWN

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 30th Sept 1899 147

1 No. on List	2 No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	5192	Mary Walsh	24	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	near Castleisland	New York	~~New York~~ Chicago	Yes	Self	$0	Yes 1899 Chicago	resident going home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	"	Thomas do	20	M	"	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$5	No	sister Mrs [illegible] 671 Humboldt St. Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
3	12859	Mary Minihane	25	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	Skibbereen	do	New York	Yes	Self	$15	Yes New York 98	Sister Sarah Minihane 5 St Marks Place, New Brighton	No	No	No	Good	No
4	12860	Mary Donovan	19	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Drinagh	do	do Staten Island	Yes	do	$20	Yes	cousin Hannah McCarthy Staten Island 31 St Marks place Staten Island	No	No	No	Good	No
5	44305	William Monahan	25	M	"	Teacher	Yes Yes	do	Buttevant	do	do	Yes	do	$[illegible]	No	cousin Benj [illegible] 536 [illegible] St NY	No	No	No	Good	No
6	8187	Bridget Keogh	25	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	do	Youghal	do	do	Yes	do	$15	No	Sister Mrs Fleming 206 W 67th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
7	"	Nettie Fleming	7	"	Child	Child	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Sister	$10	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
8	8098	Michael Doyle	25	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Self	$15	Yes Hartford Conn. 1893	do	No	No	No	Good	No
9	8189	Johanna Ronayne	43	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Providence R.I.		do	$15	No	Brother Frank Walsh Providence R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No
~~10~~	~~9745~~	~~Ann Hannan~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Kenmare~~	~~do~~	~~New York~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$30~~	~~Yes~~	~~cousin Pat Gallagher 545 10th Avenue N York~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~11~~	~~"~~	~~M'gt Hannan~~	~~28~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$16~~	~~No~~	~~do do~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~12~~	~~9746~~	~~Maria Hannan~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$30~~	~~No~~	~~do do~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~13~~	~~9747~~	~~Ellie Cummey~~	~~24~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~do~~	~~Attleboro~~	~~No~~	~~do~~	~~$16~~	~~No~~	~~sister A Coakley Attleboro Mass~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
14	1108	Annie Kenny	25	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	New York	do	New York Mass	Yes	do	$[illegible]	Yes 1899	Resident returning home	No	No	No	Good	No
15	7817	Annie Bradley	28	F	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Manorhamilton	do	do	Yes	do	$20		Brother Bryan Bradley 159 E. 39th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
16	7818	Pat Bradley	21	M	"	Clerk	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	do	No	No	No	Good	No
17	7819	Alice Cooneen	17	F	"	Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	sister Mrs B. Toomey 109 Amsterdam Av. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
~~18~~	~~5454~~	~~Ellie Cassin~~	~~23~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Thomastown~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~			~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
19	5455	Alice Kinn	27	"	"	do	Yes Yes	do	Waterford	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	cousin Mrs Cahill 92 [illegible] St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
~~20~~	~~5456~~	~~Maggie Cassin~~	~~20~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~	~~No~~		~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
21	9813	Patrick Nelson	24	M	"	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	Sligo	do	[illegible]	Yes	do	$15	No	[illegible] New York	No	No	No	Good	No
~~22~~	~~9814~~	~~Brig't Gillespie~~	~~11~~	~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Child~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~	~~No~~	~~Brother John Gillespie 226 [illegible] Av Brooklyn N.Y.~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
23	6670	[illegible] M. Joyce		M	S		Yes Yes	American Citizen	Ballyorgan	do	Philadelphia	Yes	do	$30	Yes 1899 Phila	Citizen	No	No	No	Good	No
24	667[illegible]	[illegible] Roberts	24	F	"	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	do	do	do	Yes	do	$50	No	sister Mrs Roberts 125 Wallace St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
25	[illegible]	[illegible] Walsh	47	"	M	Machinist	Yes Yes	do	New Ross	do	New York	Yes	do	$20	No	daughter Mary [illegible] Riordan Pittsburg	No	No	No	Good	No
26	[illegible]	Margaret Webster	20	"	S	Servt	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Phila Pa	Yes	do	$105	No	sister Bridget Webster 560 Taylor St Phila	No	No	No	Good	No
27	[illegible]21	Ellen Hartley	30	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Kilkelly	do	[illegible]	Yes	do	$50	No	sister Maggie [illegible] Springfield [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
28	797	Norah Finn	28	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Charleville	do	Cleveland O	Yes	do	$[illegible]	Yes 1897 Cleveland	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No
29	"	Maggie "	30	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$20		going home	No	No	No	Good	No
30	3328	Bridget York	40	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Kells	do	[illegible]	Yes	do	$40		Resident returning home	No	No	No	Good	No

20-1

5-16

23

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~Henry Walker~~ J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 23 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

J B Watt
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 23 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth September 1899

J. Gordon
Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1900
IMMIGRATION SERVI

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

148

ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"E" QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA. *sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899* *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK. , 30th Sept 1899 149

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	8547	Nora Harrington	20		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	[illegible]	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Kelly Harrington 234 W 6[illegible] St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
2	8548	Hannah Donovan	21		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Phila	Yes	Do	$15	Yes 1899 Phila	[illegible] going home	no	no	no	Good	no
3	11065	Timothy O'Connor	32		m	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Killarney	Do	Boston Mass	Yes	Do		Yes 1899 Boston	citizen going	no	no	no	Good	no
4	"	Hannah Do	29		f	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do		Do	resident Do	no	no	no	Good	no
5	"	Ellen Do	4		f	s	Child	no	no	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Other	$ [illegible] 30	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
6	"	Jerry Do	2		m	s	Do	no	no	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do		Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	11066	Ellen Cronin	24		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do		Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
8	8643	Maggie [illegible]	30		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballina	Do	Do	Yes	self	$20	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
9	"	Alice Do	24		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	New York	Yes	Do	Have 30	Yes 1899 NY	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
~~10~~	~~8640~~	~~Bridget Martin~~	~~30~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~Do~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Yes~~	~~Do~~		~~Do~~	~~Do~~	no	no	no	Good	no
11	9342	Martin Muldowney	36		m	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	Do	Ballina	Do	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Do	$ 30	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
12	"	Nora Do	25		f	M	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$ 30	Do	Citizen going home	no	no	no	Good	no
13	9345	Pat Deehan	40		m	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$ 30	Do	resident Do	no	no	no	Good	no
14	13697	Ellen Maher	20		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	N.Y.	Yes	Do	$[illegible]	Do	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
15	4847	Mary A Shorten	26		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Ballymote	Do	Springfield Mass	Yes	do	$10	No	[illegible] Springfield Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
~~16~~	~~6130~~	~~Francis Murphy~~	~~33~~		~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Do~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Inniskeen~~	~~Do~~	~~Naugatuck Conn~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$10~~	~~No~~	~~[illegible] Hartford Conn~~	no	no	no	Good	no
~~17~~	~~6131~~	~~William Brett~~	~~40~~		~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Lab~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Mullinavat~~	~~Do~~	~~Jersey City~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$40~~	~~Yes 1899 Jersey~~	~~going home~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
18	8710	James Darcy	24		m	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$40	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
19	"	Mgt Do	26		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Ballyhale	Do	New York	Yes	do	$20	No	[illegible] Harrington 446 W 50 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
~~20~~	~~5005~~	~~Dan [illegible]~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~Lab~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$[illegible]~~	~~No~~	~~Do~~	no	no	no	Good	no
21	8048	Bridget Kelly	24		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Rathkeale	Do	Do	Yes	do	$[illegible]	No	Sister [illegible] 1611 113 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
22	"	Margt Do	20		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Lisgrcane	Do	Buffalo NY	Yes	do	$15	Yes 1899 Buffalo	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
23	8047	Mary Meehan	18		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	do	$5	no	[illegible] Kelly 36 Terry St Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
24	8049	Peter O'Donnell	18		m	s	Lab	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Bridgeport	Yes	do	$5	No	[illegible] 62 South [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
25	"	John Do	23		m	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Chicago	Yes	do	$20	No	[illegible] 453 [illegible] Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
26	1992	Bridget Phillips	18		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	do	$20	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
27	1027	Bridget McGovern	19		f	s	Do	Yes	Yes	Do	Drumamona	Do	Pittsburg	Yes	do	$5	No	sister Mary Lahy 3501 [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
28	4715	Mary Reardon	27		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	Do	Ballinamore	Do	New York	Yes	do	$62	Yes 1899 NY	Resident going home NY	no	no	no	Good	no
29	3172	Patrick Pryor	24		m	s	Lab	Yes	no	Citizen	Newtownsandes	Do	New York	Yes	self	$20	Yes 1899 NY	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
30	5192	Helena Mahony	19		f	s	Servt	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Bawnboy	Do	Do	Yes	do	$5	Yes 1899 NY	Resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
											Skibbereen	Do	Springfield Ill	Yes	do	$70	No	sister [illegible] 2265 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

18-1 4-15

26 75

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~[illegible] Walker~~ J. Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 7 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty fourth day of September 1899

J. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 7 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet 7, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth 1899

F. [illegible]
Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

"E" QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LIN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS GRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 14th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 30 Sept 1899 149

1 No. on List	2 No. of Contract Ticket	NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
✓ 1	8547	Nora Harrington	20	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Irish	[illegible]	New York	New York	Yes	Self	$5	No	Sister Molly Harrington 134 W 6th St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
2	8548	Honora Donovan	21	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Phila	Yes	Do	$15	Yes 1897 Phila	Resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
3	11065	Timothy Quinn	32	m	M	Lab	Yes Yes	Do	[illegible] Killarney	Do	Boston Mass	Yes	Do		Yes 1879 Boston	Citizen going	no	no	no	Good	no
4		Hannah Do	29	f	M	Wife	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do			resident	no	no	no	Good	no
5		Kate Do	4	f	s	Child	no no	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do		Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
6		Lizzy Do	2	f	s	Do	no no	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	father	$ over 30	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
7	11066	Ellen Crowe	34	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do		Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
8	8643	Maggie [illegible]	30	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Irish	Dublin	Do	Do	Yes	Self	$20	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
9		Annie Do	28	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	New York	Yes	Do	$ over 30	Yes 1899 N.Y.	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
10	~~8646~~	~~Bridget Marsh~~	~~30~~	~~f~~	~~s~~	~~Do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	Yes	Do	$ over 30	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
11	9342	Martin Muldowney	36	m	M	Lab	Yes Yes	Do	Ballina	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$ over 30	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
12		Nora Do	25	f	M	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	San Francisco Cal	Yes	Do	$ over 30	Do	Citizen going home	no	no	no	Good	no
13	9345	Pat Deehan	40	m	s	Lab	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$30	~~Do~~	resident	no	no	no	Good	no
✗ 14	13697	Ellen Moore	20	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Phila	Yes	Do	$10	Do	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
✗ 15	4847	Mary A. Shorten	26	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Ballyneale	Do	Springfield	Yes	Do	$10	No	Citizen going home	no	no	no	Good	no
~~16~~	~~6130~~	~~Francis Murphy~~	~~33~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Do~~	~~New Hampshire~~	Yes	Do	$10	No	[illegible] Springfield Mass	no	no	no	Good	no
~~17~~	~~6121~~	~~William Brett~~	~~40~~	~~m~~	~~M~~	~~Lab~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Mullinavat~~	~~Do~~	~~Kingsley~~	Yes	Do	$40	~~Yes 1897 N.Y.~~	[illegible] Hartford Conn	no	no	no	Good	no
18	8710	James Darcy	24	m	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$40	Do	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
19		Mgt Do	26	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Ballyhale	Do	New York	Yes	Do	$30	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
~~20~~	~~5005~~	~~Dan [illegible]~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~Lab~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	~~Do~~	Yes	Do		No	Cousin Mrs Harrington 446 W 50 St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
21	8048	Bridget Kelly	24	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Rathkeale	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$5	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
22		Margt Do	20	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	[illegible]	Do	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Do	$5	Yes 1899 Buffalo	Sister [illegible] 1611 [illegible] St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
23	8047	Mary Hehan	18	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$5	No	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
24	8049	Peter O'Donnell	18	m	s	Lab	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Bridgeport	Yes	Do	$5	No	[illegible] 136 Perry St Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no
25		John Do	23	m	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	Do	Do	Chicago	Yes	Do	$10	No	Uncle Patk [illegible] 62 South [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
26	1992	Bridget Phillips	18	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	[illegible]	Do	Do	Yes	Do	$20	No	Sister [illegible] Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
27	1027	Bridget McGovern	19	f	s	Do	Yes Yes	Do	[illegible]	Do	Pittsburg	Yes	Do	$5	No	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
28	4715	Mary Reardon	27	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	[illegible]	Do	New York	Yes	Do	$6	Yes 1895 N.Y.	Sister Mary [illegible] 2501 [illegible] Pittsburg	no	no	no	Good	no
29	3172	Patrick Pryor	24	m	s	Lab	Yes Yes	Citizen	Bawnboy	Do	New York	Yes	Self	$20	Yes 1899 N.Y.	Resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
30	5192	Helena Mahony	19	f	s	Servt	Yes Yes	Do	Skibbereen	Do	Springfield Ill	Yes	Do	$10	Yes 1899 N.Y.	Resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
		18-1		4-15												Sister [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no

26 75

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~[illegible]~~ Pritt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet, 27 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Twenty [illegible] day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Pritt
Commanding Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have [illegible] experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 27 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty [illegible] 1899

Consul of the United States at CORK.

[illegible]
Surgeon.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 150 ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1				Irish		
2						
3		U. S. Cit				
4						
5						
6		do				
7		do				
8						
9						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Gr Brit				
19						
20						
21		Gr Brit				
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		[illegible]				
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"D" QUEENSTOWN.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 20th Sep 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 30th Sep 1899 151

No. on List	1 No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	8764	Lizzie Hough	17	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Irish	Longford	New York	New Haven Conn	yes	Self	$10	No	Sister Mary Kavanagh 159 [illegible] St New Haven Conn		no	no	Good	no
2	8765	Mary K Gorman	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Williamstown	do	Long Isld	yes	self	$10	no	sister [illegible] West [illegible] L.I.	no	no	no	Good	no
3	8766	Eliza Dunleavy	15	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Longford	do	New York	yes	do	$10	No	Sister Ellen Dunleavy 305 E 19 St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
4	8767	Ellen Hughes	24	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Ballinacree	do	New York	yes	self	$5	yes 1894 NY	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
~~5~~	~~11774~~	~~Thomas [illegible]~~							~~do~~		~~do~~							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
6	7750	Maggie Fenlon	19	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Borris	do	New York	yes	do	$20	yes	[illegible] Greenwich St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
7		Annie do	25	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$30	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
8	8911	Sarah Kearns	30	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Kildare	do	do	yes	do	$10	yes 1899 NY	sister [illegible] 50 [illegible] St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
9	6344	Mary Gallagher	22	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Longford	do	Cleveland O.	yes	do	$20	yes 1894 Cleveland	Resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
~~10~~	~~6349~~	~~Martin [illegible]~~	~~44~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Lab~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~do~~	~~Jersey City~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~$5~~	~~no~~	~~Uncle John [illegible] 308 [illegible] Jersey City~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
11	9760	Annie Ryan	24	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Limerick	do	Phila Pa	yes	do	$10	yes 1899 Phila	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
12	9585	Martin Frawley	35	M	M	Lab	yes	yes	do	Knocklong	do	New York	yes	do	$5	yes [illegible]	citizen going home	no	8 no	no	Good	no
13	5494	Thomas Donovan	20	M	S	do	yes	yes	do	Dunmanway	do	do	yes	do	$10	no	[illegible] 8 [illegible] St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
~~14~~	~~11042~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~11~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Servt~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~Mullingar~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~$10~~	~~yes 1894 NY~~	~~resident going home~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
15	11567	Sarah Geraghty	15	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Williamstown	do	Long Isld	yes	do	$20	no	[illegible] West Villa Long Isld	no	no	no	Good	no
16	4350	Maggie McDonagh	15	F	S	Do	yes	yes	do	~~Mullagh~~ Galway	do	New York	yes	do	$5	no	[illegible] 218 E 61 St. NY	no	no	no	Good	no
17	4453	Mary Gilligan	21	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Mullagh	do	~~[illegible]~~	yes	self	$5	no	[illegible] Knittons Bridge NY	no	no	no	Good	no
18	7654	Lizzie Brabidge	26	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Longford	do	Brooklyn	yes	do	$[illegible]	yes 1899 NY	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
19	6475	Maggie Quinn	19	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Manhattan	yes	do	$10	no	[illegible] 55 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
20	6477	Mary McRorke	22	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Longford	do	Providence R.I.	yes	self	$50	no	[illegible] 113 [illegible] Providence	no	no	no	Good	no
21	6478	Rose A Quinn	23	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	no	do	no	no	no	Good	no
22	6479	Kate Dunne	19	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	Orange N.J.	yes	do	$50	no	sister [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
23	5289	Mary Bourne	19	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]town	do	Phila Pa	yes	do	$25	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
24	7784	Ellen Finnegan	60	F	W	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	yes	do	$10	yes [illegible] NY	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
25	"	Bridget McMahon	50	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	do	do	no	no	no	Good	no
26	"	Mary McMahon	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	no	sister [illegible] 68 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
27	"	Mary O'Connell	23	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$10	no	[illegible] 361 109 St NY	no	no	no	Good	no
28	459	Nora Riordan	36	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Balligarry	do	do	yes	do	$10	yes 1894 NY	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no
29	8554	Kate Twomey	22	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Clonakilty	do	[illegible]	yes	do	$15	[illegible]	going home to [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
30	8547	Molly Harrington	23	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	do	do	do	yes	do	$5	yes [illegible]	resident going home	no	no	no	Good	no

2x34942-3-10-36

25-2

25

76

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~Henry Walker~~ J B Watt Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 27 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

Watt
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, [illegible]

had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon [illegible]

[illegible] I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers [illegible]

or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sheet 152 ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION*
1				Rus.		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, *not stated.

QUEENSTOWN. CUNARD LINE

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

153

S.S. CAMPANIA. sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 20th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK**, 30th Sep 1899

1 No. on List	No. of Contract Ticket	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	4299	Michael O'Reilly	22	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	Irish	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	no	self	$[illegible]	no	[illegible] Rose Reilly 513 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
~~2~~	~~13849~~	~~[illegible]~~				~~Servt~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~Sligo~~	~~do~~	~~New York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$10~~	~~yes 1899 [illegible]~~	~~[illegible] [illegible] home~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
3	12580	Kate [illegible]	22	F	S	do	yes		do	do	do	Do	yes	do	$30	no	[illegible] 448 [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
4	7734	[illegible]	1						do	[illegible]	do	Do	yes	do	$5	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
5	7733	John Ward	19	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	do	do	do	Do	yes	do	$30	no	55 [illegible] New York	no	no	no	Good	no
6	9962	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	Orange NJ	yes	do	$30	yes 1899 Orange	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
7	9964	Cath [illegible]	20	F	S	Lab	yes	yes	do	Do	do	[illegible]	yes	do	$30	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
~~8~~	~~11303~~	~~Mary [illegible]~~							~~do~~		~~do~~							~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
9	11304	Bessie [illegible]	18	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	East Orange	yes	self	$30	yes 1898 Orange	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
10	11306	[illegible] Fox	20	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	yes	do	$30	no	[illegible] St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
11	11309	[illegible] Kennedy	22	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Do	do	New York	yes	self	$30	[illegible]		no	no	no	Good	no
12	11310	Patrick Carroll	50	M	M	Lab	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	Indianapolis	yes	do	$30	yes 1899 Indianapolis	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
13	[illegible]	William [illegible]	48	M	M	Lab	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	Middleton	yes	self	$30	yes 1899 Middleton	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
14		Mary Do	22	F	M	Servt	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	Do	$	no	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
15	7906	Daniel [illegible]	25	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	no	do	$30	no	[illegible] Middleton	no	no	no	Good	no
16	1718	[illegible] O'Neill	15	M	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	Cork	do	Orange NJ	yes	mother	$5	no	[illegible] Orange	no	no	no	Good	no
~~17~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~James [illegible]~~	~~25~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Lab~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~do~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~$30~~	~~no~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Good~~	~~no~~
18	9837	John McDonnell	24	M	S	Lab	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	do	self	$10	yes 1898 N.Y.	[illegible] McDonnell 50 [illegible] 133rd St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
19		Mary [illegible]	10	F	S	Inft	young	into charge of Mother see	[illegible]									no	no	no	Good	no
20	9838	Bridget [illegible]	25	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	yes	self	$[illegible]	no	[illegible] 41 W 51 St N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
21	7638	Kate Barry	20	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	Chicago	yes	do	$10	yes 1898 Chicago	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
22	7639	Bridget Walsh	20	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Brooklyn	yes	do	$10	no	[illegible] Brooklyn	no	no	no	Good	no
23	7640	Bridget [illegible]	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Chicago, Ill	yes	do	$30	no	[illegible] Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
24	7641	Nora O'Neill	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	do	$2	no	[illegible] Chicago	no	no	no	Good	no
25	7642	[illegible]	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	do	$5	no	[illegible] daughter	no	no	no	Good	no
26	7643	Catherine Do	55	F	M	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	do	$30	no	Do	no	no	no	Good	no
27	5430	Bridget Enright	26	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	Phila	yes	do	$15	no	[illegible] Enright [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
28	8763	Mary A Hughes	22	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	[illegible]	do	New York	yes	do	$5	yes 1898 [illegible]	going home	no	no	no	Good	no
29	8764	Mary [illegible]	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	do	$5	no	[illegible] 351 [illegible] N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
30		Eliza Do	18	F	S	do	yes	yes	do	Do	do	Do	yes	do		no	Do	no	no	no	Good	no

1-20-1 6-76

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, ~~Henry Walker~~ [illegible] Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 27 in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty [illegible] day [illegible] 1899

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA [illegible]

Sworn to before me this twenty [illegible] 1899

[illegible] Surgeon.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

154 ARRIVED [illegible] 1 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	R C
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CAMPANIA. *sailing from* QUEENSTOWN, 24th Septr 1899 *Arriving at Port of* NEW YORK. , 30th Sept 1899 135

1 No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	6960	Annie Egan	19	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Tullamore	New York	Baltimore	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother James Egan 1717 W. ... Baltimore	No	No	No	Good	No
2	9716	Minnie A. Hackett	32	"	"	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	~~Irish~~ Am. citizen	Dungarvan	do	New York	Yes	American citizen returning home	$40	Yes 1899 NY		No	No	No	Good	No
3	9612	Annie Sullivan	24	"	"	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Mitchelstown	do	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$5	Yes Brooklyn 1899	Sister Mgt Sullivan Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
~~4~~	~~431~~	~~Peter McGrath~~		~~M~~							~~do~~							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
5	3386	Elizabeth Salmon	17	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Westmeath	do	New York	Yes	Self	$20	No	Sister Miss Salmon 640 ... St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
6	3387	Patrick Nolan	23	M	S	Lab	Yes	Yes	do	Mullingar	do	do	Yes	do	$30	Yes Brooklyn 97	Sister ... 843 ... Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
7	7343	Timothy ...	22	"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	... Co	do	do	Yes	do	$15	No	... Kate Sullivan 140 ... NY	No	No	No	Good	No
8	9288	John Brosnan	23	"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	... Griffin 140 ... NY cousin Miss Griffin	No	No	No	Good	No
9	9289	Maggie Ashe	25	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Irish	Dingle	do	Lawrence Mass	No	Self	None	Yes New Hampshire 1898	1290 ... St. Lawrence	No	No	No	Good	No
10	9289	Mary Ashe	17	"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	do	do	No	do do	No	No	No	Good	No
11	9290	Ellen Donovan	32	"	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Pittsburg Pa	No	do	do	No	Husband J. Donovan 1119 Liberty St. Pittsburg Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
12	"	Michael do	8	M	"	Child	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	No	Mother			Father do	No	No	No	Good	No
13	"	Joseph do	4	"	"	do	No	No	do	do	do	do	No	do			do	No	No	No	Good	No
14	"	Maryann do	3	F	"	do	No	No	do	do	do	do	No	do			do	No	No	No	Good	No
15	"	Ellie do	2	"	"	do	No	No	do	do	do	do	No	do			do	No	No	No	Good	No
~~16~~	~~9281~~	~~John Leahy~~	~~21~~	~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Lab~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~Holyoke Mass~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~None~~	~~No~~	cousin John Hutchinson ~~17 ... St. Holyoke~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
17	4557	Maggie Donegan	26	F	"	Servt	Yes	Yes	do	Newcastlewest	do	New York	Yes	do		Yes	Sister Bdgt Donnegan 25 W 95 St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
18	5609	Ann McShea	23	"	"	Servt 2X-124065	Yes	Yes 5/7/41	do	Rathmore	do	Not ...	Yes	do	$10	Yes 1897 NY	Going home	No	No	No	Good	No
19	"	Bdgt do	18	"	"	do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do		do	do	No	No	No	Good	No
20	12695	Kate Brennan	20	"	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Ballymote	do	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Cousin Annie Chase 245 E. 30th St. NY	No	No	No	Good	No
21	12696	James Davy	17	M	"	Lab	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	Sister		No		No	No	No	Good	No
22	12698	Norah Quinn	21	F	"	Servant	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	Springfield Mass	Yes	Self	$10	No	Sister ... Springfield Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
~~23~~	~~3712~~	~~Ellen Hargaden~~		~~"~~							~~do~~							~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
24	[illegible]	Kate McNamara	20	"	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Irish	Scariff	do	New Haven Conn	No	Self	$10	No	cousin Delia Rockfort 115 Wolcott St. New Haven Conn	No	No	No	Good	No
25	7429	Nellie Green	24	"	"	Shopkeeper	Yes	Yes	do	Ballinasloe	do	Boston	Yes	do	$5	Yes Boston 99	Sister Mrs Mitchell 16 Fenwick St. Roxbury Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
26	7429	Ellie Manning	24	"	"	Housekeeper	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New Jersey	Yes	do	$5	Yes N. Jersey 99	Sister Mgt Manning 189 Pine St. N. Jersey	No	No	No	Good	No
27	4427	Kate Delaney	77	"			Yes	Yes	Am. citizen	Mountrath	do	New York	Yes	do	$5	Yes 1898 American citizen returning home		No	No	No	Good	No
28	"	Lizzie Delaney	76	"		Servant 1X-90737	Yes	Yes 505-8/5/41	Irish	Wexford	do	[illegible]	Yes	do		do	cousin Kate Delaney	No	No	No	Good	No
	4428	Mgt Fitzpatrick	18	"	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No	309 W 38 St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	"	Kate Loughman	18	"		do	Yes	Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$25	No	Sister Mary Loughman 314 E 86th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No

6-20

73

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Henry Walker, Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are hereby excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

H Mott
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, ... Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had ... years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 27 in number named herein, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this twenty fourth day of September 1899

F. Gordon
Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Campania

Sheet 156 ARRIVED Octo. 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language of Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1				Russ.		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

"A" QUEENSTOWN.

CUNARD LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

[redacted]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be de[redacted] Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United [redacted]

157

S.S. Campania sailing from QUEENSTOWN, 24th Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of **NEW YORK.**

No. on List.	No. of Contract Ticket.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	8281	Nora Dineen	36	F	S	Serv't	No No	Irish	Cork	New York	New York	Yes	Aunt	$5	No	aunt Julia Kiely New York	No	No	No	Good	No
2	8286	John Duffey	[illegible]	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	British	Ballincollig	do	New York	Yes	self	$10	Yes 1899 NY	College Long Island sister Mrs Mulhern	No	No	No	Good	No
3	8271	Hannie Murphy	26	F	S	Servant	Yes Yes	Irish	Co. Cork	do	Cleveland	Yes	Self	none	Yes, Cleveland 99	[illegible] Cleveland	No	No	No	Good	No
4	8272	Bridget Kelly	28	F	S	do	do do	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	none	Yes, Spokane 97	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No
5	2912	Ellen Roache	28	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Ballydaly	do	Phila.	Yes	do	$16	Yes 1897 Phila	resident going home	No	No	No	Good	No
6	2916	James Monaghan	30	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	Irish	Fermoy	do	New York	Yes	Self	none	Am. citizen	ret'g to W. Chester Co. Pa	No	No	No	Good	No
7	2918	Norah Roche	26	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	none	No	sister Ellen Roche 1316 So. Shadwick St. Pha.	No	No	No	Good	No
8	3154	Bridget Kelly	40	F	M	Wife	Yes Yes	do	Limerick	do	Chicago	Yes	do	$75	Yes 1879 Chicago	Am. citizen ret'g to Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
9	"	Frances do	11	F	-	child	Yes Yes	American	do	do	do	do	mother	$30	do	do	No	No	No	Good	No
10	"	Mary do	4	F	-	do	No	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	No	No	No	Good	No
11	9411	Bridget Glacken	21	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	Irish	Dublin	do	New York	Yes	Mother	~~$10~~	No	Yes cousin Mrs Jones 525 W. 40 St N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	4412	Sarah Dowling	30	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Mountmellick	do	Salem Mass	do	Self	None	Yes 1899 NY	sister Bridget Dowling Salem Mass	No	No	No	Good	No
13	8675	Patrick Donnelly	21	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	Rathmore	do	Little Falls	Yes	do	$10	No	sister Mrs Feeney 5 Porters St. Little Falls	No	No	No	Good	No
14	8676	Sarah Kelleher	27	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Millstreet	do	New York	Yes	do	$5	Yes 1898 NY	resident going home	No	No	No	Good	No
~~15~~	~~3729~~	~~Delia Flanagan~~	~~22~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Serv't~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Kinvarra~~	~~do~~	~~Philadelphia~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$25~~	~~Yes 1898 Phila~~	Yes: Brother M. Flannigan ~~112 Hobbs St. Philadelphia~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
16	11844	Julia Donoghue	23	F	S	Barmaid	Yes Yes	do	Killarney	do	Syracuse NY	No	do	$10	No	aunt Julia Donoghue 234 Salina St. Syracuse	No	No	No	Good	No
~~17~~	~~9826~~	~~Delia Davis~~	~~22~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Governess~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Heatfield~~	~~do~~	~~Baltimore~~	~~Yes~~	~~do~~	~~$10~~	~~Yes~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	No
18	5680	Sarah Keating	23	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	do	Tullow	do	New York	Yes	do	None	Yes	Brother-in-law, J. Fagan, Easthampton Long Island	No	No	No	Good	No
19	8076	Bridget Henry	24	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Co. Sligo	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	sister Mary Henry 1767 Park av. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
20	8077	Thomas Tiernan	28	M	S	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	do	do	do	Yes	do	$10	No	cousin James Mullen 245 East 30th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	8078	Thomas Gilmartin	22	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	$10	No	cousin Annie O'Hara 438, 8th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22	8079	Katie Kinan	24	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	do	do	do	New York	Yes	do	$10	No	cousin Mrs B. Keelins 725 Washington St. N York	No	No	No	Good	No
23	8080	Harry Brett	23	M	S	Lab	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Springfield	No	do	$15	No	aunt Mrs ~~Brown~~ 106 Washington St. Springfield	No	No	No	Good	No
24	10001	Joseph Duncan	22	M	S	Farmer	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Brooklyn	Yes	do	$7.50	No	cousin James Byrne 91 Muserbee St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
25	10002	Mary Walsh	24	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	do	do	do	Long Isl.	No	do	$5	No	sister Annie Walsh Atlantic Av. Long Island	No	No	No	Good	No
26	10003	Mary Agnes McGuinness	18	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	do	do	So. Norwalk	[illegible]	do	$15	No	Uncle Hugh Duncan So. Norwalk Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No
~~27~~	~~10004~~	~~Bridget Burke~~	~~30~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~do~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~do~~	~~New York~~	[illegible]	~~do~~	~~$5~~	~~Yes N York 1899~~	sister Mrs Scanlan ~~426 W 56th St. N.Y.~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
~~28~~	~~4792~~	~~John Loughran~~	~~45~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	~~Yes Yes~~	~~do~~	~~Omagh~~	~~do~~	~~Philadelphia~~	[illegible]	~~do~~	~~none~~	~~Yes~~	Brother Rev. W. Loughran ~~Carbon, Penn~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~Good~~	~~No~~
[illegible]3		Lizzie Grady	20	F	S	Serv't	Yes Yes	do	Thurles	do	New York	[illegible]	do	$10	No	sister Kate Gray Nyack N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No
		Bridget Byrne	22	F	S	do	Yes Yes	do	Tullamore	do	do	[illegible]	do	$5	No	aunt Agnes Bishop convent ~~[illegible]~~ Manhattanville N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No

— 22

6 – 16

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

79 J. B. Watt ....Master of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. ....from QUEENSTOWN do solemnly [illegible] that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on this List or Manifest Sheet 26 in number, and that I have caused [illegible] sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no [illegible] idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a [illegible] misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except such as are [illegible] And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

[illegible] Twenty-fourth day of Sept 1899 J. B. Watt

Commanding Officer.

[illegible] Consul of the United States at CORK.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Surgeon of the R.M.S. CAMPANIA. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers 26 in number named hereon, and that the List or Manifest Sheet is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-fourth Sept 1899 F. Verdon Surgeon

Consul of the United States at CORK.

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

Sheet 158 Arrived .1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1				Irish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Gr. Britain				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Gr. Brit				
17						
18		Gr. Brit				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		Gr. Brit				
30						

2—3480

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Devantier

from

personal examination of each and all of the passenge
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of s
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passeng
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invo
express or implied, to perform labor in the United S
also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th *day of*

Consul of the United States at BOUL

State wether Master, First or Second Officer

---

on.

GRAF WALDERSEE

had years experience
ce as such by and under the authority of
ment and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing List or Manifest is accorded
particulars relative to the mental and physical

12

Graf Waldersee

October 1899

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Devantier of the GRAF WALDERSEE from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Devantier

Officer

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Goetzel Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authorities of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Goetzel

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

12

Graf Waldersee

October 1909

Affidav

I

from
personal examinati
or Manifest, and
thereof, to make a
of said surgeon, I
public charge, or
felony or other i
express or implied,
also, according to
passengers named

Sworn to befo

ALDERSEE

years' experience
the authority of
a personal examination
Manifest is according
mental and physical

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

BOULOGNE No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S. S. GRAF WALDERSEE BOULOGNE-S/M sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M [illegible] 98 189 Arriving at Port of New York 189 159

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Alter		Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Ob fähig zu		Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als 30 wie viel ob 30 oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Wether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen od. Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
		Yrs. Jahre	Mos. Monate				Read Lesen	Write Schreiben														
1	Amanda Carrere	46		f	single	~~governess~~ Designer			française	[illegible]	New York	~~Philadelphia~~	no	self	$ 20	New York 189[illegible]	~~aunt~~ family New York	no	no	yes	Good	none
2	Cannora Nicola	50		m	widower	labourer	-		Italian	Genoa	"	New York	yes	"	" 30	no	Relations in S Francisco					
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

80

√

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

160

ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Devanhie

from

personal examination of each and all of the passenger
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passeng
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th *day of* S

Consul of the United States at BOULO

* *State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

---

avid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE
swear that I have had *years' experience*
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
ct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

eptember 1898

ULOGNE S/M

thereof

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Devanke * of the GRAF WALDERSEE from do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

Devenne
* Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I, J. Raekzel * Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

J. Raekzel

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM IMMI

BOULOGNE S/M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Comm immigra mmanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 18. SEPTBR 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 181 189

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States. State, City or Town Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30 oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
+ 1	Stamatios Frougaris	17	m	S	Mariner	yes yes	Greek	Scopelos	NEW-YORK	Tampa flor.	no	self	$20-	/ no	Uncle Tampa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Constantinos Canakis	38	"	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	22-	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Catina Sampson	22	f	m	)	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
+ 4	Alexandra "	16	"	S		" "	"	"	"	"	"	mother	)	"	Tampa fl.	"	"	"	"	"
+ 5	Grigorios "	2	m	"		no no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Kleratro Haramaki	24	f	m		yes yes	"	"	"	NEW-YORK	yes	self	10-	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dimitrios "	2	m	S	)	no no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	)	"	113 Washingtonst.	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ioannis "	11	"	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"			"	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ioannis Contzofitis	22	"	"	Labourer	" "	"	"	"	Savanna Geo.	no	self	$25 /	"	Cousin Savanna Georgia	"	"	"	"	"
10	Athanasios Entimion	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	25 2 /	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ioannis Anthoulis	19	"	"	shoemaker	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	25 /	"	Uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
12	Constantinos Kelperis	20	"	"	clerk	" "	"	Athenes	"	Tampa flor.	"	"	25 /	"	" Tampa fl.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Dimitrios Pakis	20	"	"	joiner	no no	"	Scopelos	"	"	"	"	25 /	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Antonios Sapson~~	~~42~~	~~"~~	~~m~~	~~Merchant~~	~~yes yes~~	~~U.S.A.~~	~~Athenes~~	"	"	"	"	500	Citizen	To my self	"	"	"	"	"
15	Athina Sapson	38	f	"	)	no no	Citizen	"	"	"	"	husband	(		" "	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Dimitrios~~ "	~~7~~	m	S		" "	U.S.A.	Pas au liv.	"	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Maria "	37	f	widow		" "	Greek	"	"	"	"	—			—	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gianotto Giuseppe	19	m	S	tailor	yes yes	Italian	Napoli	"	NEW-YORK	yes	self	$6 /	no "	Cousin NewYork	"	"	"	"	"
19	Angelo Puccio	22	"	"	farmer	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 /	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
20	Antonio Schiavone	22	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 /	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
21	Giuseppe Collaruni	22	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 /	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Briglio Catojo	35	"	m	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	$90 al Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Gibran Abdalla	18	"	S	mason	" "	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Glens Falls	no	"	$12 F	no	Uncle Glens Falls	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ibrahim Youssef	18	"	"	farmer	" "	"	"	"	NEW-YORK N.Y.	yes	"	10 /	"	" 4 Carlislestreet New york	"	"	"	"	"
25	Georges Kookotta	29	"	m	Merchant	" "	U.States	BEYROUTH	"	"	"	"	16	Citizen	To my self	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hamile "	20	f	"	)	" "	Citizen	Pas au liv	"	"	"	husband	0			"	"	"	"	"
27	Amin "	11	m	S		" "	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"		0			"	"	"	"	"
28	Mariam Haddad	20	f	widow	)	" "	Syrian	"	"	Torrington Conn.	no	self	8	/ no	brother 103 North Elm	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chafika "	2	"	S		" "	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"	Torrington Con.	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hanna Mitri Tghel	16	m	"	shoemaker	" "	"	"	"	NEW-YORK	yes	self	20 /	"	Cousin 16 Morrisst. N York	"	"	"	"	"

29 i 81

Form 1500.
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S Graf Waldersee

162 ARRIVED 1898.

No.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Devaux

from

personal examination of each one of the passengers
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of s
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of sa
of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passenge
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv
express or implied, to perform labor in the United St
also, according to the best of my knowledge and beli
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 12th *day of*

Consul of the United States at **BOULO**

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

vid of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **GRAF WALDERSEE**
ear, that I have had *years experience*
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
t, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical

ptember 1898

ULOGNE S/M.

thereof

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Devanter of the **GRAF WALDERSEE** from do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly allowed by law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 189

Devanter
Officer

Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Goelzel Surgeon of the **GRAF WALDERSEE** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Dr Goelzel

Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Devantier * of the **GRAF WALDERSEE** from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Devantier
1. Officer

Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Goelzel Surgeon of the **GRAF WALDERSEE** ailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had years experience s a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination f all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical ondition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Dr Goelzel

Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIG

BOUL List No. 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 18. SEPTBR 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 133

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos Alter Jahr Monate	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Write Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States State, City or Town Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less Sind sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja mehr als $30 wie viel, ob 30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative and if so what relative their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ioannis Viantrikis	17	m	S	farmer	yes yes	Greek	Lakedemona	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	self	$ 9	no	Brother Leonidas Fourth Avenue 1884 N. Y. City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Georges Agriofanis	25	"	"	"	no no	"	Kynuria	"	"	"	"	20	"	Cousin 17 Roosevelt Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"
3	Georges Stratighis	18	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Constantinos Makris	17	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	no	"	8	"	Brother Traklis Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
5	Panagiotis N. Zouras	34	"	m	"	" "	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	16	"	Cousin 17 Roosevelt Str.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Panagiotis E. Zouras	22	"	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Georges Trakalakis	24	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Constantinos Trakalakis	18	"	"	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	Brother 17 Roosevelt Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"
9	Georges Cokokios	30	"	m	"	no no	"	"	"	Alexandria Va.	no	"	17	"	Cousin } Alexandria Va.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Georges A. Cokokios	18	"	S	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"
11	Constantinos Coutres	33	"	m	"	y no	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	Cousin	"	"	"	"	"
12	Georges Zacharofanis	18	"	S	"	y "	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	25	"	Brother Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
13	Pericles Coutzofanis	18	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nicolas Boutzikakis	30	"	m	"	y "	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
15	Christos Vlachou	17	"	S	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	Uncle "	"	"	"	"	"
16	Theodoros Boutzikakis	28	"	"	"	y "	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ioannis Gianouco	20	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
18	Georges Matzouvany	18	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	Washington D.C.	"	"	14	"	friend Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sabet Nakoul	30	f	m		" "	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Boston Mass	yes	"	4	"	Husband 151 Albany street Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
20	Settekoui "	6	"	S		" "	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"		"	"	"	"	"
X	Georges Hanna	18	m	"	farmer	" "	"	"	"	New York	"	self	10	"	brother Isy Hanna 92 Washington street	"	"	"	"	"
22	Misak Verderian	19	"	"	Merchant 1-7081	yes yes	Armenian	Adana	"	Molden Mass	no	"	5	"	brother Molden Mass	"	"	"	"	"
23	Younit Zebeni	25	"	"	clerk	" "	Syrian	Marseille	"	New York	"	"	4	1890-98 New York	friend New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Amin Gadi	48	"	m	Mason	no no	"	Beyrouth	"	"	"	"	12	no	son in law } Tanous Nouran 6 Carlisle street New York	"	"	"	"	"
25	Younit "	28	"	"	shoemaker	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	1895-98 New York	brother in law	"	"	"	"	"
26	Marie "	18	f	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"	husband	7	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Naoum "	16	m	S	shoemaker	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"
28	Trabucco Francesco	28	"	"	joiner	" "	Italian	Rovasia	"	San Antonio Tex.	no	self	30	San Antonio 1891-1899	brother in S. Antonio	"	"	"	"	"
29	Paglini Carlo	25	"	"	butcher	" "	"	"	"	"	no	"	50	no	Cousin " "	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nicola Sapson	33	"	m	joiner	" "	Greek	Athenes	"	Savanna Georgia	"	"	40	"	Brother Savanna	"	"	"	"	"

82

30

30

F 707

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Dewanter

from

personal examination of each and all of the p

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surg

thereof to make a physical examination of ea

of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome

felony or other infamous crime or mis-demean

express or implied, to perform labor in the U

also, according to the best of my knowledge a

passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Form 1500.
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. [illegible]

Sheet 164 Arrived 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19				german		
20						
21						
22						
23	[illegible]			[illegible]		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28	[illegible]					RC
29						
30	[illegible]					[illegible]

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic "not stated"

---

rgeon.

of the GRAF WALDERSEE

ave had years experience

ractice as such by and under the authority of

overnment and that I have made a personal examination

and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according

in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 1898

by

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Dewanne of the GRAF WALDERSEE from do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

Dewanne

1 Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I K. Oelzel Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

[redacted]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER O

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Comm… …migration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 18. SEPTBR 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 155

BOULOGNE S/M

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs / Alter Jahr	Mos / Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than 30 and how much if $ 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $ 30 wie viel, ob $ 30, oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Kalil Semaan	19	√	m	s	Joiner	yes	yes	Syrian	Beyrouth	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	self	$ 20	no	friend Nicola Awad	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Faridi do	14	√	f	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	[illegible]	"	10 Washington St. N.Y.	no	"	"	"	"
3	Hadba Touma	30		"	wid.	–	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 12.	"	Brother in law Peter Korkemas	"	"	"	"	"
4	Feris do	9		m	s	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	–	"	27 Rector St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Magnam Giuseppe	30	√	"	"	miner	"	"	Italian	Tebessa	"	Norwinger & Co	no	self	40	"	friend Ronchetta	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lioni Alfredo	25		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mazzoni Carlo	24	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Norwinger & Co	"	"	"	"	"
8	Meline Battista	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Co B. X. 14	"	"	"	"	"
9	do Errico	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Palermo Gaetano	36		"	m	asphalter	no	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	6	"	friend Scollo	"	"	"	"	"
11	Di Piazza Giuseppe	25	√	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	Rosario 2133 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
12	Giambrone Vincenzo	26		"	"	miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Assaf Bouegme	28	√	"	"	farmer	"	"	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Boston Mass	no	"	$ 20	"	brother in law Namey	"	"	"	"	"
14	Tofi Namey	9	√	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	–	"	father Malouf, 65 Albany	"	"	"	"	"
15	Gheba do	7	√	f	"	–	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
16	Georges Goubriel	22		m	"	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 10	"	Cousin G. Maloaf 75 Beach St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sotirios Cambouris	25		"	m	"	"	"	Greek	Sparta	"	"	yes	"	12	"	brother in law P. Vakas 50 Columbus Av. Boston	"	"	"	"	"
18	Constantinos Kokinios	11	√	"	s	school	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	cousin	–	"	uncle C. Kokinos	"	"	"	"	"
19	Georges cousin do	10	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	father Chandler Berkeley St	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nicolos Diamantopoulos	15	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	4	"	Uncle P. Vacas	"	"	"	"	"
21	Stirianos Bouzos	26	√	"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
22	Fotis Manolis	18	√	"	s	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother Nicola 41. Main St.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Constantinos Pstotzopoulos	23		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Pyrgos	"	Atlanta Ga	"	"	6	"	friend D. Matzuca 117 Peachstree St. Atlanta Ga	"	"	"	"	"
24	Christos Mandas	15		"	"	farmer	yes	no	"	Kynouria	"	Washington D.C.	yes	"	10	"	Uncle Ioannis Mandos	"	"	"	"	"
25	Dimitrios Calatzis	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother Georges Calatzis Washington	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ioannis Langlis	35		"	m	Shoemaker	"	"	"	Epidavro	"	New York	"	"	8	N.Y. 1896-1897	Cousin Georges Panos 160 W 125th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
27	Dimitrios Papapanos	38		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	no	cousin Georges Panos	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cosmas "	11		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	–	"	160 W 125th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
29	Panajotis Boutzalis	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	6	"	Cousin as above	"	"	"	"	"
30	Georges Costalas	20	√	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lakedemona	"	"	"	"	10	"	Cousin E. Mavroudis 17 Roosevelt St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"

93

83

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

156

Sheet

Arrived 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated".

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding O

I Devantier

from do sol

personal examination of each and all of the passengers

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sai

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contag

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turp

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except s

also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informa

passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

ether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

urgeon.

of the S/S GRAF WALDERSEE

have had years' experience

ractice as such by and under the authority of

overnment and that I have made a personal examination

and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 1899

ay by.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I Devantier of the S/S GRAF WALDERSEE from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number, named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are specially excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

Devantier
1 Officer

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I D Goetzel Surgeon of the S/S GRAF WALDERSEE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of September 1899

D Goetzel

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S/M

*State whether Surgeon sailing therewith, or employed by owners thereof, as case may be.

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

quired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be d
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from BOULOGNE S/M 18. SEPTBR 1899 189 Arriving at Port of New York 167 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs / Alter Jahr	Mos / Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than 30 and how much if 30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als 30 wie viel ob 30 oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States and if so when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Wether going to join a relative and if so what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Lafon Jean Pierre	20		m	S	farmer	yes	yes	French	Aramits	New York	San Francisco	yes	self	$ 30.	no	Uncle Loustalot S.F. Cal.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Vergez Layet	18		"	"	mason	"	"	"	Eysus	"	"	"	father	" 30	"	Uncle Pierre "	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cassus Joannes	19		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	" 30	"	Sister Marie "	"	"	"	"	"
4	Labrucherie François	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	brother Lartiers "	"	"	"	"	"
5	Manauthon Eugenne	18		f	"	—	"	"	"	Bedous	"	"	"	father	" 30	"	Cousin Rose Mirande "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mirande Martin	23		m	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Aydius	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	Sister " "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chabanne Gracieuse	21		f	"	—	"	"	"	Aramits	"	"	"	Self	" 30	"	Sister in law Anne "	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rougué Geneviève	33		"	m	—	"	"	"	Arette	"	"	"	"	" 30	"	husband 2939 Clay St.	"	"	"	"	"
9	~~Estrate Pietro~~	~~20~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~farmer~~			~~"~~	~~Aramits~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~30~~	~~"~~	~~Jenin Loustalé~~ 614 Broadway St. S.F.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lamaison Jean	34		"	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	Peyrehorade	"	New Orleans	"	"	" 50	New Orleans 1889 to 1899	no	"	"	"	"	"
11	Barats Célestin	38		"	m	independent	"	"	"	Arbeost	"	San Francisco	"	"	$ 20	no	brothers 3121 - 16th St.	"	"	"	"	"
12	do Jean Pierre	17		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"
13	do Marie	15		f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	do	"	"	"	"	"
14	Joseph Puntigam	25		m	S	baker	yes	yes	[illegible]	Paris	"	New York	yes	self	$ 4.00	Citizen	I go back	"	"	"	"	"
15	Caroline Weisman	33		f	m	wife	no	no	Roumanian	"	"	"	"	"	4.00	no	husband Osias Weisman in New York 207 Eldridge St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ephraime "	5		m	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"		"	"	"	"	"
17	Maurice "	3		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
18	Simon "		6	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
19	~~Ouade Curdataft~~	~~24~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Tailor~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Syrian~~	~~Beyrouth~~	~~"~~		"	self	$ 65	"	Cousin Lutfala Atel in New York	"	"	"	"	"
20	Belflanque Jean	32		"	m	farmer	"	"	French	Ogen	"	727	"	"	" 25	New Orleans 1889/91		"	"	"	"	"
21	Léon Reubin	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	Miensy	"	Norman Can	-	"	C. 30	no	Brother Canada	"	"	"	"	"
22	Constantinos Charitopoulos	20		"	"	clark	"	"	Greek	Piraeus	"	New York	"	"	40	"	Cousin " Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
23	Georges Loukas	17		"	"	student	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	Cousin 1215 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"
24	Elias Assad	23		"	m	shoemaker	"	"	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Cairo Ill.	no	"	24	"	Mother Cairo Ill.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Martha Fadel	30		f	m		no	no	"	"	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	40	"	Nephew 128 9th Street Scranton P	"	"	"	"	"
26	Bechara do	11		m	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother		"		"	"	"	"	"
27	Elias do	8		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
28	Rachid do	5		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"
29	Nimi do	20		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	40	"	Cousin do	"	"	"	"	"
30	Toumas Garabedian	34		m	m	weaver	yes	yes	Armenian	Karpout	"	Worcester Mass	no	"	8	"	Brother in Law Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"

84

24

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sheet 168 ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
16						
17						
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19						
20						
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Turkey	G. C.
22					[illegible]	G. C.
23						
24				Syrian		
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I P. Devantier

from

personal examination of each and all of the passenge

or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of

thereof, to make a physical examination of each of

of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen

public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or e da

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor inv

express or implied, to perform labor in the United

also, according to the best of my knowledge and bel

passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of

O. W. Hellu

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

---

avid of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE

swear, that I have had 3 years' experience

entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of

Government and that I have made a personal examination

in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according

ect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

September 1898

rich

Hamburg

ers thereof , as case may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *P. Devantier* * *II Officer*, of the from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *22* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *Septembr* 189*9*.

O.W. Hellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at

Devantier

II Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I *Dr Goetzl* Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Bavarian* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *22* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *16* day of *Septembr* 189*9*.

O.W. Hellmrich

Deputy. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr Goetzel

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI NER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. ______ sailing from ______ 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork 169 1899

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahre	Mos / Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheiratet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn, ob mehr als $30, wie viel ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen, Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
X 1	Louise Bollinger	11	V	f	s	none	yes	yes	German	Hof	Newyork	Newyork	yes	self	15	no	uncle Jos Gun	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Katha Hofmann	14	V	"			"	"	"	Kulps	"	Dallas City Ills	"	"	10	"	" Aug Block				"	"
X 3	Marie Sgoeler	40	V	f	m	wife				Knivenbeck	"	Green Bay Wis	"	"	15	"	stepbrother Heinrich Vorichker					"
X 4	Heinrich "	7	V	m	s	child	no	no														"
5	Alois Sizena	19	V	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	Austrian	Mahr		Chicago Ills	yes	brother			brother John Wolf 334 W 18 St				"	"
6	Fried Lafmann	56	V	"	w	elder	"	"	German	Cotti	"	New Brunswick NJ		self	17	"	daughter				"	"
7	Teofila Schulz	30	V	f	m	wife	"	"	Russian	Mastowo	"	Perryon Pa	yes	"	2	"	husband John Schulz	"			"	"
8	Josefa "	8	V	f	s	children	no	no														"
9	Franciszka "	6	V	f	"		"	"														"
10	Leon "	3	V	m	"	38 26228-3-?-40																"
11	Stanislaw Kutkowsky	20	V	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Matlow	"	Newyork	"	"	8	"	brother Valenti ...					"
12	Franciszka Duracinska	40	V	f wid		wife	"	"		Moszowo	"	Pergan Pa	"	"	7	"	" von Schulz	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anna Grabowska	20	V	f	s	none	"	"		Sarnowo	"	Scranton Pa	"	"	2	"	father Josef Grabowski		"		"	"
14	Juliana Kublik	6	V	f	s	child	no	no														
15	~~Georg Keller~~	28		m	s	musician	yes	yes	American	Klanotten	"	Derby Con	no	Cit.	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
16	Leona Jachimantz	19	V	f	s	none	"	"	Russian	Ozany	"	Chicago Ills	yes	uncle	5	no	uncle Wlady Chrapek	"	"	"	"	"
17	Johann Chrapacky	20	V	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Rzetor	"	Three Rivers Mich	"	brother	10	"	brother Josef Chikary	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna Jendrzejczak	22	V	f	s	none	"	"	Austrian	Czermow	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	2	"	" Valentin ...kier 283 ...	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Johann Bohm	14	V	m	s	student	"	"	Hungarian	Bernstein	"	Kansas City Mo	"	father	12	"	father Emil Ulrich	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Maria Zottl	33	V	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	Fr. Newyork NY		self	15	"	cousin Theresa Ulrich		"	"	"	"
21	Cornelius Taflan	31	V	m	s	merchant	"	"	Rumanian	Bustine	"	Brooklyn NY	"	brother	10	"	brother Ion Taflan 429 St 29				"	"
22	Nastia Jacyla	20	V	f		none	"	"	Austrian	Wyporzany	"	Forest City Pa	"	brother	2	"	brother Luke Kombo	"		"	"	"
23	Anna Jeroncsik	18	V	"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Dargo	"	Homestead Pa	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Pavlo ...					"
24	~~Wilhelm Kroms~~	24		m	s	clerk	"	"	Austrian	~~Lemberg~~	"	Newyork	"	self	15	no	" Leopold ...					
25	Julius Karpf	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mittlaka	"	"	"	"	22	"		"	"	"		
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

J.D.

22

85

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

170 ARRIVED 1898.

No.	Colour	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	Religion
1	[illegible]	/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Protestant
2	[illegible]	/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Protestant
3		/	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
4					[illegible]	
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R. Catholic
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	/ [illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	[illegible]	R. Catholic
8	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10					[illegible]	[illegible]
11					[illegible]	
12	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	Polish	[illegible]	[illegible]
13		/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
14	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
15						
16	[illegible]	/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R. Cat.
17						
18	[illegible]	/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20	[illegible]	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
22		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23		/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, or state

---

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I P. Devantier
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sai
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contag
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tur
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except su
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inform
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September

C. W. Helldrich
Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

---

urgeon.

of the GRAF WALDERSEE
have had 3 years' experience
practice as such by and under the authorities of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 189

by

7

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

170 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
1		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	Protestant
2		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	Protestant
3		/				
4						
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R. Cathol.
6			[illegible]	German	German	Protest.
7		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	[illegible]	R. Cath.
8		/				
9		/				
10						
11						
12		/	[illegible]	Polish		
13		/				R. Cath.
14		/		[illegible]		Protest.
15						
16		/	[illegible]	[illegible]		R. Cath.
17						
18		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	Polish	[illegible]	R. Cath.
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Protest.
20		/		[illegible]		Protest.
21		[illegible]	[illegible]	German	German	R. Cathol.
22		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
23		/		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I P. Devantier * II
from Hamburg do so
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sai
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers,
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idio
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contag
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tur
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except su
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the inform
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September

C. W. Hellwrich
Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Surgeon.

n of the GRAF WALDERSEE
have had 5 years' experience
practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
ed that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 189

Dr. Goetzel

Affidavit of the Maſter or Commanding Officer, or Firſt or Second Officer.

I Ch. Devantier * II Offc of the
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899.

O. W. Hellwrich
Deputy
Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Devantier
II Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr. Goetel Surgeon of the GRAF WALDERSEE
*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 27 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899.

O. W. Hellwrich
Deputy
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr. Goetel

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be d … vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

S.S. … sailing from … 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of … 171 189…

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens Aufgabe		3 Age Yrs. / Alter	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheiratet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Maria	Tojo	33	f	m	wife	yes	no	Hungarian	Kircsey	New York	Elgin Ill	yes	husband	$10	no	husband Mihal Tojo	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	"	9	f	s	children	no	no														
3	Peter	"	7	m	s		no	no														
4	Janos	"	5				no	no														
5	Stephan	"	14				yes	yes														
6	Franz	"	12				yes	yes														
7	Emilie	Zschatzsch	36	f	m	wife	"	"	German	Lescha	"	Bridgeport Ct.	"	husband	$5	no	husband Franz Zschatzsch	"	"	"	"	"
8	Alfred	"	14	m	s	children	"	"														
9	Ida	"	3	f	"		no	no														
10	Martha	"	10	"	"		yes	yes														
11	Max	"	4	m	"		no	no														
12	Ida	"	3	f	"		"	"														
13	~~Flora~~	~~Rüttner~~	~~44~~	~~f~~	~~m~~	~~wife~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~American~~	~~Jupell~~	"	~~New York~~	"	~~Cit~~	~~of~~	~~the~~	~~U S A~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
14	~~Elie~~	~~"~~	~~2~~	~~f~~	~~s~~	~~child~~	~~no~~	~~no~~														
15	Leon	Rzepkiego	37	m	m	shoemaker	yes	yes	Austrian	Chrzanow	"	Chicago Ill	"	self	$100	no	no	"	"	"	"	"
16	Salomon	Abramkmon	49	m	s	merchant	"	"	Citizen American	Berlin	"	Boston	no	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
17	Julius	Brej	31	m	m	"	"	"	German	"	"	New York	yes	self	$35	yes 1888 6 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
18	Anna	"	30	f	"	wife	"	"										"	"	"	"	"
19	Geza	Szabola	47	m	m	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	Kapos	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$4	no	cousin Janos Sallai	"	"	"	"	"
20	Maria	Pogány	17	f	s	none	"	"	"	Galocs	"	New York	"	"	$6	"	" Janos Tóth	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mihal	Tolskla	32	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	Kelyo	"	Pittsburgh	no	"	$34	"	brother Andras Tuskin	"	"	"	"	"
22	Stefan	Kutkai	26	m	m	"	"	"	"	Vikartocz	"	Youngstown Ohi	"	"	$25	"	brother Martin Kutkai	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maria	"	29	f	"	wife	"	"														
24	Erzsebeth	Csuri	39	f	w	none	"	"	"	Bés	"	New York	yes	"	$28	"	cousin Johann Ille	"	"	"	"	"
25	Susanna	Király	20	f	s	"	"	"	"	Kesvaska	"	Hoboken NJ	no	"	$2	"	uncle Mihaly Mihalko	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mihály	Kmecs	35	m	"	farmer	"	"	Citizen	Hanusfalva	"	New York	yes	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
27	Andras	Matluch	25	m	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Mesowa	"	"	"	"	$25	"	cousin Theo Mysack	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franz	Zidek	24	m	"	~~[illegible]~~			"	Wien	"	Chicago Ill	no	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marie	Hahnke	18	f	s	none	"	"	German	Knittlingen	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$7	"	brother-in-law Henry Hake	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna	Walker	19	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	uncle Henry Buck	"	"	"	"	"

86

Form
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

172 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

Sheet

		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE		
No. on List	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
16		[illegible]				
17		Germany	[illegible]	German	Germany	
18						
19						
20				[illegible]		[illegible]
21						
22						
23						[illegible]
24				[illegible]		
25						
26	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
28				[illegible]		[illegible]
29			[illegible]			
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I P. Devantin
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Septe

O. W. Hellmrich
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

HAMBURG

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

---

id of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the
ear, that I have had 3
years' experience
ntitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
's number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

mbe , 189

ich

Dr. Fielzel

, or con

Affidavit of the Ma

I P. Dev
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and a
or Manifest. and that I have cause
thereof. to make a physical examin
of said surgeon, I believe that no o
public charge. or suffering from a
felony or other infamous crime or
express or implied. to perform labor
also. according to the best of my k
passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this 1

O.W.

Consul of the Unite

* State wether Master, First, or Second

Immigration
Ed. 7-97-10-25,000.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 172 Arrived [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	German	[illegible]	German	Germany	R C
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
16		[illegible]				
17		Germany	Brunswick	German	Germany	[illegible]
18						
19						
20						
21				[illegible]		R C
22						
23						
24						[illegible]
25				[illegible]		[illegible]
26		[illegible]				
27		Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]		
28			[illegible]	[illegible]		R C
29			Wurtemberg			R C
30						

2—3489

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

vid of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the
ar, that I have had 3 years' experience
titled to practice as such by and under the authorities of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number. and that the foregoing List or Manifest is. according
and true in all particulars. relative to the mental and physical

ber . 1896

ich
mb

", as case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Devantin *2 Offc of the from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899.

O.W. Hellwrich

Consul of the United States at Hamburg.

Devantin

2 Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Goetzl Surgeon of the *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavarian Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before me this 16 day of September 1899.

O.W. Hellwrich

Consul of the United States at

Dr Goetzel

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the [illegible] of Immigration by the Commanding officer of [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRA[illegible]SEE sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 173 1896.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL Vollstandige Namens Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Alter Jahr	Mos Monate	Sex Geschlecht	Married or Single Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write Schreiben	Nationality Nationalität	Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town.) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Whether having a ticket to such final destination. Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel ob $30 oder weniger	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann.	Wether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which. Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	Whether a Polygamist. Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Korperlich.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Wilhelm Liersch	15		m	s	labor	yes	yes	German	Kemes	Newyork	New Jersey	no	aunt	6	no	aunt Bertha Kruger	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Busch	17		f	"	none	"	"	"	Perdol	"	Lincoln Nebr.	yes	brother	12	"	brother Wilhelm Bekling	"	"	"	"	"
3	Henriette Pefka	20		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Landskron	"	Newyork	"	self	26	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
4	Henriette Swatosch	25				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cary Ziefle	42					"	"	Citizen	[illegible] United States	"	"	"	"	30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary Swatosch	23		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Antonie Schmeiser	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Henriette Veugptoner	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bertha Zorn	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Reinhard Friedlaender	49		m	m	merchant	"	"	Citizen	Brooklyn	"	"	"	Cit of the U S				"	"	"	"	"
11	Emma — " —	44		f	"	wife	"	"	Citizen													
12	Jake — " —	7		m	s	children	no	no	U S													
13	Gronert — " —	6		"	"		"	"	U S													
14	Rudolf Urban	22		"	"	mechanic	yes	yes	Austrian	Marienwerder	"	Groton S.D.	"	self	75	no	sister Hulda Urban	"	"	"	"	"
15	Franz Vukoda	29		"	"	farmer	"	"	Austrian	Jezerane	"	Newyork	"	"	80	"	brother Carl Vukoda	"	"	"	"	"
16	Gustav Ladbs	25		"	"	clerk	"	"	German	Hamm	"	"	"	"	10	"	" 2 Ladbs	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilhelm Bedurka	39		"	m	merchant	"	"	"	Frankfurt a/O	"	"	"	"	200	"	nephew S Steinzeug	"	"	"	"	"
18	Emma — " —	23		f	"	wife	"	"														
19	John Tomaschofsky	29		m	s	laborer	"	"	Russian	Essen	"	Shenandoah Pa	no	"	5	"	~~nephew~~ [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
20	August Wirth	20		"	"	butcher	"	"	German	Kaltlingen	"	Newyork	yes	"	35	"	brother Heiman Jacob	"	"	"	"	"
21	Eddha Warnes	55		f	m	wife	"	"	American	Schleswig [illegible]		Michigan City	no	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Christian Hagmann~~	~~31~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~baker~~ 2×78477 – 10/16/40 (C.L.-205-12-3-40)	"	"	~~German~~	~~Wurtemberg~~		~~Newyork~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~7~~	~~yes 15 years go back~~ 1884–1899		"	"	"	"	"
23	Johann Hochdörfer	18		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	Silz	"	"	"	"	10	no	sister Therese Hochdörfer	"	"	"	"	"
24	Bertha Nesonsohn	18		f	"	none	"	"	"	Sautenberg	"	"	"	"	16	"	aunt Auguste Nesonsohn	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rosine Schäfer	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roth	"	"	"	"	10	"	" Maria Mathern	"	"	"	"	"
26	Catharine Nikolaus	17		"	"	"	"			Klingenmünster	"	"	"	"	4	"	brother Jacob Nikolaus	"	"	"	"	"
27	Gottlieb Gerstmann	53		m	m	baker	"	"	American	Breslau	"	"	"	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zsatko Csuri Zsuzsanna	24		f	s	none	"	"	Hungarian	Rosk	"	Hobart N.Y.	"	mother	no	no	mother Maria Zsatko	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maria Pawliga	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Vegholy	"	Newyork	"	brother	"	"	brother Jan Bartosh	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Rei	31		"	"	"	"	"	German	Wittstock	"	Brooklyn	"	self	12	"	brother Carl Hilbert	"	"	"	"	"

87

29

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S
174

SHEET

ARRIVED .1896

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2	/					
3	/					
4	/					
5						
6	/	Austria				
7	/					
8	/					
9	/					
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15				Croatian		
16						
17						
18	/					
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	/					
25	/					
26	/					
27						
28	/					
29	/					
30	/					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Affidavit of the M

I P. De
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and
or Manifest, and that I have ca
thereof, to make a physical exam
of said surgeon, I believe that no
public charge, or suffering from
felony or other infamous crime o
express or implied, to perform la
also, according to the best of my
passengers named thereon, is corr

Sworn to before me this

Deputy. Consul of the U

* State wether Master, First, or Se

---

vid of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the
swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
t, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

ptember 1896

urich
Han

thereof as case may be

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Devantier * II Offr of the from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899

O W Hellmrich

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Devantier

II Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Goetzl, Surgeon of the *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899

O W Hellmrich

Deputy Consul of the United States at Hamburg

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN [illegible]

[R]equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered [illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. [illegible] gration by the Comm[issioner] [illegible] Officer of any [illegible]

S.S. GRAF W[ALDERS]EE sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1899 175

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahre	Mos. / Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Wether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als $30 wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Wether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen od. Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Wether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Marianne Matolacks	18		f	s	none	yes	yes		Suwalky	New York	Mahonay City	yes	self	$2	/	no	brother Josef Matolacks	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna Matkutatan	30		"	m	wife	"	"															
3	Stanislaw "	7		m	s		no	no															
4	Jonas "	3		"	"	children	"	"		"	"	Mt Carmel	Pa	"	$10	/	"	husband Adam	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wincas "	10		"	"		"	"					"					Matkutatan					
6	Anton Pestinik	38		"	m	labor	yes	yes	Russian														
7	Eva "	36		f	"	wife	"	"															
8	Magdalena "	9		"	s							Brooklyn N.Y.			U.S.	1893							
9	Josef "	7		m	"	children	no	no		"	"		yes	"	50		"	cousin John	"	"	"	"	"
10	Casimir "	6		"	"		"	"										Muranud					
11	Heinrich Schneider	38		m	s	farmer	"	"	Oesterreich	Hamburg	[illegible]	Sanford N.Y.	no	Cit	of	the	U S A		"	"	"	"	"
12	Leib Ginzberg	24		"	m	mercha[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Roumanian	Berlad	"	New York	yes	self	$50	/	no	cousin B Zaipol	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jewa "	20		f	"	wife	"	"															
14	Auguste Möllgard	28		f	s	none	"	"	German	Breslau	"	[illegible]	N.Y.	"	$22.50	/		no	"	"	"	"	"
15	Marie Kiel	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiel	"	"	"	"	$11	1895–1899 yes 4 years		go back	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Wallace Weitlan~~	~~28~~		~~m~~	~~"~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~American~~	~~Hamburg~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cit~~	~~of~~	~~the~~	~~U S A~~						
17	Carl Baumgarth	33		m	"	engineer	"	"	Citizen	[illegible]		"	"	self	Cit	of	the U S A		"	"	"	"	"
18	Magdalena Prosnus	21		f	"	none	"	"	Russian	Naurnik	"	Worcester Mass	"	brother	$8	/	no	brother-in-law Prosnus	"	"	"	"	"
19	Metha Nissen	30		"	m	wife	"	"															
20	Emmy Paulsen	11		"	s	children	"	"	German	Brondrup	"	Chicago Ill	"	self	$30		"	brother Christian Paulsen	"	"	"	"	"
21	Henry "	10		m	"		"	"															
22	Catha Gran	52		f	w	widow	"	"		Esbeh													
23	Regine "	22		"	s	none	"	"			"	Salamanca N.Y.	"	"	$23	/	"	brother Michael Gran	"	"	"	"	"
24	Catha Jaeger	21		"	"	"	"	"	"						$5								
25	Felicite Hoffmann	37		"	wid	wife	"	"		Gallhof													
26	Maria "	16		"	s	none	"	"	"	Entenhoben	"	Hoboken NJ	"	brother	$10	/	"	brother Heinrich Hoffmann	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef Harscha	26		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Altsheim	"	New York	"	self	$15	/			"	"	"	"	"
28	Marie Schlump	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	Rendsburg	"	Davenport	no	"	$50	1880–1890 yes 9 years		no go back	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wilhelmine "	18		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		no	sister Marie Schlump	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav Geiger	29		m	m	[illegible]	"	"	Amerikaner	Hamburg	[illegible]	New York	yes	Cit	of	the	U S A		"	"	"	"	"

88

N 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF

equired by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered … vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States. … gration by the … of any

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of … 1899 175

1 No. on List / No. der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	Mos. / Monate	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheiratet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld …	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen …	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippl… Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Marianne	Matolacks	18		f	s	none	yes	yes	Russian	Suwalky	Newyork	Mahonay City	yes	self	$2	no	brother Josef Matolacks	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	Matutatan	30		"	m	wife	"	"														
3	Stanislaw	"	7		m		children	"	"														
4	Jonas	"	3		"	"	"	no	no		"	"	Mt Carmel	yes	"	$10	"	husband Adam Matutatan	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wincas	"	10		"	"	"	"	"														
6	Anton	Pestinik	38		"	m	labor	yes	yes														
7	Eva	"	36		f	"	wife	"	"														
8	Magdalena	"	9		"	s		no	no														
9	Josef	"	7		m	"	children	"	"		"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	$5	"	cousin John Mucarne	"	"	"	"	"
10	Cazimir	"	6		"	"		"	"														
11	Heinrich	Schneider	38		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Austrian	Hamburg		Sanford N.Y.	no	Cit.	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leib	Ginsberg	24		"	m	merchant	"	"	Roumanian	Beclad	"	Newyork	yes	self	$50	no	cousin B. Kaynol	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jenra	"	20		f	"	wife	"	"														
14	Auguste	Möllgard	28		f	s	none	"	"	German	Bressflau	"	N.Y.	"	"	$182.50		no	"	"	"	"	"
15	Marie	Kiel	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	Kiel	"	"	"	"	$11	1895–1899 yes 4 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Wallace~~	~~Weislne~~	~~28~~		~~m~~	"	~~merchant~~	"	"	~~American~~	~~Hamburg~~	"	"	"	Cit.	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carl	Baumgarth	33		"	"	engineer	"	"	Citizen		"	"	"									
18	Magdalena	Grocnus	21		f	s	none	"	"	Russian	Nawnille	"	Warrenton	"	self	Cit.	of	the U S A	"	"	"	"	"
19	Metta	Nissen	30		"	m	wife	"	"			"		"	brother	$1	no	brother-in-law Nissen	"	"	"	"	"
20	Emmy	Paulsen	11		"	s	children	"	"	German	Brondrup	"	Chicago Ills	"	self	$30	"	brother Christian Paulsen	"	"	"	"	"
21	Henry	"	10		m	"		"	"														
22	Catha	Gran	52		f	w	widow	"	"		Öskah	"											
23	Regine	"	22		"	s	none	"	"				Salamanca N.Y.	"	"	$33	"	brother Michael Gran	"	"	"	"	"
24	Catha	Jaeger	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	Jahldorf												
25	Felicitie	Hoffmann	37		"	wid	wife	"	"	"	Erlenbach	"		"	"	$5			"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria	"	16		"	s	none	"	"			"	Hoboken	"	brother	$10	"	brother-in-law Samuel Thurson	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef	Harscha	26		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Altheim	"	Newyork	"	self	$15		no	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marie	Schlumpf	28		f	"	none	"	"	"	Randebir	"	Davenport	no	"	$50	1890–1896 yes 6 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wilhelmine	"	18		"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"		no	sister Marie Schlupp	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gustav	Geiger	29		m	m	merchant	"	"	American	Hamburg		Newyork	yes	Cit.	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	"

83

7

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

4

S S

176 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	/					
2	/					
3						
4						
5						
6						
7	/					
8	/					
9						
10						
11						
12				Hebr		
13	/					
14	/			German		
15	/					
16						
17						
18	/					
19	/					
20	/					
21						
22	/					
23	/					
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29	/					
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, ... not stated

---

Affidavit of the Master or

I P. Devant
from Hamburg
personal examination of each and all of the p
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surge
thereof, to make a physical examination of ea
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeano
express or implied, to perform labor in the U.
also, according to the best of my knowledge a
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day

OWHel

Consul of the United States at H

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

Affidavid of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the
d truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
an Government and that I have made a personal examination
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
l, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the moral and physical

y of September 1898

Elluurich

s at

by owners thereof

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Devantier * II Offc of the from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 189

OWHellmrich

De Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Devantier

* Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I P. Goetzl Surgeon of the G *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn before this 1 day of September 189

OWHellmrich

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigrat by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1896 Arriving at Port of [illegible] 1896

177

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheiratet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $30, wie viel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursache
1	Andreas Ćnak	25	m	s	labor	yes yes	Hungarian	Bistja	New York	W. Moreland	no	self	33	no	brother Jonas Ćunat	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janos Kuzman	23	"	s	farmer	"		"	"	Minnesville	"	"	25	"	uncle Anton Ćerlinay	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andrej Kultowsky	26	"	"	"	" "	"	Krasna	"	W. Moreland	"	"	46	"	brother Lutro Pagsik	"	"	"	"	"
4	Karl Ćmelko	34	"	m	"	"	"	Bokar	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	16	"	brother Josef Ćmelko	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ita Hochmann	18	f	s	none	"	Rumanian	Ilsika	"	New York	yes	sister	5	"	sister Bertha Hochmann	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Koopmann	43	"	"	"	" "	German	Elmshorn	"	"	"	self	70	yes 1884 1894 15 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mazzyana Wyzbarowa	30	"	m	wife	"		Russyani	"	"	"	husband	1	no	husband Jono Wyzbarowa	"	"	"	"	"
8	Antonia — " —	3	"	s	children	no no														
9	Jono — " —	[illegible]	"			" "						self								
10	Ignacza Rimonowska	24	f	s	none	yes yes		Moly bony	"	Jersey City	no	brother	—	"	brother Emma Rimonowska	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leonora Ponikowska	27	"	m	wife	" "		Telsky	"	Chicago Ills	yes	husband	102	"	husband Franciszek Ponkowska	571 . [illegible]				"
12	Anna — " —	5	"	s	children	no no														
13	Waclaw — " —	3	m	"		" "														
14	Leiser Zuckermann	31	"	s	merchant	yes yes		Lenoki	"	Philadelphia	no	self	36	"	no	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pietro Weikshner	21	"	m	laborer	" "					"	"	10		uncle Josef Grigalis					
16	Josef Grigalis	14	"	s	children	" "		Siplunciz	"	Bonnet	yes	father	no	"	father Josef Grigalis	"	"	"	"	"
17	Michala — " —	11	f	s		" "														
18	August — " —	7	m	"		no no														
19	Elsa — " —	9	f	"		" "	Russian													
20	Wladislaw Nowisch	25	m	"	laborer	yes yes		Lipkowo	"	Union City	no	self	50	"	brother Ilse Golonka	"	"	"	"	"
21	Karolina Riber	34	f	"	none	" "		Pyrzgaw	"	Lucerne	"	"	no	"	brother Henry Riebel	"	"	"	"	"
22	Janos Abraitis	21	m	"	laborer	" "		Suwalky	"	Scranton Pa	yes	"	5	"	cousin Jerzy Brazauskas	"	"	"	"	"
23	Elisabeth Progolis	21	f	"	none	" "		"	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother Jerzy "	"	"	"	"	"
24	Gregor Kisluk	25	m	s	laborer	" "		Rudzembe	"	Wilkesbarre	no	"	10	"	brother John Kanopka	"	"	"	"	"
25	Julian Mikucky	25	"	s	"	" "		Ogratnik	"	"	"	"	50	"	cousin Julian Kanopka	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tomas Pasichkowski	24	"	s	"	" "		Mislowo	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Julian "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Casimir Kruszelnyc	22	"	s	"	" "		Suwalky	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	45	"	cousin John Mikucky	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anton Jernarsky	23	"	s	"	" "		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	25	"	uncle John "	[illegible]		"	"	"
29	Constantin Weikshner	21	"	s	"	" "		"	"	Borough Pa	no	"	7	"	" Peter Zuk	"	"	"	"	"
30	Agata Kluzinsky	18	f	s	none	" "		Suwalky	"	Mahanoy City Pa	"	"	no	"	brother Anton Kluzinsky	"	"	"	"	"

30

89

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigra by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1896 Arriving at Port of 1896 177

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List / No. auf der Liste	NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Age Yrs. Mos. / Alter Jahr Monate	Sex / Geschlecht	Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	Able to Read, Write / Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationality / Nationalität	Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Whether having a ticket to such final destination / Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less / Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $30, oder $30 oder weniger	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where / Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address / Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which / Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	Whether a Polygamist / Sind Sie Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States / Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitscontract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical / Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause / Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Andreas Snak	25	m	s	labor	yes yes	Hungarian	Biuffs	New York	W. Moreland	no	self	33	no	brother Janos Sinack	no	no	no	good	no
2	Janos Kuzman	23	"	"	farmer	"	"		"	Hennerville	"	"	25	"	uncle Anton Pinkney	"	"			"
3	Andrey Kultrowsky	26	"	"	"	"	"	Krasna	"	W. Moreland	"	"	16	"	brother Lukas Kagyek	"	"			"
4	Karl Snelko	34	"	s	"	"	"	Bekker	"	Braddock Pa	"	"	16	"	brother Josef Snelko	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ita Kochmann	18	f	s	none	"	Rumanian	Koscha	"	New York	yes	sister	5		sister Bertha Kochmann	"	"	"	"	"
6	Gunnar Koopmann	43	"	"	"	"	German	Elmshorn	"	"	"	self	70	1884 1894 yes 15 years	go back	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marjanna Wyzbarowna	30	f	m	wife	"	Russian	Puszyany	"	"	"	husband	1	no	husband Jone Wyzbarow	"	"	"	"	"
8	Antonia —"—	3	"	s	children	no no														
9	Jons —"—	2	m	"		" "						self								
10	Franziska Rimanowska	24	f	s	none	yes yes		Moly Roivy	"	Jersey City	no	brother		"	brother Franz Rimanowski	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leonora Ponikowska	27	f	m	wife	" "		Folschy	"	Chicago Ill	yes	husband	10 2		husband Sandor Ponkowski	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		"
12	Anna —"—	5	f	s	children	no no														
13	Waclaw —"—	3	m	s		" "														
14	Leiser Zuckermann	31	"	s	merchant	yes yes		Serok	"	Philadelphia	yes	self	36		no	"	"	"		"
15	Pietro Weikschner	21	"	m	labor	" "					"	"	10		uncle Josef Grigalis					
16	Josef Grigalis	14	"	s		" "														
17	Michala —"—	11	f	s	children	" "		Liplunczy	"	Bennet	yes	father	no	"	father Josef Grigalis	"	"	"	"	"
18	August —"—	7	m	"		no no														
19	Else —"—	9	f	s		" "	Russian													
20	Wladislaw Novaisch	25	m	s	labor	yes yes		Lipkowo	"	Union City	no	self	50	"	brother Alex Geloveki	"	"	"	"	
21	Karolina Riber	34	f	s	none	" "		Ryngaw	"	Luzerne	"	"	no	"	brother Ludwig Riebel	"	"	"	"	
22	Jonas Abraitis	21	m	s	labor	" "		Suwalky	"	Scranton Pa	yes	"	5	"	cousin Jerzy Pranzonis	"	"	"	"	"
23	Elisabeth Progalis	21	f	s	none	" "		"	"	"	"	"	2	"	brother Jerzy	"	"	"	"	
24	Gregor Kisluk	25	m	s	labor	" "		Budzembe	"	Wilkesbarre	no	"	10	"	brother John Kanopka	"	"	"	"	"
25	Julian Mikuesky	25	"	s	"	" "		Ogradnik	"	"	"	"	50	"	cousin Julian Konopka	"	"	"	"	"
26	Tamas Paschkowitz	24	"	s	"	" "		Mistowo	"	"	"	"	18	"	brother Julian "	"	"	"	"	"
27	Casimir Kuraselynas	22	"	s	"	" "		Suwalky	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	45	"	cousin John Duvorsky	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anton Jernaosky	23	"	s	"	" "		"	"	"	"	"	45	"	uncle John "			"	"	"
29	Constantin Weikschner	21	"	s	"	" "		"	"	Borough Pa	no	"	7	"	" Peter Zuck	"	"	"	"	"
30	Agate Kluszinsky	18	f	s	none	" "		Suwalky	"	Mahanoy City Pa	"	"	no	"	brother Adam Kluszinsky	"	"	"	"	"

30

30 89

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

SHEET 173 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2						
3						
4						
5	/					
6	/					
7	/	[illegible]		[illegible]		
8	/					
9						
10	/	[illegible]		[illegible]		
11	/					
12	/					
13						
14						
15						
16						
17	/					
18						
19	/					
20						
21	/					
22						
23	/					
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29	/					
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, (not stated)

Affidavit of the Master o

I P. Devan
from
personal examination of each and all of th
or Manifest, and that I have caused the su
thereof, to make a physical examination of
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of s
public charge, or suffering from a loathso
felony or other infamous crime or misdeme
express or implied, to perform labor in the
also, according to the best of my knowledg
passengers named thereon, is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this 16

Deputy

Consul of the United States

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the
I have had 3 years experience
to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

189

may

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Devantier * II Off of the
from
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement,
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1896

OW Hellmrich
Consul of the United States at

Devantier
*Officer

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr Goetzl , Surgeon of the
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years experience
s a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Bavarian Government and that I have made a personal examination
f all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
o the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1896

OW Hellmrich
Consul of the United States at Bremen

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. GRAF WALDERSEE sailing from Hamburg 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 179 1899

1 No. on List No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. Alter Jahr	Mos. Monate	4 Sex Geschlecht	5 Married or Single Verheiratet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read Ob fähig zu Lesen	Write Schreiben	8 Nationality Nationalität	9 Last Residence Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City, or Town) Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination Besitzen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	13 By whom was passage paid Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als $30 wieviel, ob $30 oder weniger	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which Ob jemals im Gefängniss od. Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genossen. Angeben, was der Fall	18 Whether a Polygamist Sind Sie Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits contract für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Carl Werrath	47		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Citizen	Hamburg	Newyork	Milwaukee	Wis. no	Cit.	of	the	U. S.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ernestine —″—	44		f	″	wife	″	″	Citizen													
3	Ida —″—	17		f	s		″	″	American													
4	Anton —″—	11		m	″	children	″	″	U. S.													
5	Liddi —″—	9		f	″		no	no	U. S.													
6	Josef Weiss	31		m	m	[illegible]	yes	yes	Hungarian	Budapest	″	Chicago Ills.	yes	self	100	1894–1899 5 years	go back	″	″	″	″	″
7	Margit —″—	17		f	″	wife	″	″														
8	Bertha Selken	17		f	s	none	″	″	German	Grodzisko	″	Buffalo N.Y.	″	sister	7	no	sister Johanna Selken	″	″	″	″	″
9	Max Roscuker	17		m	″	merchant	″	″	Citizen	Berlin	″	Newyork	″	self	2	″	stepfather Martin [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
10	Franz Reinhagen	26		″	″	baker	″	″	[illegible]	Hamburg	″	″	″	″	45	″	brother at Herm [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
11	Jacob Ryzniak	24		″	″	merchant	″	″	Austrian	Krakow	″	″	″	″	18	″	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
12	Hermann Siemsen	42		″	m	farmer	″	″														
13	Dorothea —″—	44		f	″	wife	″	″	German	Paschenfort	″	Holyrood Kans.	″	son	50	″	son Christian Siemsen	″	″	″	″	″
14	John —″—	16		m	s	children	″	″														
15	Hermann —″—	15		″	″		″	″														
16	Vincenty Filipek	23		″	s	labor	″	″	Austrian	Rogubic	″	Lasalle Ills.	no	self	27	″	brother Josef Filipek	″	″	″	″	″
17	Peter Rysz	33		″	″	″	″	″														
18	Katha —″—	30		f	″	wife	″	″	″	Ludno	″	Lasalle Ills.	″	″	160	″	brother Josef Filipek	″	″	″	″	″
19	Stanislaus —″—	3		m	s	children	no	no														
20	Ulana —″—	2		f	″		″	″														
21	Andreas Bobek	24		m	″	labor	yes	yes	″	Wroblowka	″	Newyork	yes	″	42	″	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
22	Ladislaus Pisowz	29		″	″	″	″	″	″	Chyrow	″	″	″	″	18	″	stepbrother [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
23	Josef Kubrowsky	29		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	Cleveland Oh.	no	″	11	″	brother [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
24	Iwan Gorek	25		″	″	″	″	″	″	Glowki	″	Newyork	yes	″	8	″	no	″	″	″	″	″
25	Iwan —″—	17		″	″	″	″	″	″	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	8	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
26	Anton Popienczak	27		″	″	″	″	″	″	Lopionka	″	″	″	″	8	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
27	Franz Kuppa	26		″	″	″	″	″	″	Sutta	″	Cohoes N.Y.	″	″	25	″	[illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
28	Agatha Janus	20		f	″	none	″	″	″	″	″	″ N.Y.	″	″	5	″	″	″	″	″	″	″
29	Susanna Brazel	16		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	Chicopee Mass.	no	″	8	″	Franz [illegible]	″	″	″	″	″
30	Agatha Janus	21		″	″	″	″	″	″	″	″	Cohoes N.Y.	″	″	6	″	″	″	″	″	″	″

90

30

F 797

8

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

Sailed 180 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]				
4		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	[illegible]	Hebrew	[illegible]	[illegible]
7	/					
8	/	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ [illegible]
9		[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]			/
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/
13	/					
14						/
15						/
16						
17						[illegible]
18	/					
19						
20	/					
21						
22						
23						
24				Ruthen		[illegible]
25				〃		
26				〃		[illegible]
27				〃		
28	/			〃		[illegible]
29	/			〃		
30	/			Polish		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I P. Devantier

from

personal examination of each and all of the passengers,
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said v
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said p
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers i
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, th
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Sept

OWHellwic

Consul of the United States at

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer

---

d of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the
r, that I have had 3 years' experience
itled to practice as such by and under the authority of
Government and that I have made a personal examination
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according
d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

mber 1899

ich

as case may be

RECEIVED

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I P. Devantier II Offc of the GRAF W[illegible] from do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contact or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899.

O.W. Hellwrich

Deputy Consul of the United States at

Devantier

II Officer.

* State wether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavid of Surgeon.

I Dr Goetzl, Surgeon of the *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bavarian Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of September 1899

O.W. Hellwrich

Deputy Consul of the United States at

Dr Goetzl

* State wether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as case may be.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from 16 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New York 1899

181

1 No. on List / No. auf der Liste	2 NAME IN FULL / Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	3 Age Yrs. / Alter Jahr	4 Sex / Geschlecht	5 Married or Single / Verheirathet oder ledig	6 Calling or Occupation / Stand oder Beruf	7 Able to Read / Lesen	Write / Schreiben	8 Nationality / Nationalität	9 Last Residence / Letzter Wohnort	10 Seaport for landing in the United States / Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) / Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid / Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Peter Kistner	52	m	m	painter	yes	yes	~~Citizen~~	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	Cit	of	the	U S A	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bertha —"—	22	f	"	none	"	"	Citizen	[illegible]	the											
3	Louise Kranjutz	23	f	m	wife	"	"	Russian	Lipno	"	Torrington Con	no	self	$25	no	brother Paul Kranjutz	"	"	"	(Pg1)	R1 "
4	Ferdinand Polacek	19	m	s	book binder	"			Rudaldow	"	Fort Wayne Ind	"	"	$7	"	" " fad Hoppe	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anton Bukowitz	22	"	s	weaver	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$10	"	cousin " "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Kitrukat	18	f	s	none			"	Jurburg	"	Barclay Ills	yes	father	$4	"	father Johann Kitrukat	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josefa —"—	11	"	s	"	"	"														
8	Mowsche Krolsky	35	m	m	shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Orlespar	"	Fall River Mass	"	brother	12	"	brother Jacob Blick	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jone —"—	9	"	s	child	no	no						self								
10	Mendel Kohn	19	"	s	capmaker	yes	yes	"	Homel	"	New York	"	brother	$4	"	brother Abram Kohn	"	"	"	"	"
11	Andreas Zak	18	"	s	waiter	"	"	Austrian	Twitha	"	Cleveland Oh	"	sister	$70	"	sister Janieka Zak	[illegible]			Keene St 43	
12	Friedrich Noldte	59	m	m	farmer	"	"										"	"	"	"	"
13	Sophia —"—	55	f	m	wife	"	"	German	Schwaan	"	Chicago Ill	"	son	$45	"	son William Noldte	335 Melrose St				
14	Frieda —"—	15	"	s	child	"	"														
15	Anna Wittner	42	f	m	wife	"	"														
16	Amalia —"—	16	"	s	none	"	"	Roumanian	Botosani	"	New York	"	self	$150	"	son Carl Wittner	"	"	"	"	"
17	Regina —"—	14	"	s	"	"	"														
18	Elize Retel	52	f	w	widow	"	"	Citizen ~~German~~	Hamburg		~~New York~~	yes	self	no	yes 27 years 1872–1899	go back	[illegible]				"
19	Elisabeth Kreimer	19	"	s	none	"	"	Hungarian	Apatin	"	West Bend Wis	"	sister	$5	no	sister Katha Kramer	"	"	"	"	"
20	Johann Hummenay	28	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Torosiagas	"	Trenton NJ	"	brother	9	"	brother Johann Porhula	[illegible]				"
21	Marga Frühling	56	f	w	widow	"	"	Citizen	Hamburg		New York	"	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	
22	John Döscher	29	m	m	merchant	"	"	German	Krautsand	"	"	"	self	$75	no	[illegible]	[illegible]				
23	Helene —"—	24	f	m	wife	"	"														
24	John Wehl	20	m	s	baker	"	"	Citizen	Krischtiann	"	Chicago Ill	no	Cit	of	the	U S A	"	"	"	"	
25	Eugen Eisele	25	"	s	labor	"	"	Swiss	"	"	Buffalo NY	"	"	$25	"	[illegible]	[illegible]				"
26	Anna Fleischmann	42	f	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	Zwiesel	"	McAdoo Pa	yes	mother	$45	no	mother Martha Kohler	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ester Kaufmann	20	f	s	none	"	"	Roumanian	Jassy	"	New York	"	brother	$25	"	brother Max Kaufmann	"	"	"	"	"
28	Schaie —"—	23	m	s	labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
29	Valenti Mudlowsky	20	"	s	"	"	"	German	Alten Plaue	"	"	"	brother	$6	"	Josef Mudlowsky	"	[illegible]			
30	Clara Sobanski	33	f	m	wife	"	"	"	Grottkau	"	"	"	self	$10	"	brother Moses Lowenthal	"	"	"	"	"

3 10/35

91

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]
182
Sheet ARRIVED 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Citizen				
3	"	Russia	Plotzky	German	Russia	Prot.
4	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	R Cath.
5	"	"	[illegible]	Polish	"	R Cath
6	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	R "
7	"	"	"	"	"	R "
8		"	[illegible]	Hebrew	"	Israelite
9		"			"	"
10	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Israelite
11	"	"	[illegible]	Polish	Russia	R Cath
12	"	German	[illegible]	German	German	Protestant
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	Russia	[illegible]	Hebrew	Russia	Israelite
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Citizen				
19	"	Hungary	Hungary	German	Hungary	R C
20	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	R Catholic
21		Citizen				
22	"	Germany	[illegible]	German	Germany	Protestant
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	U S Citizen				
25	"	Germany	Baden	German	Germany	Protest
26	"	Austria	[illegible]	"	Austria	R Cath
27	"	Russia	[illegible]	Hebrew	Russia	Israelite
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	Russia	[illegible]	Polish	Russia	R Cath
30	"	German	[illegible]	German	German	R Catholic

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

7

RECEIVED
27 DEC 98

S S New York ⑩

October 1/99

R&A I C M Ri RH

R Dr Je MR JR

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]GRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "New York" sailing from [illegible] Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of , 189

D.C. & Co., London.—897.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Max Wittenberg	31	✓	m	m	Artist	yes		American	London	New York	Baltimore md	yes			American Citizens							17739
2	Annie ✓	31	✓	f	m	Nil	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓										
3	~~Thomas Smith~~	~~31~~	~~9~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~✓~~		~~Scotch~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~Montreal~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~In transit to Montreal Canada~~								~~17088~~
4	~~George Craig~~	~~32~~	~~5~~	~~m~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~		~~Canadian~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~Toronto~~	~~no~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓ Toronto~~			~~✓~~			17089
5	Josef Stein	18	✓	m	s	Capmaker			Russian	✓	✓	New York	yes	Brother	10£	no	Brother Sam Stein 207 Stanton Street New York	no	no	no	good	no	8423
6	Anna Karren	30	✓	f	m	Machinist	yes		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	none	✓	Husband						✓
7	Leontin —"—	9	✓	m	s	Nil	no		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Father	✓	✓	Mr M. Karren	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	8424
8	Lead —"—	7	✓	f	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	99 Hoop Avenue						✓
9	Andrew —"—	6	✓	m	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		—		Brooklyn N.Y.						✓
10	Neshane Lehmanowitz	13	✓	f	s	Tailoress	yes		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Intended Husband	£/	✓	intended husband: Max Kapilowitz 175 Rivers St N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	8421
11	Jenny Castor	21	✓	f	s	2x 77139 2-8-39 SI #505 Servant	✓		(C.O. 205 - 4/18/39) ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	none	✓	Brother A Castor 154 Stanton St N.Y.	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	8425
12	John F. Holm	13	✓	m	✓	Boy	✓	✓	Swedish	Sweden	✓	Center City Minn	✓	Uncle	$3	✓	Uncle	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4493
13	Lars Larsen	22	✓	✓	✓	Labr	✓	✓	Norwegian	Norway	✓	Seattle Wash	yes	Self	$6	✓	to friends	with [illegible]	19	✓	✓	✓	1677
14	Karl J. Svegaard	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Tacoma Wash	yes	✓	13	✓	" " father	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1678
15	Ole Gjarde	35	✓	✓	m	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Minneapolis Minn	✓	American		Return trip	Home						9
16	Dora —"—	35	✓	f	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—	✓	✓						✓
17	Zoa —"—	8	✓	✓	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓						✓
18	Bera —"—	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—	✓	✓						✓
19	Berta Monsen	28		✓	✓	Serv	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Seattle Wash	✓	✓		✓	[illegible]						6
20	Charles Walters	44		m	m	Labr	✓	✓	German	Broor	✓	N.Y.	✓	✓		✓	[illegible]						59594
21	Simon Siegfried	30		✓	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	Danish	Edinburgh	✓	N.Y.	✓	✓	4	✓	[illegible]						6
22	James Trelawsie	34		✓	m	[illegible]	✓	✓	Austrian	Oban	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	[illegible]						5
23	Charles Sharpe	55	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	American Citizen	North[illegible]	[illegible]	Phila	✓	✓		✓	✓						59465
24	~~Thomas Johnson~~	~~40~~		~~✓~~	~~m~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~English~~	~~Bristol~~	~~✓~~	~~N.Y.~~	~~✓~~	~~Self~~	~~over~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~✓~~	~~3952~~
25	Rees [illegible]	24	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	Wales	Wales	✓	C. Dover	✓	[illegible]	75	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3123
26	Salvatore Franto	28	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	Italian	London	✓	N.Y.	✓	Self		✓	✓	[illegible]			✓	✓	3986
27	Stanley K. Alden	24		✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	English	Oxford	✓	Providence R.I.	no	✓	78	✓	[illegible]				✓	✓	13
28	Barney Warenwater		2	✓	s	inft	no	no	✓	London	✓	San Francisco Cal	No	Mother	with mother	✓	Going to Father	[illegible]				✓	23121
	Martin Albert C2	36		M	M	M			Belgium		Stowaway												

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton …ly, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 25 in number, named on the foregoing List or … I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that …spection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a …us contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree…lied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in …concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

…to before me this day of 189

J Bradshaw

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at

Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R.C. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sin… and truly swear that I have had … Univ of Pa … years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and und… and that I have made a personal examination of all the passe… in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, re… to … and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of 189

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at

R.C. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

9

S. S. New York

SHEET 184 ARRIVED. Oct 1 1899

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	—	[illegible]				
2	—	[illegible]				
3						
4						
5		Russia	Russia	Hebrew	—	Hebrew
6		Russia		Hebrew	—	Hebrew
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
13		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
14						
15		Norway				
16						
17		[illegible]				
18		[illegible]				
19		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	[illegible]
20		Germany	[illegible]	German	Germany	R.C.
21		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	[illegible]	Prot.
22		Austria	Austria	German	[illegible]	[illegible]
23		Citizen				
24						
25		Gr Britain	[illegible]	Welsh	—	Prot
26		Italy	[illegible]	Italian	—	C
27		Gr Brit	England	English	[illegible]	Prot.
28	"	"	"	"	—	"
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer o vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sept 23rd 1899. Arriving at Port of 185 , 189

D. C. & Co., London.—

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.	
1	John James Warren	40	✓	m	s	Ship Carpenter	yes		American	London	New York	Cleveland Ohio	yes											
2	William Andrews	54	✓	m	m	Cattleman	✓		Citizen	[illegible]	[illegible]	Baltimore Md.	✓				American Citizen						✓ 1756.	✓
3	Wilhelmina Johansson	21	✓	f	s	Servant	✓	✓	Finnish	✓	✓	Brooklyn Jersey City	no	Self	$20	no	Brother K. C. [illegible] [illegible] Sussex St. Jersey City NY	no	no	no	good	no	✓ 1762	✓
4	Emma Vincent	28	✓	f	m		✓		British	Acleby Beccles. Engl.	[illegible]	New York	yes	✓	over $30	✓	Husband George Vincent [illegible] McNulty Carmel New York	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1758.	✓
5	Annie Nash	32	✓	f	m	nil	✓		English	London	✓	✓	✓	✓	$20	✓	Husband Allan Hush [illegible] East River N.S.						✓ 1757	✓
6	Louisa Kelly	43	✓	f	Widow		✓		✓	✓	✓	Norton Mass	✓	✓	$23	Yes [illegible] Nov 1890	Aunt Mrs. [illegible] Gale Norton. Mass.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1760.	✓
7	De Leandre Bortalo	45	✓	m	s	Carpenter	✓		Italian	✓	✓	Passaic N.J.	no	&	$2.60	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓ 1759	✓
8	Haas Cohn	29	✓	m	s	24-888/9-596-12/1/39 Clerk	✓		Germany	✓	✓	New York	yes	✓	more	Yes 1891 New York	Friend } Mr. W. Geist c/o C.O. Kleiner 224 Broadway, New York						✓ 1761	✓
9	Annie Geist	31	✓	f	m	Tailoress	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ ✓	no	Husband }	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1763.	✓
10	Robin C. Bresdaure	18	✓	m	s	Clerk	✓	✓	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	$4	✓	Uncle Mr. H. Lyons New York U.S.A.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1764	✓
11	Soloman Beyman	26	✓	m	m	Tailor	no		Austrian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Uncle	None	✓	Uncle: K. Kleiner 157 Rivington St. N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1765.	
12	Isidor Hiedesbaum	30	✓	m	m	Watchmaker	yes		Russian	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	$2	✓	Brother S. Hiedenbaum 69-71 Chrystie St. N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 8418.	✓
13	Simon Weiszberg	24	✓	m	m	Tailor	✓		✓	✓	✓	Cleveland Ohio	✓	Brother-in-law	None	✓	Brother-in-law S. Kastel 3 Mayflower St. Cleveland Ohio	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 8419.	✓
14	Sylvester Knopa.	16	✓	m	s	Carpenter	✓		✓	✓	✓	Troy N.Y.	✓	Father	$1.	✓	Father Michael Knopa 2030 Callahan Ave. Watervliet Troy NY	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 8420	✓
15	~~Abr. J. Haraell~~	21		m	s.	Tailor	✓		✓	✓	✓	New York	✓	Self.	$50.	✓	no						✓ 8422	✓
16	~~William [illegible]~~	~~3[illegible]~~			~~m~~	~~Journalist~~			~~English~~														~~28127~~	
17	William Cutler	37	✓	✓	S.	mr	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	yes	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2520	
18	James Galbraith	33	✓	[illegible]	m	Clerk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	N.Y.C.	✓	✓	over $30	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓ 2526	✓
19	Adolph Edelman	53	✓	✓	✓	Confect	✓	✓	Retired American	[illegible]	✓	Trinidad	✓	In Transit to Trinidad						[illegible]			✓ 2527	✓
20	Morris Rand	21	✓	✓	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]	✓	Baltimore	✓	American Citizen Home									✓ 2522	✓
21	Maurice Brenan	19	✓	✓	✓	Student	✓	✓	East Indian	✓	✓	N.J.	✓	✓									2524	
22	~~Peter [illegible]~~	16	✓	✓	✓	Sailor	✓	✓	Eng.	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother	None	Yes [illegible]	[illegible] Cousin [illegible] [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	✓ 10,745	✓
23	August Anderson }	33	✓	F	m	Wife	✓	✓	[illegible]	Sweden	✓	N.Y.	✓	American Citizen Home				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~[illegible]~~	
24	Jenny ―"― }	4	✓	✓	S	Child	✓	✓	U.S. Born	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓										✓ 6830	
25	Charley ―"―	19	✓	M	✓	Labr	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$30	✓	Friend [illegible] Water St.						✓	
26	Frank E. Johnson	33	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	Citizen	N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓						✓ 6835	
27	Sofia C. Anderson	16	✓	F.	✓	Serv	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	New Britain Conn	✓	✓	$20	No	No [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
28	Albertina ―"―	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1 Rest	✓	New Britain [illegible]	✓	✓	$40	Yes [illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	
29	Jenny Nilson	18		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	U.S.	U.S. Born	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3	✓
30	Per Swenson	65	✓	m	m	Labr	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	Chicago Ill	✓	✓	$21	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	2	

93

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 27 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal examination and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

[illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. [illegible] Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. C. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

H

S. S. New York

SHEET 186 ARRIVED. October [illegible] 1898

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W					
2	"	Citizen				
3	"	[illegible]	Finland	Finnish	[illegible]	[illegible]
4	"	Citizen				
5	"	Gt Brit	[illegible]	English	Gt Brit	Prot
6	"	"	"	"		
7				"	"	"
8		Germany	Berlin	Italian D ~~Heb~~ Ger	Germany	Isr
9	"	"	"	Germ	"	Prot
10	"			"	"	"
11	"	Austria	Galicia	Jargon	Austria	Prot Roman Cath
12	"	Russia	Warsaw	Heb	Russia	R C
13	"	"	Russ	"	"	
14		"	Poland	Polish	"	R C
15						
16						
17	"	Gt Br.	English	English	Gt Br	Prot
18	"	"	"	Irish	"	"
19	"	Citizen				
20		Citizens				
21	[illegible]	Gr Brit	East India	East Indian	Gr Brit	Brahmin
22						
23	"	Citizen				
24	"	U S Born				
25		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
26		Citizen				
27	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
28	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
29	"	[illegible]				
30	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM[illegible] IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Newyork sailing from Southampton Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence. Sweden	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Carin Hagström	28		f	s	Servant	Yes		Swede	Nyköping	Newyork	Newyork	yes	U. S. Resident going home									6820
2	" Person	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	myself	$10	no	[illegible]						"
3	Elisabet Schyberg	18		"	"	"			"	Askor	"	Reading Pa	"	"	.70	"	[illegible]						2
4	Peter Olson	57		m	m	laborer			[illegible]	Röinge	"	Newyork	"										3
5	Sofia "	51		f	"	wife			(Citizen)	"		"	"	U. S. Citizen going home									"
6	Hilma Jönson	18		"	s	Servant			"	"	"	"	"	myself	$5								"
7	Amalia Nilson	23		"	"	"			"	Torsö	"	"	"	"	.70	1898-99	no						4
8	Ida Janson	21		"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	.70	1895	"						5
9	Augusta Anderson	27		"	"	"			"	Vingåker	"	Chicago Ills	"	U. S. Resident going home			[illegible]	no	no	no	good	no	6
10	Kristina Bondeson	18		"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	myself	$5	no	no						7
11	~~Johannes Fredberg~~	28		m	"	laborer			"	Stockholm	"	Newyork	"	"	.20								8
12	Sofia Johnson	28		f	m	wife			"	Slafsinge	"	[illegible]	"	U. S. Citizen going home			[illegible]						9
13	Sten O. Bengtson	16		m	s	laborer			"	"	"	"	"	myself	$10	no	[illegible]						"
14	Kusta Koster	22		"	"	"	✓	✓	Finnish	Finland	✓	Fitchburg Mass	[illegible]	✓	over	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4420
15	Emelia Wicks	22		F	S	Servt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	N.Y.	✓	Father		No	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3184
16	Fenestino Bucciano	26		M	M	Labor	✓	✓	Italian	Italy	✓	N. Haven Conn	No	Self	✓	✓	Friends	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1251.43
17	Marin "	20		F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Rosanel Kruscek Walevvy	39		M	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	Russian	Russia	✓	Hartford Conn	Yes	✓	~~Fresh~~	✓	Brother [illegible] 108 [illegible] St Hartford	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4435
19	Arthur Merchant	21		✓	✓	Hotel Keeper	✓	✓	English	Devon	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	over	✓	Uncle O Merchant Atlantic City	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	7561
20	Mary "	23		F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Philip Howard	46		M	✓	Labr	✓	✓	American	Newport	✓	Phila	No	American Citizen			Home						22737
22	Caroline Howard	28		F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓		✓	✓						22740
23	Albert "	7		M	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓						✓
24	Elizabeth "	5		F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓						✓
25	Dora Christensen	37		✓	M	Mrs	✓	✓	Danish	Denmark	✓	Chicago	No	✓		Resident							1821
26	Mabel "	7		✓	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓		✓	✓						✓
27	Ben Benson	46		M	M	Labr	✓	✓	Citizen 79/2	1 Adult	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓		✓	✓						1441
28	George Gray	32		✓	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	Canadian	London	✓	Toronto	[illegible]	In Transit		to Canada							7089
29	Behren Behrentsen	53		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Norwegian	Norway	✓	Crookston Minn	Yes	Self	over	[illegible]	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2114
30	Marie Underlid	22		F	✓	Servt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Glenwood [illegible]	✓	✓	$18	No	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	216

94

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton [illegible] sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or [illegible] and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that [illegible] personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a [illegible] dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree[illegible] implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in [illegible] concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

[illegible] this 23 day of Sep 1899

John E Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

J Bradshaw Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R G Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York Sailing Therewith* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a physican and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the a[illegible] Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers na[illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative t[illegible] and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899 R G Hutchinson

John E Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET C S. S. New York 188 ARRIVED, Oct 1 1899.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	W	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	/ Prot
2		/			—	/
3		/			—	/
4		[illegible]				
5		[illegible]				
6		/			—	/ Prot
7		/			—	/
8		/			—	/
9		/			—	/
10		/			—	/
11						
12		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—	/ [illegible]
13					—	/
14		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ [illegible]
15		/				/
16		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
17		/				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20		/			—	
21						
22		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
23					—	
24		/			—	/
25		/ [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/
26		/			—	/
27		[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
29		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/
30		/			—	/

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO[illegible] OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Newyork sailing from Southampton 23 Sept. 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 1899

1	2	3				6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Anna Chr. Petterson	55	–	f	s	widow	yes	Swede	Stockholm	Newyork	S. Bend, Ind.	yes	my son	$2.	no	son Carl Ad Peterson S. Bend. Ind.					✓	1068
2	Johan Hahtonen	26	–	m	"	laborer	"	Finn	Finland	"	Calumet, Mich	"	a friend	" 10	"	no					✓	9
3	John Pietilä	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kemi "	"	Negaunee	"	my uncle	" 21		uncle Jacob Eskola Negaunee Mich					✓	1070
4	Mathilda Swanson	39	"	f	"	wife	"	Swede	Gotland, Sweden	"	Newyork	"	myself	" 1	1880-99 Newyork	~~husband~~ August Swenson Newyork					✓	1
5	John Dahlström	31	"	m	"	laborer	"	"	Burge "	"	"	"	"	" 300	1895-99 Newyork	home					✓	1097
6	Maria Murto	28	"	f	m	wife	"	Finn	Kemi Finland	"	Calumet, Mich	"	"	" "	1892-99 Calumet Mich	husband Matti Murto Calumet					✓	1116
7	Elmina "	4	6	"	s	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"								✓	"
8	Katarina "	3		"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	–							✓	"
9	Edvard "		8	m	"	–		"	"	"	"	"	"	–							✓	"
10	Ida Marti	20	"	f	"	Servant	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	uncle do do					✓	"
11	Johan Karila	23	"	m	"	laborer	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	uncle Matti Murto Calumet					✓	7
12	Priita Nuokila	29	"	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 300	"	husband Peter Nuokila Calumet					✓	8
13	Fanny "	4	6	"	s	–	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	good	no ✓	"
14	Louisa A. Johanson	26	"	"	"	23X-1426 Servant	yes	Swede	Borås, Sweden	"	Hartford Conn	no	friend	$10		no					✓	4488
15	Anna E. Liljegren	20	8	"	"	"	"	"	Göteborg "	"	Newyork	yes	myself	" 5	"	"					✓	9
16	" Bergkvist	32	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Bolstad "	"	"	"	American Citizen going home			home					✓	4490
17	Augusta Andersson	26	"	"	s	servant	✓	"	" "	"	"	"		"	"	"						1
18	Evelina Johanson	21	11	"	"	"	✓	"	Tiddige "	"	Jamestown NY	"	friend	$8	no	no					✓	2
19	Maria Jonson	36	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Fryksände "	"	Newyork	"	myself	U.S. Citizen going home		home					✓	6812
20	Edit H. "	–	8	–	–	–	–	"	"	"	"	"	"								✓	"
21	Emma D. Person	22	"	"	s	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	no					✓	3
22	Anton Eliason	26	"	m	"	sailor	✓	"	Göteborg "	"	Norwich Conn	no	U.S. Resident going home			home					✓	4
23	Maria Olson	29	"	f	"	Servant	✓	"	Tjörn "	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	" "	"	"						✓	5
24	Alma Ch. Anderson	16	"	"	"	"	✓	"	" "	"	"	"	myself	$10	no	sister Mrs Emma Anderson Chicago					✓	6
25	Anna Ericson	21	"	"	"	"	✓	"	Bolstad "	"	Chicago	"	"	$5.	"						✓	7
26	Matilda Thomason	17	"	"	"	"	✓	"	" "	"	Newyork	"	"	" $4.	"	brother A Larsson Newyork					✓	8
27	" Bengtson	26	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Torup "	"	Mount Clair NJ	no	U.S. ~~Citizen~~ going home								✓	9
28	Carl "	5	"	m	s	–	no	"	"	"	"	"									✓	"
29	Anna "	14	"	f	"	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	myself	$4	no	brother Albin Bengtson Mt Clair					✓	"
30	Josefina A. Person	17	"	"	"	"	✓	"	Österåker	"	Reading Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	no					✓	6821

35

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Joe Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sworn that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

J Bradshaw Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R C Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physican and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R.C. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Newyork sailing from Southampton 23 Sept. 1899 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 189 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
35 1	Anna Chr. Petterson	55	-	f.	s	widow	yes	Swede	Stockholm	Newyork	S. Bend, Ind.	yes	my son	$2.	no	son Carl A. Peterson S. Bend. Ind.					✓	1068
2	Johan Hahtonen	26	-	m	"	laborer	/	Finn	Finland	"	Calumet, Mich	"	a friend	" 10	"	[illegible] no					✓	9
3	John Pietilä	25	"	"	"	"	/	"	Kemi "	"	Negaunee "	"	my uncle	" 21	"	uncle Jacob Eskola Negaunee Mich					✓	1070
4	Mathilda Swanson	39	"	f	"	wife	"	Swede	Gotland, Sweden	"	Newyork	"	myself	" 1	1880 99 Newyork	~~husband~~ August Swanson Newyork					✓	1
5	John Dahlström	31	"	m	"	laborer	/	"	Burge "	"	"	"	"	" 300 over	1895 99 Newyork	home					✓	1097
6	Maria Murto	28	"	f	m	wife	"	Finn	Kemi Finland	"	Calumet, Mich	"	"	" "	1892 99 Calumet Mich	husband Malli Murto Calumet					✓	1116
7	Elvira "	4	6	"	s	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							✓	"
8	Katarina "	3		"	"		—	"	"	"	"	"	"	—							✓	"
9	Edvard "		3	m	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"								✓	"
10	Ida Marti	20	"	f	"	Servant	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 12	no	uncle do do.					✓	"
11	Johan Karila	23	"	m	"	laborer	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	uncle Malli Murto Calumet					✓	" 7
12	Priita Nuokila	29	"	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 300 over	"	husband Peter Nuokila Calumet					✓	" 8
13	Fanny "	4	6	"	s	—	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	good	no ✓	"
14	Louise A. Johanson	26	"	"	"	23X-1426 Servant	505 yes	4/30/38 Swede	Borås, Sweden	"	Hartford Conn	no	~~friend~~	$10	"	no					✓	4488
15	Anna E. Liljegren	30	8	"	"	"	/	"	Göteborg "	"	Newyork	yes	myself	" 5	"	"					✓	9
16	" Bergkvist	32	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Bolstad "	"	"	"	American Citizen going home			home					✓	4490
17	Augusta Andersson	26	"	"	s	servant	/	"	" "	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"						1
18	Evelina Johansson	21	11	"	"	"	/	"	Veddige "	"	Jamestown N.Y.	"	friend	$8	no	no					✓	2
19	Maria Jansson	36	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Fryksände "	"	Newyork	"	myself	U.S. Citizen going home							✓	6812
20	Edit H. "	—	8	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"								✓	"
21	Emma D. Person	22	"	"	s	servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no	no					✓	3
22	Anton Eliason	26	"	m	"	sailor	/	"	Göteborg "	"	Norwich Conn	no	U.S. Resident going home								✓	4
23	Maria Olson	29	"	f	"	servant	/	"	Tjörn "	"	Pittsburg Pa	yes	"	"	"						✓	5
24	Alma Ch. Anderson	16	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	myself	$10	no						✓	6
25	Anna Ericson	21	"	"	"	"	/	"	Bolstad "	"	Chicago "	"	"	$3.	"	sister Mrs Emma Anderson Chicago					✓	7
26	Mathilda Johannesson	17	"	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	" 54	"	brother A. Larson Newyork					✓	8
27	" Bengtson	26	"	"	m	wife	"	"	Norup "	"	Mount Clair	no	U.S. ~~Citizen~~ going home								✓	9
28	Carl "	5	"	m	s	-	no	"	"	"	" N.J.	"									✓	"
29	Anna "	14	"	f	"	Servant	yes	"	"	"	"	"	myself	$4	no	brother Albin Bengtson M. Clair					✓	"
30	Josefina A. Persson	17	"	"	"	"	/	"	Österåkern	"	Reading Pa	yes	"	" 10	"	no					✓	6821

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

J. Bradshaw Chief Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. L. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a physican and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. L. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—20,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. New York

SHEET 190 ARRIVED. 16 / 1898.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province			
1	Wh	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
2	"	Finland	"	Finnish	Finland	Prot
3	"	"	—	"	"	"
4	"	Sweden				
5	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
6	"	Finland	—	Finnish	Finland	Prot
7	"	U S Born				
8	"	U S Born				
9	"	Finland	—	Finnish	Finland	Prot
10	"	Finland	—	"	"	"
11	"	"	—	"	"	"
12	"	"	—	"	"	"
13	"	"	—	"	"	"
14	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	"
15	"	"	—	"	"	"
16	"	"	—	"	"	"
17	"	"	—	"	"	"
18	"	"	—	"	"	"
19	"	U S Born				
20	"	do				
21	"	Sweden	—	Swedish	Sweden	Prot
22	"	"	—	"	"	"
23	"	"	—	"	"	"
24	"	"	—	"	"	"
25	"	"	—	"	"	"
26	"	"	—	"	"	"
27	"	"	—	"	"	"
28	"	"	—	"	"	"
29	"	"	—	"	"	"
30	"	"	—	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sept 23rd 1899 Arriving at Port of New York , 191 1899

D. C. & Co., London.—387.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl Otto Olsson	19		Male	Single	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	N Jacobsen	$ 17	no	Uncle N Jacobson	no	no	no	Good	no	90
2	Erik Engström	46	6	✓	✓	Mr	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓											89
3	Hilda Gustafson	27		female	✓	Miss	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			$ 50	[illegible]	252 E 12 [illegible]						2856
4	Olivia Mathilda Olsson	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	[illegible]	Yes	Himself	$ 10	no	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2857
5	Johan Albert Svensson	23		male	✓	Labour	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	New York		✓	$ 10	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2858
6	Ellen Ferguson	30		female	✓	Miss	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	Chicago			12	[illegible]	2328 [illegible] St						2859
7	Nils Johnson	32		male	✓	Mr	✓	✓	U S Cit	✓	✓	Boston Mass				[illegible]							2860
8	E. H. B. Nilsson	35		male	✓	Labour	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	Baltimore Md	✓		40	1891	[illegible]						1770
9	Boda Roberta Johansson	22		female	✓	Miss	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	New York		✓	$ 10	✓	brother William Johansson	[illegible]				✓	1771
10	Anna Justina Pålsson	16		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ 8	✓	Father, Gustaf Palsson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1772
11	Wendela Bernhardina Pålsson	20		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ 5	1895 1899	Father Gustaf Palsson	6 [illegible]			✓	✓	1773
12	Augusta Regina Nilsson	16		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bristol Conn		✓	$ 5	no	Sister Mrs Charles Eskilson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1774
13	Agda Henriette Nilsson	14		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ 5	✓	✓	[illegible]			✓	✓	1775
14	Vallborg Anderson	28		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]		N. Y.	✓		✓	N. Y. 1899	no	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2183
15	Henrietta Norrgard	35		✓	Married	Wife	✓	✓	Finnish	Finland	✓	[illegible]	✓		$ 3	[illegible]	Husband					✓	4424
16	Zoa —"—	13		✓	S	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			[illegible]	✓	[illegible]				✓	✓
17	Selma —"—	20		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	Father	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4425
18	Jenny Norrback	19		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	Ironwood Mich	✓	Sister	$ 11	✓	Sister [illegible]					✓	3183
19	~~Matts [illegible]~~	21		M										[illegible]	$ 20	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
20	Johan Klemetz	19		✓	S	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ 10	✓	Parents [illegible]						4418
21	Nestor [illegible]	35		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	✓	✓		✓	✓	4415
22	Frans [illegible]	24		✓	M	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$ 10	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	4430
23	Aleksi [illegible]	23		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	Newcastle Pa	✓	✓	$ 10	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	4428
24	Matts [illegible]	17		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	Friend [illegible]				✓	✓	4411
25	Matts [illegible]	18		✓	S	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4414
26	~~[illegible]~~	~~28~~		~~F~~									✓	Husband	✓	✓	Husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~3179~~
27	~~[illegible]~~	~~6~~			~~S~~	~~Child~~			✓		✓		✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~✓~~
28	~~[illegible]~~				~~M~~											✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Hilda [illegible]	30		F	M	Wife			US Cit	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓		$ 20	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4431
30	Stella [illegible]	9	1-20	F	S	[illegible]			US Cit	✓	✓		✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

96

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 189 9 [illegible] Chief Officer.

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. G. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twelve years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 189 9 R. G. Hutchinson

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

AMERICAN LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Septr 23rd 1899. Arriving at Port of New York , 191 1899

B. C. & Co., London.—567.

1 No. on List.	2 Name in Full.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.		Contract Ticket No.
1	Karl Otto Olsson	19	✓	male	single	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	N. Jacobsen	$17	no	Uncle N. Jacobson	no	no	no	Good	no	✓	90 ✓
2	Erik Engström	46	6	〃	〃	Mr	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	[illegible]	〃											✓	89 ✓
3	Hilda Gustafson	27	✓	female	〃	Miss	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃			$20								✓	2856 ✓
4	Olivia Mathilda Olsson	20	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Swedish	〃	〃	[illegible]	Yes	by [illegible]	$10	no	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	✓	2857 ✓
5	Johan Albert Svensson	23	✓	male	〃	Labour	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]		〃	$10	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	✓	2858 ✓
6	Ellen Ferguson	30	✓	female	〃	Miss	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃	[illegible]			12								✓	2859
7	Nils Johnson	32	✓	male	〃	Mr	〃	〃	U S Cit	〃	〃	Boston Mass											✓	2860
8	E. H. B. Nilsson	35	✓	male	〃	Labour	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	〃	Baltimore	〃		40	[illegible]	[illegible]						✓	1770 ✓
9	Bode Roberta Johansson	22	✓	female	〃	Miss	〃	〃	Swedish	〃	〃	New York		〃	$10	〃	Brother William Johansson					〃	✓	1771 ✓
10	Anna Justina Pålsson	16	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$8	〃	Father, Gustaf Pålsson	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	✓	1772
11	Wendela Bernhardina Pålsson	20	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$5	1895 1899	Father Gustaf Pålsson				〃	〃	✓	1773
12	Agnes Regina Nilsson	16	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	Bristol Conn	〃	〃	$5	no	Sister Mrs Charles [illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	✓	1774 ✓
13	Agda Henriette Nilsson	14	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	$5	〃	〃				〃	〃	✓	1775
14	Valborg Anderson	28	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N. Y.	〃			N. Y. 1899	no	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	✓	2183
15	[illegible] Norrgård	30	✓	〃	[illegible]	[illegible]	〃	〃	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	〃		$[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					〃	✓	4424 ✓
16	[illegible] 〃	12	✓	〃	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	〃		〃			〃			[illegible]	〃					〃	✓	〃
17	Selma 〃	30	✓	〃	〃	〃	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃			[illegible]	[illegible]					〃	✓	4425 ✓
18	Jenny [illegible]	19	✓	〃	〃	〃	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃	[illegible]	$[illegible]	〃	[illegible]					〃	✓	3183
19	~~Matt [illegible]~~	21		[illegible]		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]		[illegible]	$20	〃	No					〃		
20	Johan [illegible]	19	✓	〃	〃	[illegible]	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃		$[illegible]		[illegible]							4418 ✓
21	[illegible]	30	✓	〃	〃	〃	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃		$[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					〃	✓	4415 ✓
22	[illegible]	24	✓	〃	[illegible]	〃	✓	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃		$[illegible]							〃	✓	4430 ✓
23	[illegible]	23	✓	〃	〃		✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]	〃		$[illegible]							〃	✓	4428 ✓
24	Matts [illegible]	17	✓	〃	〃		✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃									〃	✓	4411 ✓
25	Matts [illegible]	18	✓	〃	〃		✓	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		20	〃	[illegible]					〃	✓	4414 ✓
26	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~			〃			〃	〃	〃	〃	[illegible]		〃	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃		〃		~~3179~~
27	~~[illegible]~~	~~6~~		〃	[illegible]	[illegible]			〃	〃		〃	〃				〃	〃	〃	〃		〃		~~〃~~
28	~~[illegible]~~			[illegible]						〃	〃	〃	〃					〃	〃	〃		〃		〃
29	[illegible]	30	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	〃	US Cit		〃	〃	[illegible]	〃		$20	[illegible]		〃	〃			〃	✓	4431
30	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]		[illegible]	〃	US Cit		〃								〃	〃			〃		〃

1-20

96

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from his personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

[illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. G. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely swear that I have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative [illegible] and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. C. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service

E

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S [illegible]

Sheet 192 Arrived [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	—	[illegible]	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Protestant
2		Citizen				
3	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	U S Citizen				
8	"	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swed
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14		Citizen				
15	"	Finland	"	Swedish	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19						
20	"	Finland	"	Swedish	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26						
27						
28						
29	"	U S Citizen				
30	"	U S Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sep 23 1899 Arriving at Port of , 193 189

B. C. & Co, London.—see.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
X 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	F	S	[illegible]	✓		Norwegian	Norway	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	Brother	$10	No	[illegible]						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	m	[illegible]	Laborer	✓		✓	✓		New York		[illegible]	$15	✓	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	2039 ✓
3	[illegible]	27	✓		S		✓		German	Germany		N.Y.		Self	$[illegible]	✓	Aunt [illegible]	✓	✓	David Silberman			2038 ✓
X 4	[illegible]	24	✓		S	Farmer	✓		Hungarian	[illegible]		✓		✓	$[illegible]	✓	Cousin 278 Eldridge St					✓	4433 ✓
5	~~[illegible]~~				S	[illegible]			American	Bremen		✓				✓	Sister Mrs [illegible] 78 E Houston St N.Y.	[illegible]			✓	✓	4434 ✓
6	~~Caspar [illegible]~~	89												American	Citizen		Home						~~4404~~
7	John W [illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]		✓	✓			✓	✓						✓
8	Gustaf Swanson	33	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	4405 ✓
9	Charley Carlson	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓ 6 ✓
10	William Walter	42	✓	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	U.S.	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓ 7 ✓
11	Martin Olson	35	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	U.S.	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓ 8 ✓
12	Paul Friedrich	54	✓	✓	m	Baker	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓ 9 ✓
13	Hulda [illegible]	18	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	Finn	Finland	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓ 10 ✓
14	[illegible]	27	✓	F	m	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Bessemer Mich	✓	Friend	$10	No	Friend [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3182 ✓
15	Matti —	3	✓	m	S	Child			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	$20	✓	Husband [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3181 ✓
16	Johan —	10	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	[illegible]	20	✓	F	m	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston Mass		✓	$22	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible] —	1	✓	m	S	Infant			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4429 ✓
19	[illegible]	20	✓	✓	✓	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3183 ✓
20	[illegible]	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] Ohio	✓	Self	$10	✓	Friends [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4422 ✓
21	[illegible]	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Fitchburg Mass	✓	✓	$30	✓	Brother [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4421 ✓
22	[illegible]	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] N.Y.		✓	$[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	4427 ✓
23	Frans —	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Monson Maine	Mass	✓	$[illegible]	[illegible]	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4416 ✓
24	Johan [illegible]	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] N.Y.	✓	✓	$15	3 [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4419 ✓
25	[illegible]	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$15	[illegible]	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4423 ✓
26	Joseph [illegible]	33	✓	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Grand Rapids		Brother	$15	No	Brother [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3180 ✓
27	Johan Johansson	19		✓	S		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ishpeming Mich	✓	Friend	$10	✓	Friend [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3185 ✓
28	[illegible]	17	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Virginia Minn	✓	Self		✓	[illegible] sister [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—
29	[illegible]	36	✓	✓	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hancock Mich	✓	✓	$20	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4412 ✓
30	[illegible]	20		F	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Carbonado Wash	✓	✓	$20	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4413 ✓
		97		3	13							Allenhurst Pa					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

9/26 7/20

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from his personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

J Bradshaw

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. C. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a physican and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. C. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

AMERICAN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sep 23 1899 Arriving at Port of , 193 189

D. C. & Co., London.—4/97.

D

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
X 1	Marie Martensen	17	✓	F	S	Servt	✓	✓	Norwegian	Norway	N.Y.	N.Y. City	yes	Brother	$[illegible]	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	✓
2	Olof [illegible]	2[illegible]	✓	M	S	Fisher	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	$15	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2039
3	Jacob [illegible]	27	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	German	Germany		N.Y.	✓	Self	$[illegible]	✓	[illegible]				[illegible]		2038
X 4	[illegible]	26	✓	✓	S	Farmer	✓	✓	Hungarian	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	$[illegible]	✓	[illegible] 276 [illegible]					✓	4433
5	~~[illegible]~~									Bremen							Sister [illegible]						4434
6	~~[illegible]~~	89												American		Citizen	Home						~~4404~~
7	John W Carlson		✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓						—
8	Gustav Swanson	33	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					✓	4405
9	Charley Carlson	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					✓	6
10	William Walter	42	✓	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	U S	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					✓	7
11	Martin Olson	35	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	U S	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					✓	8
12	Paul Friedman	50	✓	✓	M	Fisher	✓	✓	Citizen	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓					✓	9
13	Kustaa Hela	18	✓	✓	S	✓	✓	✓	Finnish	Finland	✓	Ewen Mich	✓	Friend	$10	No	Friend [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	10
14	Liisa [illegible]	27	✓	F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Husband	$20	✓	Husband [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3182
15	Matias — " —	3	✓	M	S	Child			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3181
16	Johan — " —		10	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	[illegible]	20	✓	F	M	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Boston	Mass	✓	$20	✓	Husband [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	[illegible] — " —		1	M	S	Infant			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4429
19	Isak [illegible]kangas	20	✓	✓	✓	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3183
20	Kusta [illegible]kangas	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] Ohio	✓	Self	$10	✓	Friends [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4422
21	[illegible] Kotala	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Fitchburg Mass	✓	✓	$30	✓	Brother [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4421
22	Erkki [illegible]	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	4427
23	[illegible] — " —	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] Maine	Me	✓	$[illegible]	[illegible]	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4416
24	Johan [illegible]	36	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$15	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4419
25	Jacob [illegible]	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$15	✓	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4423
26	Joseph [illegible]	33	✓	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	Brother	$15	No	Brother [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3180
27	Johan Johanson	19		✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Ishpeming Mich	✓	Friends	$10	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3185
28	Kusti [illegible]	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible] Minn	✓	Self		✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	—
29	[illegible]	36	✓	✓	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Hancock Mich	✓	✓	$20	✓	Friends [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4412
30	Maria [illegible]	2[illegible]		F	S	Servt	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4413

97 3 13

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899 J Bradshaw

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. C. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899 R. C. Hutchinson

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Consulate of the United States Southampton

Form 1920.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. D

S.S. New York

SHEET 194 ARRIVED. October 1st 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1	white	Hungary	[illegible]	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
2	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	〃	Roumania	Roumania	Hebrew	Roumania	Israelite
4	〃	Hungary	[illegible]	Hungarian	Hungary	Protestant
5						
6						
7	〃	Citizen				
8	〃	Citizen				
9	〃	Citizen				
10	〃	U.S.				
11	〃	U.S.				
12	〃	Citizen				
13	〃	Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Protestant
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27						
28	〃	Finland	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sept 23 1899 Arriving at Port of , 195 189

D. C. & Co., London.—

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]	38	m	S	Labor	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	N.Y.	N.Y.	Yes	American [illegible]		[illegible]	Home						
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	M	wife	✓	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓			[illegible]						✓	1868 ✓
3	[illegible]	24	✓	S	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	1645 ✓
4	[illegible] -do-	14	✓		✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
5	[illegible] -do-	14	✓				[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
6	[illegible] -do-	11	m	✓	2x 42477 [illegible]	4/17/[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
7	[illegible] -do-	10	F	✓	Child		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
8	Andreas [illegible]	17	m	S	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
9	Johan [illegible]	17		✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Self	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	1646 ✓
10	Johan [illegible]	[illegible]		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	$[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1650 ✓
11	Alma [illegible]	18		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$15	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1 ✓
12	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	✓	✓	Student	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$[illegible]	✓	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓ 2 ✓
13	Hans [illegible]	[illegible]		✓	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	Chicago	✓	✓	$20	✓	to [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1741
14	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$3	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1873 ✓
15	Carolina [illegible] -do-	19	F	✓	Serv[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother [illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 2 ✓
16	Maria Eva	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 1 ✓
17	Sophie [illegible]	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$3	✓	Uncle [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	1870 ✓
18	Olava [illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	Swedish	Sweden	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	✓	1869 ✓
19	[illegible]	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$10	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2274 ✓
20	Salomon Johnson	38	M	M	Labor	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	$[illegible]	No	Uncle [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1129 ✓
21	Emma -do-	22	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$7	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2180 ✓
22	Edith S.	[illegible]	✓	S	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ ✓
23	Carl Johnson	35	M	M	Labor	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	American [illegible]		15 years	Home	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ ✓
24	Hulda -do-	32	F	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓						1788
25	Grace -do-	3	✓	S	Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					✓	✓
26	Oscar Berger	18	M	S	Labor	✓	Russian	Russia	✓	N.Y.	✓	[illegible]		No	Cousin Mr [illegible]					✓	✓
27	Gretchen -do-	16	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	[illegible] N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4403 ✓
28	~~Karolina [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Wife~~	✓	~~Galicia~~	~~Galicia~~	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	~~Sofia -do-~~	~~3~~	✓	~~S~~	~~Child~~		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$8	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~[illegible]~~
30	~~Roman -do-~~ 93	~~11~~	~~m~~	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

5-14-1

8-10

26

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton [illegible], sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 26 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from his personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

J. Bradshaw

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton Chief Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. G. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the laws of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. G. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. New York

SHEET 196 ARRIVED. October 4 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province			
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Norway	Lekersand	Norwegian	Norway	Prot
3		"		"	"	"
4		U.S. born				
5		U.S. born				
6		Norway	"	"	"	"
7		"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12						
13	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	Sweden	[illegible]	Swedish	Sweden	"
19	"	"	Ahus	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23		Citizen				
24		Citizen				
25		Citizen				
26	"	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Israel
27	"	"		"	"	
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN L[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]MMIS[illegible] OF I[illegible]

B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sep 23 1899 Arriving at Port of , 189

197

D. C. & Co., London.—207.

1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Emily [illegible]	31		f	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	Irish	London	N.Y.	[illegible]	Yes	Self	[illegible]	No	Parents	No	No	No	Good	No	2505
2	[illegible]	[illegible]		m		Dentist	✓		English			N.Y.	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	P.O. Box 2416 Johnston [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	12453
3	Frank E. Jones	[illegible]				Fitter	✓		✓	✓	✓	[illegible]		✓	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]					✓	2247
4	Robert Parker	[illegible]				[illegible]	✓			London	✓	Phila. Pa.		Friend	[illegible]	No	Friend Mr. [illegible] Germantown Phila.					✓	3173
5	Marie E. [illegible]	21		f		[illegible]	✓			Bristol		N.Y.		Brother	[illegible]		Brother [illegible] 128 [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2504
6	[illegible] [illegible]	20			m	Wife				Chislehurst		S. Francisco Cal.		Self	[illegible]	✓	Husband	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2515
7	Bertie —"—	[illegible]		m	s	Boy	✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wm. Bollint Winchester House S. Francisco Cal.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Willie —"—	[illegible]							✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Ethel —"—	4		f		Girl			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Lucy —"—	2		m		Boy			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Rachel Hughes	[illegible]		f	m	Wife	✓	✓	Welsh	Wales	✓	Newcastle Pa.	✓	Husband	✓	✓	Husband Wm. Hughes 838 [illegible] St. Newcastle Pa.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3144
12	Sarah —"—	[illegible]			s	Child	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Maggey —"—	[illegible]							✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$50	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]
14	Thomas —"—	[illegible]		m					✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]
15	Hubert —"—								✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Sidney Findley	19			s	[illegible]	✓	✓	English	[illegible]	✓	Pittsburg Pa.	No	Self	✓	✓	Brother	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	7398
17	Gustaf [illegible]	2[illegible]			s	[illegible]	✓	✓	German	London	✓	N.Y.	Yes	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2519
18	Karl Th. Mauer	37		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2518
19	Anders E. Kotterberg	24		✓	✓	Tailor	✓	✓	Swedish	✓	✓	Chicago	No	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2517
20	Otto Ullman	27		✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	German	✓	✓	N.Y.	Yes	✓	✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3985
21	~~[illegible] [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			✓	~~[illegible]~~	✓	✓	~~[illegible]~~		✓	~~N.Y.~~		✓	$[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	~~4401~~
22	Leonardo [illegible]	24		m	m	Laborer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	N.Y.			$[illegible]	✓	Wife [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4412
23	Maria [illegible]	24		f	✓	Wife	✓	✓	Finn	Finland	✓	[illegible]	✓	Self	$20	Yes	Brother [illegible]	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4432
24	Hermi Lupola	30		✓	s	Servant	✓	✓		✓	✓	[illegible]	✓	Friend	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		✓	✓	✓	3186
25	Edla Koppenmaki	24		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	Fitchburg Mass.	yes	Self	$[illegible]	✓		[illegible]			✓	✓	4426
26	Herman Jukola	19		m	m	Laborer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	$20	✓		✓		✓	✓	✓	4417
27	Kustaa [illegible]	21		✓	s	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Spokane	yes	Brother	$[illegible]	✓	Brother	✓		✓	✓	✓	3178
28	[illegible] Peterman	18		✓	✓	Tailor	✓	✓	English	London	✓	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]	$19	[illegible]	Brother [illegible] 169 La Salle St. Chicago	✓	✓	✓		✓	5521
29	Clifford Jeffray	33		✓	m	Mason	✓	✓	✓	Wilts	✓	✓		Self	[illegible]	Yes [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]
30	Fassino Luigi	27		✓	s	Laborer	✓	✓	Italian	Italy	✓	New Haven Conn.	no	✓	$[illegible]	No	Friends [illegible]				[illegible]	✓	251[illegible]

29

99

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, [illegible] Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

W. Bradshaw Chief Officer

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. G. Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 14 years experience as a physican and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the [illegible] Univ of Pa and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers [illegible] in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to [illegible] and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

R. G. Hutchinson

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof" as case may be.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. New York

SHEET 198 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY — Country	NATIVITY — Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	Welsh	[illegible]	[illegible]
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		[illegible]	[illegible]	Engl	[illegible]	
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
21						
22		Austria	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
23		Russia	[illegible]		[illegible]	
24						[illegible]
25						
26						
27						
28		[illegible]	England	[illegible]	[illegible]	
29		W. Indies	Barbadoes		[illegible]	
30		Italy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

AMERICAN [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [illegible]

A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Southampton Sep 23 1899 Arriving at Port of 199 , 189

B. C. & Co., London.—667.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for Landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	[illegible]					[illegible]			American	[illegible]	N.Y.	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	Home						
2	[illegible]					Wife																	3119 ✓
3	Alice [illegible]					Child																	17373 ✓
4	John [illegible]					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													✓
5	Mary [illegible]					Nurse			[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]								2513 ✓
6	Albert [illegible]			m		[illegible]			Austrian			New London [illegible]			[illegible]	frequent	[illegible]						2514 ✓
7	~~[illegible]~~					[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		N.Y.		Self	[illegible]	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	23126 ✓
8	Solomon [illegible]				m	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]
9	[illegible]					[illegible]				[illegible]		Paterson N.Y.		Brother	[illegible]		[illegible] Paterson N.J.						3175 ✓
10	Emil [illegible]	18				[illegible]			German	[illegible]		N.Y.		Self	[illegible]		Brother [illegible] 150 [illegible] St. N.Y.						1074 ✓
11	Martin [illegible]					[illegible]			Austrian	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						3784 ✓
12	Antonio [illegible]	31			m							[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]						4097 ✓
13	[illegible]			F		Wife									$30		[illegible] will be met on arrival [illegible] N.Y.						4398
14	Johann			m		Inf.																	
15	Antonio [illegible]				m	[illegible]																	
16	Theresia	23				Wife									[illegible]								4399 ✓
17	[illegible]					Child																	
18	[illegible]																						
19	[illegible]	38				Wife			[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Husband [illegible]						
20	Rosa	8				Child									[illegible]								23124
21	[illegible]	5		m																			
22	Harry																[illegible]						[illegible]
23	William [illegible]	3			m	[illegible]				[illegible]													
24	Richard											[illegible]			[illegible]								17845
25	[illegible]														145	[illegible]							17844
26	William [illegible]														[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother in law						17843
27	William [illegible]	24			m										50								17842
28	Richard [illegible]	24			S	Farmer						[illegible] Ill			57	[illegible]	Brother in law						16673
29	Fred G Reynolds	23			m	Potter				Essex		Harvey Ill			10		No						0333
30	Adelaide	24		F		Wife						Worthville N.Y.				[illegible]	Mr [illegible] Worthville [illegible] Jefferson Co N.Y.						30582

29

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899

J Bradshaw

John E. Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

Chief* Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R G Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of R [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep 1899

R G Hutchinson

John E Hopley Consul of the United States at Southampton

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

a

S. S. New York 200

Sheet

Arrived. Oct 1 .1898

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect.	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1		[illegible]				
2		[illegible]				
3		[illegible]				
4		G. Britain	England	English	G. Brit	Protest
5		G. Britain	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
6		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	
7						
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"	"	"	"	"
14		"	"	"		
15		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		"			"	"
19		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20				[illegible]		
21						
22						
23				[illegible]		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, as stated.

AMERICAN

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. New York sailing from Cherbourg 24th Sept. 1899 Arriving at Port of , 201 189

B. C. & Co, London.—597.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for Landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Contract Ticket No.
1	Joseph Soffa Closed at [illegible]	22		Male	Single	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Syrian	Beyrouth	New York	Wilkes Barre Pa	Yes	By my brother Raymond 62322	$2	No	My brother John Soffa 49 Lehigh Street Wilkes Barre Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	K 5707
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29	101																						
30																							

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I Jno Bradshaw Chief Officer of the New York from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers 1 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at Cherbourg

J Bradshaw Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, R. [illegible] Hutchinson Surgeon of the New York sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of September 1899

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by Owners thereof," as case may be.

Third class

Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I Ducrot, master * of the La No
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a p
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number,
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a phy
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or d
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except su
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United Stat

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

a

S. S. New York

SHEET 202 ARRIVED October 1 1899

No on List.	Color	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W.	Turkey	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	R. C.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

---

lass passengers.

8

geon

mandie * sailing therewith do
fourteen years experience as a physician
the authori Faculté
and t have made a personal examination
Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
ll partic relative to the mental and physical condition

899

Havre

of", as the case may be.

Third class passeng

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot, master *of the La Normandie from Havre
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the do solemnly,
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewich,
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

---

(20)

Third class passengers.

(8)

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vagnier Surgeon of the La Normandie *sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition
of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

S S La Normandie
October 2

[redacted]

20

S S La Normandie
October 2/99

[redacted]

R & A　I　C　R+O　1R

D+O　MC　Rd　Sex　1R

This class passengers — 8

Affidav

I Ducrot
sincerely and truly
foregoing Lists or Manif
or the Surgeon employed
inspection and the report
to become a public charge
felony or other infamous
or implied, to perform labo
to the best of my knowledg
is correct and true.

Sworn to befo

* State whether Master, F

Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

the La Normandie from Havre do solemnly,
have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
except such as are expressly excepted under the law. But that also, according
in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

day of Sept 1899
Havre
officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the La Normandie do
solemnly and truly that I have had years experience as a physician
and surgeon and that I am entitled to practise as such by the authorities of Paris
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the
according to the best of my knowledge and belief,
of such passengers

Sworn to bef

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith

g therewith do
experience as a physician
ulle
a personal examination
me in number, are
l and physical condition

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE ION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3. 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Havre 23 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 203 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Carli Luigi	31	M	M	Carvore	No	Italian	Lucca	New-York	Philadelphia	Yes	Himself	$10.—	1894, 99	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Angeli Francesco	36	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10.—	1896/99	" 22½ Chestnut St.					
SI 3	Iacopo Farnili	48	"	Widower	farmer	"	"	S. Martino	"	Pittsburg	"	"	$10.	No	His brother Raffaele					
4	Pierini Lorenzio	23	"	S	"	No	"	Lucca	"	New-York	"	"	$10.—	"	No					
5	Bonnet Felix	18	"	"	Baker	Yes	French	Gap	"	S. Francisco	Yes	"	$20.	no	his parents 521 Pine St.					
6	Delamaray Isabelle	23	F	S	none 8832769-505 10/8/81	Yes	"	Paris	New York	New Orleans	"	herself	$340	no	her father Noble Corner Toulouse + Bourbon New-Orleans	no	no	no	good	no
7	" Lea	21	"	S	none	Yes	"	Paris	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	no	no	no	good	no
8	Gostely Alfred	48y	M	M	Watchmaker	yes	Swiss	Neufchatel	"	Cienfuegos	Ind. No	himself	$50	no	Returns home	no	no	no	good	no
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Closed at No 8
John Preston Beecher
US Deputy Consul at Havre

102

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or

I Ducrot master of the LA NORMANDIE fro

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination o

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caus

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of ea

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polyg

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly exc

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Sept

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 204 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	[illegible]	Citizen				
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
3	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
4			[illegible]	"	"	"
5		France		"	"	"
6	[illegible]	"		French	France	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	"		"	"	[illegible]
8		Citizen				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

geon

sailing therewith do

fourteen years experience as a physician

the authority of Faculte

and that I have made a personal examination

r Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are

all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

2 1899

Havre

reof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Querot master* of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquié Surgeon of the * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List: No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Havre 23 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 205 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Able to Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 [illegible]	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental & and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Fort Adolphe	29		m	s	none	yes	yes	German	Alsace	New-York	Aurora Ill	yes	himself	$ 32	no	his cousin Joseph Laurent Calumet	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Brigbeder Jeanne	18		f.	s.	dressmaker	"	"	French	Pau	"	N. York	"	herself	$. 16	no	at Mrs Muncada & Messer 1730 B'way N.Y.					
3	Laborde Dorothea	19		f.	s.	"	"	"	"	Buzy	"	S Francisco Cal	"	"	$. 14	no	at Mrs Carley 1219 High St S.Fco					
4	Lalande Clementine	18		f.	s	"	"	"	"	Arudy	"	N. York	"	"	$. 16	no	at Mrs Muncada & Messer 1730 B'way N.Y.					
5	~~Gislandi Giovanni~~	~~18~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~farmer~~	~~Yes~~		~~Italian~~	~~Montero~~	"	~~Lead~~	~~Yes~~	~~Himself~~	~~$ 30~~	~~No~~	~~His cousin [illegible]~~	not on board				
6	~~Cacci Giacomo~~	~~28~~		"	"	~~Joiner~~	"		"	~~Guardia~~	"	~~New York Ill~~	"	"	~~.40~~	"	~~No~~	not on board				
7	Poli francesco	17		m	s	Stockholder	"		"	Fanano	"	Spring Valley Ill	"	"	.30.-	"	His brother Domenico					
8	Calandi Giovanni	32		m	M	Labourer	"		"	Bene	"	S. Francisco Cal	"	"	$40.-	1897 99	No					
9	" Lucia	30		f	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			"					
10	" Domenica	5		f	-	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			"					
11	" Antonia	4		f	-	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			"					
12	Lolle Domenico	25		m	M	Miner	"		"	Fanano	"	Spring Valley Ill	"	"	.30.-	No	His cousin Luigi					
13	~~Allari Massimo~~	~~42~~		"	"	~~farmer~~	~~No~~		"	~~Palestamo~~	"	~~New York~~	"	"	~~.30~~	"	~~No~~	not on board				
14	Listello G. B.	27		m	S	Mason	Yes		"	Condore	"	Centralia	"	"	.40.-	"	His brother in law Brandell					
15	Corrado Paolo	31		m	M	farmer	"		"	Ropino	"	New York	"	"	.50.-	1890 99	" and his brother Secondino					
16	" Eugenia	27		f	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		—	al Boston					
17	Bologne Giovanni	20		m	S	Taylor	"		"	Corio	"	Spring Valley	"	"	.30.-	No	His father Francesco					
18	Ozzella Pietro	44		m	M	Labourer	"		"	"	"	Fontenac Kas	"	"	$.24	"	No					
19	Gili Viter Pietro	15		m	S	"	"		"	"	"	" Kas	"	"	.30.-	"	His brother Giuseppe					
20	Canavera Stefano	36		m	M	"	"		"	"	"	Jerome Ariz	"	"	.30.-	"	No					
21	Salot Giovanni	42		"	"	"	"		Citizen	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	.40.-	1887, 97	His brother Giacomo					
22	Bertolano francesco	35		m	"	Smith	"		Italian	"	"	Fontenac Kas	"	"	.20.-	Jerome No	" " Giovanni					
23	Pioletti Giovanni	39		m	"	Machinist	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	.20	"	No					
24	Maccari Band Michele	35		m	"	Labourer	"		"	"	"	Jerome	"	"	.30.-	1892 & Jerome	His cousin Giovanni					
25	Varzino Pietro	44		m	"	"	"		"	"	"	Frontenac Kas	"	"	.30.-	1894 98	His son Antonio					
26	Scala Giovanni	30		m	"	"	"		"	Farigliano	"	S.Francisco	"	"	.30.-	No	No					
27	Veglia Luigi	20		m	S	"	"		"	Bene	"	" Cal	"	"	.40.-	"	His brother Francesco					
28	Barra Pietro	25		m	"	"	"		"	Monastero	"	Spring Valley	"	"	.30.-	1890, 93	No					
29	Manassero Luciano	32		m	"	"	"		"	Bene	"	S.Francisco Cal	"	"	.40.-	Coal City No	His brother Vincenzo					
30	Marchini Archimede	23		m	M	"	"		"	Lucca	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	.25	1894 98	cousin [illegible]					
	1 - 20			18 - 4																		

103

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Duert master* of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to ma
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loath
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol
or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informati
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23

Wm Preston Beech
Deputy Consul of the

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Normandie

SHEET 206 ARRIVED. Oct 2 .1899

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		France	France	French	France	
3		[illegible]			France	R C
4						
5						
6						
7		Italy	[illegible]	Italian	Italy	R C
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Italy				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Citizen				
22		Italy				
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

of Surgeon

LA NORMANDIE Steventts Sailing do
have had fourteen years experience as a physician
nd under the authority of Faculte
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
d true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

September 1899
er
of Havre

owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Duerot master of the LA NORMANDIE from le Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Septembre 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaguei Surgeon of the [illegible] therewith sailing do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Septembre 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

American list - No 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Havre 23d Septe 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 207 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or [illegible]	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fiori Giuseppe	40	M	M	Miner	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Turin	New-York	Shamokin	yes	Himself	$40.—	American citizen going home		No	No	No	Good	No
2	~~[illegible]~~	~~35~~	"	not on board			—							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~[illegible] John~~	~~20~~	"	not on board			—								"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stoure Jean Battista	29	"	S	farmer	yes yes	Germany	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	yes	himself	$30	yes	Louise Stouver [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Dappen Georges	21	M	S	waiter	yes yes	~~U.S.A.~~	Montreux	"	N. York	"	"	$20	yes	Sister 19 W224th St	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Caroline	23	F	S	teacher	yes yes	U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	$20	yes	" "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Custalet Emile	28	M	M	carpenter	" "	France	Barlest	"	"	"	"	$200	yes	Louis Couault 13 W. 26th St	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Delphine	24	F	M	none	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~yes~~	" " " N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bournonville Albert	25	M	S	cook	yes yes	Belgium	Bruxelles	N York	N York	yes	himself	$20	yes	New Jersey Bacon Av 32	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Camille	30	M	S		" "	"	"					$10	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"
11	Klamm Nicolas	38	"	S	Workman	Yes	~~French~~	Paris	"	Syracuse	Yes	Himself	$40	Yes	going home at Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

Closed at No. 11
John Preston Beecher
US Deputy Consul at Havre

104

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding,

I Ducrot, master *of the LA NORMAND

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal e

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical exam

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous,

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitud

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

15.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Normandie

Sheet 208 Arrived. October [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue. Language or Dialect	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	White	Citizen				
2						
3						
4	"	France	Loire	French	Germany	R Cath
5	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	Protestant
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	France	France	French	France	R Cath
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	R Cath
10	"	Belgium	Belgium	French	Belgium	R Cath
11	"	U S Citizen				
12						
13		2				
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

…vit of Surgeon

…* sailing therewith do

…t I have had fourteen years experience as a physician

…y and under the authority of Faculté

and that I have made a personal examination

…oing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are

…and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

… Sept. 1899

…ates of Havre

…by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot, master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899 other.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier. Surgeon of the [illegible] *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23rd Septbre 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 209 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gardetto Maria	37		f	M	—	Yes		Italian	Bosionero	New-York	Calumet	Mich. Yes	Herself	$60	1888/89	Her husband Gardetto Giuseppe	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Maria	10		"	S	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		N.Y.	" father					
3	Giuseppina	16		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	" "					
4	Lucia	18		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	" "					
5	Broletti francesco	18		M	S	Miner	"		"	Mezzuville	"	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	$30.—	No	His brother Luigi					
6	Perino Giuseppe	24		"	"	"	"		"	Traves	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	" " Battista					
7	Bergamino francesco	32		"	"	"		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	No					
8	" Giuseppe	29		"	"	"	Yes		"	"	"	Shamokin Pa	"	"	$30.—	"	His brother Bernardo in Shamokin					
9	" Michele	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	No					
10	Pocchiola Carlo	24		"	"	Workman	No		"	"	"	Mt Carmel	~~Mich~~ Pa	"	$25.—	"	"					
11	Bucato Maria	26		f	S	Maid	Yes		"	"	"	Shamokin	Pa	"	$27	"	Her brother Luigi					
12	Olivetti Andrea	33		M	"	Miner	"		"	"	"	Mt Carmel	Pa	"	$30.—	"	No					
13	Oberto Carlo	30		M	"	Workman	"		"	Pont	"	New York	"	"	$40.—	"	"					
14	Fornero Domenico	27		"	M	pademaker Machinist	"		"	Cirie	"	Glen Carbon Ill	"	"	$50.—	"	His family					
15	" Anna	25		f	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
16	" Giuseppe	2		M	S	None	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
17	" Cesare	8		"	S	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
18	Dupont Theophile 3-14	24		M	S	Butcher	yes		French	Bordeaux	"	New Orleans	Yes	French Government	$40	Yes	His aunt Bordenari & 4041 Tulane Avenue					
19	Morland Jules	19		"	"	Glassmaker	"		"	Fresnes	"	Hartford City	Ind.	Prepaid 28935	$30	[illegible] 1890	" sister & brother in law					
20	Larcheveque Mathilde	32		f	Widow	None	"		"	Rouen	"	New York	"	"	$[illegible]0	No	Mrs Michler 252 W 43 Str					
21	" Henri	10		M	S	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	— do —					
22	" Joseph	11		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"			— do —					
23	Tambourré Jean Marie Jos.	22		"	"	Baker	"		"	Bergerac	"	New Orleans La	"	French Government	$[illegible]	Yes 13 years	Returns home 119 W 29th St.					
24	Garabed Oscrian	24		"	M	Cultivator	"		Armenian	Constantinople	"	Troy N.Y.	"	Himself	$8.—	No	His cousin Harry Jackson 309 Second Street					
25	Touria Brahim	14		f	S	Maid	No		Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Lawrence Mass.	"	"	$10.—	"	Her brother Melem Brahim 54 Valley St					
26	Giusti Camillo	20		M	"	Baker	Yes		Italian	Marseille	"	S francisco	Cal	His father	$20	"	His father Fausto Giusti Philo Mandarino & Co.					
27	Kopaian Marcar	33		"	M	Cook	"		Armenian	Alexandrette	"	Lawrence	Mass	Himself	12.—	"	His brother Horatian Kaporan 86 Common St.					
28	Dorner Adele	27		f	m.	teacher	yes		[illegible]	Paris [illegible]		N. York	"	herself	$[illegible]	yes 9 months at N. York	her husband Alfred Dorner at Mr Chorau East 116th St.					
29	Ferrie Maria	33		f	m	none	yes		~~France~~	Chalabre	New York	S. Frisco	Cal	"	$36	[illegible]	her husband 331 Kearney St.					
30	" Cilly	5		"	S.	"	"			"	"	"	"	"								

yo

105

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION [illegible] [illegible]RATION.

List N

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

209

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23d Septbr 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gardetto Maria	37	✓	F	M	—	Yes		Italian	Bosionero	New-York	Calumet	Mich. Yes	Herself	$60	1888/99	Her husband Gardetto Giuseppe	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Maria	10	✓	"	S	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		N.Y.	" father					
3	~~[illegible]~~ Giuseppina	16	✓	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	" " 4.1					
4	Lucia	18	✓	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	" "					
5	Broletti francesco	18		M	S	Miner	✓	"	"	Mezzuville	"	Mt Carmel Pa	"	"	$30.—	No	His brother Luigi					
6	Perna Giuseppe	24		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Traves	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	" " Battista					
7	Bergamino francesco	32		"	"	"	✓	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	No					
8	" Giuseppe	29		"	"	"	✓	Yes	"	"	"	Shamokin Pa	"	"	$30.—	"	His brother Bernardo in Shamokin					
9	" Michele	24		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	No					
10	Pocchiola Carlo	24		"	"	Workman	✓	No	"	"	"	Mt Carmel	~~Mich~~ Pa	"	.25.—	"	"					
11	Bucato Maria	26	✓	F	S	Maid	✓	Yes	"	"	"	Shamokin	Pa	"	$27	"	Her brother Luigi					
12	Olinetti Andrea	33		M	"	Miner	✓	"	"	"	"	Mt Carmel	Pa	"	$30.—	"	No					
13	Oberto Carlo	30	✓	M	"	Workman	✓	"	"	Pont	"	New York	"	"	$40.—	"	"					
14	Fornero Domenico	27	✓	"	M	patternmaker Machinist	✓	"	"	Cirie	"	Glen Carbon Ill	"	"	$50.—	"	His family					
15	" Anna	25	✓	F	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
16	" Giuseppe	2		M	S	None	no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
17	" Cesare		4	"	S	—	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
18	Dupont Theophile 3-14	24	✓	M	S	Butcher	✓	Yes	French	Bordeaux	"	New Orleans	Yes	French Government	$40	[illegible]	His aunt Bordenave 4041 Orleans Avenue					
19	Morland Jules	19	✓	"	"	Glassmaker	✓	"	"	Fresnes	"	Hartford City	Ind.	Prepaid 28935	$30	9 [illegible]	" sister & brother-in-law					
20	Larchevêque Mathilde	32	✓	F	Widow	None		"	"	Rouen	"	New York	"	"	$30	No	Mrs Michler 252 W 43 Str					
21	" Henri	10	✓	M	S	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	— do —					
22	" Joseph	11	✓	"	"	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			— do —					
23	Tombourd Jean Marie	22	✓	"	"	Baker	✓	"	"	Bergerac	"	New Orleans La	"	French Government	$8	13 years Yes	Returns home 119 W 29th St.					
24	Garabed Oserian Jos.	24	✓	"	M	Cultivator	✓	"	Armenian	Constantinople	"	Troy N.Y.	"	Himself	$8.—	No	His cousin Harry Jackson 304 Second Street					
25	Touria Brahim	14	✓	F	S	Maid	✓	No	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Lawrence Mass.	"	"	$10.—	"	Her brother Melem Brahim 54 Valley St					
26	Giusti Camillo	20	✓	M	"	Baker	✓	Yes	Italian	Marseille	"	S francisco	Cal	His father	$20	"	His father Fausto Giusti Philo Mandarino Co.					
27	Kapoian Marcar	33	✓	"	M	Cook	✓	"	Armenian	Alexandrette	"	Lawrence	Mass	Himself	12.—	"	His brother Hovhannes Kehoran 86 Commerce St.					
28	Dorner Adele	27	✓	F	M.	teacher	✓	yes	[illegible]	Paris	[illegible]	N. York	"	herself	$ [illegible]	yes 9 months at N. York	her husband Alfred Dorner at Mr Chevan East [illegible]					
29	Ferrie Maria	33	✓	F	M	none	✓	yes	France	Chalabre	New York	S. Frisco	Cal	"	$30	[illegible]	her husband 331 Kearney St					
30	" Tilly	5	✓		S.	"		"			"	"	"									

125

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I Duerst master * of the LA NORM
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a pers
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, an
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physica
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dang
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tu
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Li
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 28 day o

Whigueston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States a

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 210 ARRIVED. Oct 2 1898.

No on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	RC
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	France	France	French	France	RC
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	Gr C
25	"	"	Syria	Arabian	"	"
26	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	
27	"	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	Gr C.
28		[illegible]				
29	White	France	France	French	France	RC
30	"	U S born			San Francisco	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Affidavit of Surgeon

of the LA NORMANDIE * Salmé Musseurla do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
such by and under the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

ay of September 1899

ecclut

ited States of Havre

loyed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Duerst master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1899 officer.

A Livingston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1899

A Livingston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 4

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23 Septembre 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 211 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Tomatoni Domenico	41		M	S.	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Coltaciarro	New York	Scranton. Penty.	Yes	Himself	$ 16	No	His cousin Domenico [illegible] at Scranton	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Barbero Giovanni	28		"	M.	pastrycook	"	"	"	Bollengo	"	New York	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
3	Valloni Bartolomeo	28		"	S.	farmer	"	"	"	Castellamonte	"	Calumet. Mich	Yes	"	$ 80	"	His uncle Defilippi Joseph at Calumet Chiraslie St 532					
4	Leone Maria	22		F.	M.	none	"	"	"	S. Giorgio	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	Her husband at Calumet Fratino Emilio					
5	Fauzone Teresa	33		"	S.	none	No	No	"		"	"	"	"	~~30~~ 40	"	Her brother Giovanni at Calumet					
6	Teuffa Giachet Giovanni	22		M.	S.	~~Baker~~	Yes	Yes	"	Pont Cse	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
7	Gallateri Teresa	58		F.	Widow	none	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Her daughter Clara Cappello at Calumet					
8	Sandretti Giacomo	23		M.	S.	miner	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
9	Gallateri Lucia	17		F.	with mother		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	Her sister Giovanna at Calumet					
10	Fornengo Giacomo	44		M.	M.	miner	"	"	"	"	"	Iron Mountain Mich	Yes	"	$ 200	2 1895–1898 at Newcastle Col.	No					
11	" Rosa	44		F.	M.	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"					
12	" Angela	21		F.	S.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"					
13	" Merina	19		"	S.	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"					
14	Picco Catterina	36		F.	M.	none	Yes	Yes	"	Sparone Torino	"	Spring Valley Ill	"	Herself	$ 4	—	Her husband Picco Martino at Spring Valley					
15	" Pietro	6		M.	S.	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"					
16	" Maria	4		F.	S.	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		—						
17	Bosio Adele	31		"	M.	—	Yes	Yes	"	Pont Torino	"	Calumet. Mich.	"	"	40	—	Her husband Bosio Pietro at Calumet					
18	" Costanza	2		"	S.	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		—	"					
19	" Inez		11	"	S.	—	—		"		"	"	"	"		—						
20	Giacherio Giovanna	20		"	S.	—	Yes	Yes	"	Locana	"	"	"	"	$ 50	—	Her sister Marianna at Calumet					
21	Pene Maria	29		"	"	—	"	"	"	Bolconero	"	"	"	"	$ 50	—	do Teresa Tagliaretti					
22	Conteatto Lucia	22		"	"	—	"	"	"	Locana	"	"	"	"	$ 30	—	do Maddalena					
23	Giacherio Dominica	28		"	"	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	Ladd, Ill.	"	"	$ 30	—	Her sister Francesca at Ladd Ill.					
24	— Bricca Antonio	43		M.	M.	farmer	"	"	"	Sparone Torino	"	Calumet Mich.	"	"	$ ~~40~~	—	His son Giovanni at Calumet					
25	Balagna ~~Giovanni~~ Biagio	28		"	"	miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 60	—	No					
26	Vecchia Giovanni	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. Benigno	"	"	"	"	$ 40	1889–1895	"					
27	Truccano Giovanni	22		"	S.	farmer	"	"	"	Cortereggio	"	"	"	"	$ 30	No	"					
28	Pontetto Bartolomeo	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	His brother Giorgio at Calumet					
29	Truccano Pietro	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
30	Gardetto Filippo	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	Borgonero	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	"					

4-25-1

14-16

106

Affidavit of the Master or Con

I Ducrot master *of the U
sincerely and truly swear that I have made
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in num
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in s
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United S

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Q

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET Q 212 ARRIVED. Oct 2 , 1899.

No on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	R.C.
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"		"	"	"
28	"	"				"
29	"	"		"		
30	"				"	

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the La Normandie sailing therewith do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
tice as such by and under the authority of Faculté
ris
and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
f, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of Sept. 1899
Decolur
the United States of Havre

" employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaguei Surgeon of the [illegible] * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Havre 23d Sept. 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 213 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Ghiozzi Domenico	21	N	M	S	farmer	/	No	Italian	Borgatore	New-York	New-York	Yes	Himself	$12.	No	His cousin Gracch. Giuseppe 45 Sullivan St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Scarsella Angela	27		F	M	housekeeper	Yes		"	"	"	Boston	no	"	30.-	Yes	Her husband Cardinale Antonio at Boston					
3	" Antonio	6		M	–	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"								
4	" Giuseppe	5		"	–	–	no		"	"	"	"	"	"								
5	" Silvio	2		"	–	–	–		"	"	"	"	"	"								
6	Marchello Giov. Ant. [illegible]	33	N	"	M	Driver	/	"	Italian	Castellamonte	"	Coal City	Ill	"	30.-	No	His brother Maurizio					
7	Viarengo Giovanni	32	N	"	"	Agricultor	/	"	"	Isola d'Asti	"	Los Angeles	Cal	His uncle	30.-	"	His uncle Gai Carlo					
8	Viarengo Carolina	20	N	F	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
9	Viarengo Ramilda	½		"	–	none 22 X 142 45-505-12/1/38-no c/a			"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
10	Armosino Severino Gio.	25	N	M	M	Agricultor	/	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
11	Cavallo Giovanni	24	N	"	S	farmer	/	"	"	"	"	New-York	"	Himself	50.-	"	[illegible]					
12	Pia Ignazio	22	N	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.-	"	[illegible]					
13	Pregno Carlo	33	N	"	M	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.-	"	[illegible] San Francisco [illegible]					
14	Bacchetti Sebastiano	49	N	"	"	Joiner	/	"	"	Piano	"	"	"	"	~~10~~ 57		"					
15	Tessaro Giuseppe	16	N	"	S	"	No	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	Yes	Returns home 111 Thompson St.					
16	Negri Giacomo	27	N	"	M	Shoemaker	/	Yes	"	Locana	"	"	"	His uncle	–	No	His uncle in Allegheny [illegible]					
17	Chiapusso Matteo	23	N	"	"	Miner	/	"	"	"	"	Birmingham	Alabama	Himself	33.-	16 Oct 98	His brother Giuseppe					
18	Ozzello Domenica	22	N	F	S	Maid	/	"	"	"	"	New-York	"	"	40.-	No	2 sisters Paola + [illegible]					
19	Cora Pietro	37	N	M	M	Mason	/	"	"	Roana	"	Chicago	Ill	"	30.- / 290	1896/97 Charleston [illegible]	Her sister Marina					
20	" Maria	32	N	F	"	housekeeper	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	No [illegible]					
21	Quarto Giuseppe	43	N	M	"	Labourer	/	"	Austrian	Cossedino	"	Alliance Ohio	Ohio	"	22	1890/94	His relatives Quarto Giuseppe					
22	Criano Giovanni	21	N	"	"	Miner	/	"	Italian	Pont Canavese	"	Hurley	Wis	His brother	18.-	No	His brother in Iron Belt Box 9	[illegible]				
23	Caroli Giovanni	31	N	"	S	Farmer	/	"	"	Ancona	"	Scranton	Pa	cousin	10.-	"	His cousin Parlanti Giulio					
24	Gambucci Giacinto	40	N	"	M	"	X	"	Citizen	[illegible]		"	"	wife	20.-	1890/99	His wife & family					
25	Tassi Gismondo	20	N	"	S	"	/	"	Italian		"	"	Pa	cousin	10.-	No	His cousin Generotti Paolo					
26	" Luigi	25	N	"	"	"	/	"		"	"	"	Pa	brother	8.-	"	His brother & cousin Manotti Bernardino					
27	Filippini Antonio	17	N	"	"	"	/	"		"	"	"	Pa	uncle	5.-	"	His uncle Pietro Bianchi in Perkaville Pa.					
28	Galli Tomaso	24	N	"	"	"	/	"		"	"	Iron Mountain	Mich	Himself	10.-	"	His brother Ernesto					
29	Matrella Ricardo	22	N	"	"	"	/	"		"	"	"	Mich	"	10.-	"	" [illegible] Box 300					
30	Gambucci Alfredo	22	N	"	"	"	/	"		"	"	"	Mich	"	10.-	"	" uncle Biagio Tomassoni Box 300					

1-23-1 21-4

30

107

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I Ducrot master of the La
sincerely and truly swear that I have mad
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in nu
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exce
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information i
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me 23

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the Unite

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

P

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 214 ARRIVED. October 2 .1898.

No on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	"	Citizen	—			
3	"	U S	—			
4	"	U S	—			
5	"	U S	—			
6	"	Italy	N	"	— "	"
7	"	"	N	"	— "	"
8	"	"	N	"	— "	"
9	"	"	N	"	— "	"
10	"	"	N	"	— "	"
11	"	"	N	"	— "	"
12	"	"	N	"	— "	"
13	"	"	N	"	— "	"
14	"	"	N	"	— "	"
15	"	"	N	"	— "	"
16	"	"	N	"	— "	"
17	"	"	N	"	— "	"
18	"	"	N	"	— "	"
19	"	"	N	"	— "	"
20	"	"	N	"	— "	"
21	"	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	R Catholic
22	"	Italy	N	Italian	Ital.	R C
23	"	"	N	"	— "	R C
24	"	Citizen	—			
25	"	Italy	N	"	— "	"
26	"	"	N	"	— "	"
27	"	"	N	"	— "	"
28	"	"	N	"	— "	"
29	"	"	N	"	— "	"
30	"	"	N	" 5	— "	"

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE sailing herewith do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
tice as such by and under the authority of Faculte
and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
lief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of September 1898

Preston Beecher

of the United States of Havre

or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1896 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1896

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 215 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Sallis Domenico	34	V	M.	M.	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	Italian	Locano Torino	New York	Salt Lake	Utah	Himself	40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Bruno Pietro	39	V	"	"	miner	"	"	"	Esbaro	"	"	"	"	45	1893-1897 Salt Lake						
3	Matolin Biagio	23	V	"	S.	sailor	"	"	Austrian	Trieste	"	New York	"	"	29	No	607 — 11 R					
4	Carogenta Guiseppe	35	V	"	M.	farmer	"	"	Italian	Locano Torino	"	Kirckville	Mo	"	38	"	His cousin Catterina at Kirckville					
5	Franchini Guiseppe	39	V	"	"	cook	"	"	Austrian	Trieste	"	New York	"	"	30	"	and No 609 — 11 R					
6	Leroi Beniamino	33	V	"	"	mason	"	"	Italian	Canavese	"	Spring Valley, Ill.	Ill	"	30	"	[illegible]					
7	Kustini Ivan	23	V	"	S.	farmer	No	No	Austrian	Zablaw	"	Pittsburg, Penns.	"	"	39	"	His cousin Joseph Palios at Pittsburg 2720 Carson St					
8	Gland Ivan	30	V	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Vaborsko	"	"	"	"	41	"	His parent Miton Plater 30 St B. V. 39					
9	Bozic Anton	33	V	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	His cousin Gland Ivan Carson St. 2720					
10	Kusturin Jure	19	V	"	S.	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	37	"	His cousin Josip Palian 2720 Carson St					
11	Komlenic Petar	19	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Moravice	"	"	P.	"	37	"	His cousin Simo Hazelin 2911 Carson St					
12	Male Mance	24	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	Vaborsko	"	"	P.	"	40	"	His cousin Nikolal Stajnijeck 28 St 47					
13	Mance Anton	19	V	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	Skrad	"	"	P.	"	34	"	His sister Matija Gecevic at Pittsburg					
14	" Ivan	25	V	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	32	"	aunt do — 41 — 30 St					
15	Baric Andrea	31	V	"	M.	"	"		"	Brod Moran	"	"	P.	"	31	"	His parent Turcic Lukovo at Pittsburg 34 St					
16	Krukovic Anton	32	V	"	"	farmer	"		"	Skrad	"	"	P.	"	35	"	His cousin Tomasic Juraj at Pittsburg 34 St 47					
17	Urbanat Ivan	36	V	"	"	"	"		"	Brod Moran	"	Crested Butte Colorado	Colo	"	33	Yes	His brother at Crested Butte					
18	Crnkovik Matija	33	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	32	No	His parent Martin do					
19	Dzanic Andrei	39	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Colo	"	30	"	do Dzanic Andrija					
20	Grenko Anton	16	V	"	S.	"	"		"	Fuzine	"	Gallup, New Mex.	N Mex	"	35	"	His brother Grenko at Gallup					
21	Sorenbacher Vicko	24	V	"	M.	turner	"		"	"	"	Calumet, Mich.	Mich	"	40	"	His parent Ivan Jelik at Calumet					
22	Malinar Ladislaus	16	V	"	S.	farmer	"		"	Lokve	"	do	Mich	"	35	"	His brother Malinar Antony					
23	Michelcic Venceslat	19	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Mich	"	34	"	His cousin Michelcic Franj					
24	Simac Franjo	25	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Mich	"	30	"	His brother Simac Josip at Calumet					
25	Radozevic Franjo	19	V	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Mich	"	32	"	" Carlo Radozevic					
26	Cop Josipa	21	V	F.	S.	Maid	No	No	"	"	"	"	Mich	"	31	"	Her cousin Ivan Michelcic at Calumet					
27	Jakov Tomic	18	V	M.	"	farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Rutland, Illinois	Ill	"	38	"	His friend Tomic Mate					
28	Stefancic Petar	19	V	M.	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	40	"	do Peter Stefancic at Rutland					
29	Malnar Josip	15	V	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	38	"	do Carlo do					
30	Sadofevic Bonifacio	21	V			"	"	"	"	Prapudnik	"	New York	"	"	45	"	His brother Sadofevic at Chicago [illegible] 50 [illegible]					

— 14 —

13 – 1 Croat

2 – Dal

4 – Ital

108

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I Ducrot master *of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have ma
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in nu
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsom
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information i
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22d

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the Unite

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

O

S. S. La Normandie

ARRIVED. [illegible] 2 .1898

SHEET 216

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R Cathol
2	〃	〃	N	〃	〃	〃
3	〃	Austria	Dalmatia	~~Ital~~ Dalmat	Austria	R Cath
4	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R Cathol
5	〃	Austria	Dalmatia	Dalmat	Austria	R 〃
6	〃	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R 〃
7	〃	Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	R 〃
8	〃	Hung	Croatia	Croatia	Hung	R 〃
9	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	〃	〃	Croatia	Croatian	〃	R Cathol
19	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
23	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE *sailing therewith do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
ctice as such by and under the authority of Faculte
is
and that I have made a personal examination
that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
lief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of Sept. 1899

Beecher
of the United States of Havre

" or " employed by owners thereof ", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly,
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22d day of Septbr 1893 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté
de Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition
of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 22d day of Septbr 1893

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

217

S.S. sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whetor under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Dinelli Giuseppe	21	M	S	Stockholder	Yes	Italian	Fanano	New-York	Coal City Ills		Himself	$30.–	No	His cousin Benoni Cesare	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Lolli Giuseppe	36	"	M	Farmer	No	"	"	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$30.–	"	his brother in law Pastorozza at Spring Valley					
3	Notario Giovanni	27	"	"	"	Yes	"	Torino	"	Calumet Mich		"	$30.–	"	No					
4	Serania Carlo	21	"	S	"	"	"	S. Giorgio	"	" Mich		"	$30.–	"	"					
5	Trussano Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Mich		"	$30.–	"	"					
6	Ozello Annetta	20	F	"	Maid	"	"	Locana	"	Hurley Wis		"	$30.–	"	Her cousin Fragno G Box 250					
7	" Matteo	11	M	"	none	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills		"	$27.00	"	His brother 56 Wells Street					
8	Pattarozzi Cesare	37	"	M	Miner	"	"	Modena	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$35.–	"	his brother Ricardo at Spring Valley					
9	Giovannini Stefano	24	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Pratigliano	"	Castle Gate Utah		"	$30.–	"	" friend & brother in law Carcera Gaie					
10	Lolli Domenica	50	F	Widow	housekeeper	No	"	Fanano	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$20.–	"	Her daughters Domenica & Luige					
11	Peraldo Vincenzo	48	M	M	Stonecutter	Yes	"	Biella	"	Pittsburg Pa		"	$40.– $70	1880/97	His brother Emilio					
12	" Giovanni Son-law	25	"	"	"	"	"	Prolungo	"	" Pa		"	$30	No	& uncle Emilio					
13	Andreoni Pietro	23	"	S	Mason	"	"	Fanano	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$30.–	"	No					
14	Pescetta Giovanni	18	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Forno	"	Castle Gate Utah		"	$30.–	"	His brother Batista					
15	Biolchini Guido	17	"	"	"	"	"	Vesaro	"	Ladd Ill		"	$27.–	"	" " Guglielmo					
16	Galli Francesca	27	F	M	housekeeper	"	"	Sessolo	"	Boston Mass		"	$25.–	"	Her husband Cirillo Galli					
17	" Peppina	6	"	S	none	"	"	"	"	" Mass		"		"						
18	Lino Pasquale	17	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	Ladd Ill		"	$30.–	"	His father Bartolomeo					
19	Querciograssa Alphonsina	26	F	M	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$30.–	"	Her husband Antonio					
20	Monterastelli Annunziata	38	"	"	Housekeeper	"	"	Fanano	"	"	"	"	$80.–	"	Her husband Pietro					
21	" Cesare	9	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$80.–	"	father "					
22	" Giovanni	7	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
23	" Emilia	2	F	S	none	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
24	" Francesco		M	S	none	—	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
25	Deiro Felice	25	M	S	Dyer	Yes	"	Torino	"	Calumet Mich		"	$30.–	"	His brother Paolo					
26	Guerci Rafaele	24	"	"	Miner	"	"	Fanano	"	Spring Valley Ill		"	$40.–	"	" Cousin Ferrari					
27	Seghi Giovanni	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Ill		"	$30.–	"	No					
28	Baravetto Giacomo	31	"	M	"	"	"	Locana	"	Iron Mountain Mich		"	$30.–	"	His brother Giovanni					
29	Carrogenta Giuseppe	25	"	M	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Yorkville Ill		"	$31.–	"	Sister					
30	Bruno Giacomo	43	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	"	" Miss	Yes	"	$36.–	1892/98 N.Y.						

6-22-2 25-7

[redacted]

Master or Commanding, Offic

*of the LA NORMANDIE

sincerely and truly hat I have made a personal examin foregoing Lists or Manife twenty one in number, and that I h or the Surgeon employed b thereof, to make a physical examinati inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, cont felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expr to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Ma is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of Sep

Wm Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Ha

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed 7-27-98 -25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 218 ARRIVED. Oct 2 1898

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"		
30	"	"	"	"		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

f Surgeon

NORMANDIE Havre do

ave had fourteen years experience as a physician

under the authority of Faculte

and that I have made a personal examination

Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are

true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

September 1899

Havre

ers thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]aster or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

* of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly hat I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manife enty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed b thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me 23 day of September 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier * Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

219

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 1899

No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Calani Guglielmo	40	M.	M	farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Calitano	New York	New York	yes	himself	$ 26	No	His [illegible] Francesco, Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Allondi Costante	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$ 32	"	His cousin — do — do					
3	Costantino	21	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$ 30	"	" — do — do					
4	Allari Massimo	42	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	30		No					
5	Sante Valeri	42	"	"	miner	"	"	"	Scheggia Perugio	"	Scranton	Pa	"	$ 30 40	1895-1899 Scranton	His brother Giovanni					
6	Valeri Giovanni	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"								
7	Forbiduzzi Mariano	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 26	1895-1899	No					
8	Cachetti Francesco	25	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Pesaro	"	"	Pa	"	$ 33	No	"					
9	Blasi Domenico	30	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Calli Pesaro	"	"	Pa	"	$ 30	"						
10	Santaccella Domenico	17	"	S.	"	"	"	"	Scheggia Perugio	"	"	Pa	"	$ 30	"						
11	Mattei Giuseppe	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 30	"	His brothers Salvatore e Bernardo to Scranton					
12	Matei Adamo	31	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	$ 30	1893-1898	His brother Davide do					
13	Cavallero Gasperina	18	F.	S	Cook-Maid	"	"	"	Alessandria	"	New York	"	"	$ 30	No	His Cousin Cavallero Desideria at New York					
14	Guidotti Giacomo	17	M.	"	farmer	"	"	"	Modena	"	Ladd. Ill.	"	"	$ 35	"	His friend Galli Eugenio North Havre					
15	Fortunato Gianini	50	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	No					
16	Cosetti Venceslas	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mantoue	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	His brother Silvio					
17	Guidatti Domenico	24	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
18	Gualandi Giovanni	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	$ 62	"	His cousin Cassetti Silvio at Ladd.					
19	Peronna Tomaso	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Torino	"	Danville Ill.	"	"	$ 40	"	do Domenico at Danville					
20	Tarocchione Giacomo	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Craliglione	"	Clifton Arizona	"	"	$ 30	"	His brother Tomaso at Clifton					
21	Prandini Antonio	43	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Bologne	"	Spring Valley	Ill	"	$ 46	"	His uncle Agatino Boletti at Spring Valley					
22	Boletti Giulio	29	"	M.	"	"	"	"	Sala Bologna	"	"	Ill	"	$ 35	"	Their brother — do					
23	Boletti Vitaliano	24	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ill	"	$ 35							
24	Caccesa Michele	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Craligliane	"	Castle Gate	Utah	"	$ 30	1895-1898	His father Joseph at Castle Gate					
25	Fornelli Francesco	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Manattero	"	Thurber Texas	"	"	$ 30	"	His uncle Battista Barra at Thurber Gate					
26	Perchiatti Maria	51	F.	M.	housekeeper	No	No	"	Pont Canavese	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	No	His husband Luigi at New York					
27	Pesce Giuseppe	43	M.	S	farmer	yes	yes	"	Bitlagno	"	Dennison Texas	"	"	$ 30	1887-1897 Dennison	No					
28	Michelletti Teresa	20	F.	M.	housekeeper	"	"	"	Manattero	"	Spring Valley	Ill	"	$ 30	No	Her husband Giovanni at Spring Valley					
29	Togliatti Tommaso	20	M.	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Thurber Texas	"	"	$ 40	No	Tomaso Barra					
30	Cerisi Francesco	44	M.	M.	miner	"	"	"	Pesaro	"	Ladd. Ill.	"	"	$ 26	No	His brother and son at Ladd					

— 27-3 17-3

110

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 11

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

219

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23 September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Calani Guglielmo	40	✓	M.	M.	farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Calestano	New York	New York	Yes	Himself	$ 26	No	His ~~brother~~ Francesco. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Alondi Costante	35	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$ 32	"	His cousin do do					
3	Costantino	21	✓	"	S.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$ 30	"	" do do					
4	Allari Massimo	42	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
5	Sante Valeri	42	✓	"	"	miner	✓	"	"	Scheggia Perugia	"	Scranton	Pa.	"	$ 30	1895-1899 Scranton	His brother Giovanni					
6	Valeri Giovanni	38	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"		"	40							
7	Sorbiduzzi Mariano	45	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 26	1895-1899 Scranton	No					
8	Cachetti Francesco	25	✓	"	S.	"	✓	"	"	Pesaro	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 30	No	"					
9	Blasi Domenico	30	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	Calli Pesaro	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 30	"						
10	Santacella Domenico	17	✓	"	S.	"	✓	"	"	Scheggia Perugia	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 25	"						
11	Matti Giuseppe	17	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 30		His brothers Salvatore e Bernardo to Scranton					
12	Matei Adamo	31	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Pa.	"	$ 30	1895-1898 Scranton	His brother Davide do					
13	Cavallero Gasperina	18	✓	F.	S	Cook-Maid	✓	"	"	Alessandria	"	New York		"	$ 30	No	His Cousin at New York Cavallero Desideria					
14	Guidotti Giacomo	17	✓	M.	"	farmer	✓	"	"	Modena	"	Ladd. Ill.	"	"	$ 15	"	~~His friend~~ Zilli Eugenio North Haven					
15	Fortunato Giannini	50	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	No					
16	Tosetti Venceslao	29	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Mantoue	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	His brother Silvio					
17	Guidatti Dom.co	24	✓	"	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	No					
18	Gualandi Giovanni	18	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Ill.	"	$ 62	"	His cousin Coppetti Silvio at Ladd.					
19	Peronna Tomato	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Torino	"	Danville Ill.	"	"	$ 40	"	do Domenico at Danville					
20	Tarocchione Giacomo	18	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Craliglione	"	Clifton Arizona	"	"	$ 30	"	His brother Tomaso at Clifton					
21	Prandini Antonio	43	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	Bologne	"	Spring Valley	Ill.	"	$ 146	"	His [illegible] Agostino Boletti at Spring Valle					
22	Boletti Giulio	29	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	Sala Bologna	"	"	Ill.	"	$ 35	"	Their brother do					
23	Boletti Vitaliano	24	✓	"	S.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	Ill.	"	$ 35							
24	Cassesa Michele	23	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Craligliane	"	Castle Gate	Utah	"	$ 30	1895-1896	His father Joseph at Castle Gate					
25	Fornelli Francesco	20	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	Manattero	"	Thurber Texas	"	"	$ 30	"	His uncle Battista Bassani at Thurber Gate					
26	Perchiatti Maria	51	✓	F.	M.	housekeeper	No	No	"	Pont Canavese	"	New York	"	"	$ 20	No	His [illegible] Luig. at New York					
27	Pesce Giuseppe	43	✓	M.	S	farmer	Yes	Yes	"	Bistagno	"	Dennison Texas	"	"	$ 30	1887-1897 Dennison	No					
28	Michelletti Cecilia	20	✓	F.	M.	housekeeper	"	"	"	Manattero	"	Spring Valley	Ill.	"	$ 30	No	Her husband Giovanni at Spring Valley					
29	Cogliatti Tommaso	20	✓	M.	S.	farmer	✓	"	"	"	"	Thurber Texas	"	"	$ 26	No	~~[illegible]~~ Tomato Barra					
30	Cervi Francesco	44	✓	M.	M.	miner	✓	"	"	Pescaro	"	Ladd. Ill.	"	"	$ 26	No	His brother and son at Ladd Ill.					

—27-3

27-3

110

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Ducrot master * of the LA
sincerely and truly swear that I have made
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in numb
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome o
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in s
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d
John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-99—10,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

M

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 220 ARRIVED. Oct. 2 1899

No. on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of What Country	*Religion
1	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"

9—5490

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

rgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
as such by and under the authority of Faculté
is and that I have made a personal examination
at the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of Sept. 1899
ton Beecher
the United States of Havre

* "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from Havre 23rd September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 221 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Perretta Giovanni	35	√	M	M	Miner	/	Yes	Italian	Merciuano	New-York	Latrobe Pa	Yes	Himself	$100.—	1890/94 in [illegible]	His brother Luigi	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Maria	28	√	F	"	None	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	46.7		"					
3	Pareniggiani Guiseppe	32	√	M	M	Workman	/	"	"	Persogno	"	New-York	"	"	30.—	1887/97 N.Y.	His brother Giovanni 349 Broadway					
4	Cardinali Colomba	33	√	"	"	"	/	No				"	"	"	30.—	No	His cousin Camisa Rosa 43 Sullivan St					
5	" Luigia	39	√	F	"	none	"					"	"	"	10.5							
6	Camisa Antonia	46	√	M	"	Merchant	/	Yes	Italian	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	1891/94	His cousin					
7	" Luigia	36		F	"	Housekeeper	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	No	Her husband					
8	Maura Bernardino	41	√	M	M	Workman	/	"	"	Lizziano	"	Birmingham Ala	"	R.R.	30.—	"	His cousin Castelesi in Birmingham					
9	Cosetti Giovanni	18		"	S	"	/	Yes	"	Montrea	"	Ladd Ill	"	"	30.—	"	His brother Silvio					
10	Gitzhofer Franz	38		"	M	Tanner	"		Austrian	Lemberg	"	Newark	No	"	30.—		No					
11	" Maria	29		F	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
12	Wozaryk Mathias	32	√	M	"	Shoemaker	/		"	Zugaru	"	"	"	"	30.—	1893/98						
13	Jurinikaw Martin	18	√	"	S	farmer	/	"		S. Jerny	"	Stelton Pa	Yes	"	30.—	No	Friend					
14	Ciampor Jano	29	√	"	M	tanner	/	"		Larnez	"	Newark	"	"	30.—	"						
15	Macarol Joseph	20	√	"	"	"	/	"		Zuzenberg	"	Cleveland	"	"	30.—							
16	Bambic Maria	35	√	F	M	housekeeper	"		"	Zesta	"		"	"	30.—	"	His brother Franz Wlas 1200 P.O.B. Cleveland					
17	" Giovanna	9	√	"	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	Her husband Mate St. Clair Str 1220					
18	Paglavec Josef	24	√	M	"	farmer	/	"	"	Stracha	"	Pueblo Col	"	"	30.—	"	Friends to					
19	Zupan Josef	24	√	"	S	"	/	No	"	Javornica	"	Stelton Pa	"	"	30.—	"						
20	Zupancic Josef	46	√	"	M	"	/	"	"	Costa	"	Pueblo Col	"	"	30.—	1892/94	His brother Janez					
21	Springer Mathias	37	√	"	"	"	/	"	"	Umberstrach	"	"	"	"	30.—	No	Friends					
22	Fuidarsic Franz	25	√	"	S	"	/	Yes	"	Senscovet	"		"	"	30.—	"	Friends					
23	Sternad Anton	24	√	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	Cleveland	"	"	30.—	"	His brother Franz St. Clair St 1220					
24	Bartolj Jacob	39	√	"	M	"	/	"	"	Lazerbach	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	No					
25	Pagnic Anton	25	√	"	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	"					
26	Lavric Ivan	40	√	"	M	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	"					
27	Kordis Alois	40	√	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	"					
28	Biano Bernardo	22	√	"	S	"	/	"	Italian	Camagna	"	Castle Gate Utah	"	"	$30.—	"	His uncle Giuseppe Biano					
29	Carenti Giovanna	22	√	F	"	Maid	/	"	Italian	Grapparella	"	New-York	"	"	30.—	"	Her cousin Fanselo Vittorio 81 Crescent Str N.Y.					
30	" Rossi Luigia	47	√	"	M	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	"					

111

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer o

I Ducrot master *of the LANORMANDIE
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinatio
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have ca
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagiou
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a poly
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly e
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at H

whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—20,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 1 212 ARRIVED. 16 Oct 1898.

No on List.	Color	Nativity Country	Nativity Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R C
2	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
3	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
4	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R C
5	"	Citizen	"		"	"
6	"	Italy	"	"	/ "	"
7		/			/	
8	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R C
9	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
10	"	Hungary	Liptau	[illegible]	Hungary	Prot
11	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
12	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
13	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	R C
14	"	Hungary	Liptau	Slovak	Hungary	Prot.
15	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	R C
16	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
17	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
18	"	"	Krain	"	/ "	"
19	"	"	do	"	/ "	"
20	"	"	do	"	/ "	"
21	"	"	Krain	"	/ "	"
22	"	"	Krain	"	/ "	"
23	"	"	do	"	/ "	"
24	"	"	do	"	/ "	"
25	"	"	do	"	/ "	"
26	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
27	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
28	"	Italy	N.	Italian	Italy	"
29	"	[illegible]	N	Italian	Italy	R C
30	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

rgeon

sailing therewith do
had fourteen years experience as a physician
er the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

1899

Havre

hereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaguei Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 223 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Dal Lago Emanuele	22		M	S	Miner	/	Yes	Austrian	Tesino	New York	Shomokin Pa	Yes	Himself	$10.–	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ghezzi Enrico	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Pa	yes	"	15.–	"	His cousin Ghezzi E. Rock Sq. 505					
3	Gasparetti Guglielmo	24		"	"	farmer	/	"	"	"	"	" Pa	yes	"	16.–	7 years in Shamokin	His brother Giacomo do					
4	Sala Ido	21		"	"	Dyer	/	"	Italian	Como	"	Paterson	No	"	87.–	No	No					
5	Frappolli Innocente	31		"	M	[illegible]	/	"	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]					
6	Mandelli Giuseppe	29		"	"	Farmer	/	"	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	16.–	"	"					
7	Giannini Daniele	36		"	M	Shoemaker	/	"	Swiss	Giumaglio	"	S. francisco Cal	Yes	"	50.–	11 ys	[illegible]					
8	" Sabina	18		F	"	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	" Cal	"	"	30.–	"	"					
9	~~Mandoli Egisto~~	~~44~~		~~M~~	"	~~Farmer~~			~~Italian~~	~~Lucca~~	"	~~New-York~~	"	"	30.–	"	"	not on board				
10	Pupola Marino	20		"	S	Miner	✓	"	Citizen	Vigo	"	Meridan Con	No	"	15.–	11 years at Meriden	"					
11	Darin Giacomo	25		"	"	Workman	/	"	Italian	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	Yes	"	10.–	3 ys	His sister in Monroeville Allegheny					
12	De Sandré Gio. Batt.	17		"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	Meridan Con	No	"	10.–	No	His brother Emmanuele					
13	Da Bin fioretto Giuseppe	38		"	M	Mason	/	"	"	"	"	" Con	yes	"	45.–	10 years in Hurley	[illegible]					
14	Stucki Eugen	38		"	"	Tinsmith	/	"	Swiss	Mülhausen	"	Patterson NJ		[illegible]	45.–	No	His cousin G. Bach 5th Avenue					
15	" Elisa	32		F	"	wife		"	"	"	"	"	NJ	"		"	[illegible]					
16	Zürni Elisa	20		"	S	Ironer	/	"	"	"	"	"	NJ	"	30.–	"	do do					
17	Müller Friedrich	27		M	"	Miller	/	"	German	Bühl	"	Coshocton Ohio	yes	"	[illegible]	"	~~To visit~~ [illegible]					
18	Erbs Auguste	23		"	"	Workman	/	"	"	Kaltenhausen	"	Newark NJ	No	"	18.–	"	His brother } Edmond Erbs 453 South 17th St Newark					
19	Krämer Eugen	23		"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	" NJ	"	"	25.–	"	" cousin					
20	Morgenthaler Alphonse	16	6	"	S	none		"	"	Haegen	"	New-York	Yes	"	$20.–	"	" brother Emery Laest					
21	Rolling Thomas	39		"	Widower	Waiter	✓	"	Citizen	New-York		"	"	"	30.–	16 years in N.Y.	No					
22	Steinmann Jakob	30		"	S	farmer	/	"	Swiss	Bollingen	"	[illegible] Vt.		"	[illegible]	1893 [illegible]	[illegible]					
23	Lavallette Francois	45		"	M	coalminer	/	"	French	Lomont	"	Adams Mass	No	"	30.–	6 ys Yes	Returns home to wife					
24	Laine Marie	22		F	S	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.–	"	" "					
25	Frézard Lydie	22		"	"	[illegible]	/	"	"	Seloncourt	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	Mad.	No	To visit her sister					
26	Conche Anna	27		"	"	none	/	"	"	"	"	" Pa		"	"	"	" " cousin Miss Frézard					
27	Quinche Jeanne Adele	25		"	"	[illegible]		"	"	Belfort	"	Brooklyn NY		"	$60.–	Yes	Returns to her uncle [illegible] in Brooklyn					
28	Balagua Antonio	27		M	M	Miner	/	"	Italian	Sparone	"	Calumet	Yes	"	40.–	No	[illegible]					
29	Carpinetti Eugenio	34		"	"	"	/	"		Scheggia	"	Scranton Pa	yes	"	18.00	1892/96	[illegible]					
30	Zeppori Giranga	30		"	"	Workman	/	No		Frontano	"	" Pa	yes	"	26.–	No	"					

112

Affidavit of the Master or C

I Ducrot master * of the
sincerely and truly * swear that I have m
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to mak
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathso
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor incolei
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, e
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23

John Preston Beeche

Deputy Consul of the Un

HAV

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1900.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

K.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 224 ARRIVED. Oct. 7. 1899

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	RC
2				"	/ "	"
3	"	"			/	"
4	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	RC
5	"	"	N	—	/ "	"
6	"	"	"	"	/	"
7	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	Italian	Switzerland	RC
8	"	/	"			
9						
10	"	Citizen /				
11	"	Italy	"	"	/	"
12	"		"	"	/	"
13	"	"	N		/ "	
14	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	/ Pr
15	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	/
16	"	/ "	"	"	"	/ "
17	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	/ Prot
18	"	"	"	"	/	RC
19	—	—	—	—	/ —	"
20	"	" /	"	"	/ "	"
21	"	Citizen				
22	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	/ Prot
23	"	France	France	French	France	RC
24	"	/ "		—	/	"
25	"	/ France	France	French	France	RC
26	"	/	"	"	/ "	"
27	"	/	"	"	/ "	"
28	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	RC
29	"	"	N	"	/ "	"
30	"	"	N Q	"	/	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

f Surgeon

LA NORMANDIE . Céline Chevreville do
have had fourteen years experience as a physician
d under the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

September 1899

Havre

ners thereof", as the case may be.

2 1 1 1 0 0 1 0 2 9 4 4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquei Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER C[illegible]ION.

t No. 31

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA [illegible] sailing from Havre 23 Septembre 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 225 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Ho Xavier	23		M	S	adjuster	Yes	Yes	French	Vany	New York	Chester	Yes	Himself		Yes N.Y.	Going home Requisition de l'Etat	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Valentini Giuseppe	18	✓	M	S	tailor	✓	"	Italian	Farre	New York	Buffalo		"	$ 10	No	His brothers Paolo, Vincenzo & Enrico at Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bellizi Domenico	24	✓	"	"	farmer	✓	"	Italian	S. Sablo	"	New York		"	8	"	His cousin Andrea Omarlacolo B. 32	"	"	"	"	"
4	Butturini Pietro	31	✓	M	M	miner	✓	"	"	Vestone	"	Delancey Jefferson		"	[illegible]	1893-1898	His cousin Zorzi Angelo Delancey Jeff. Box 47	"	"	"	"	"
5	do Maria	19	✓	F	M	none	"	"	"		"	- do -	"	"	30	No	- do -	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ciccocco Luigi	20		M	S	Shoemaker	✓	"	"	Molinara	"	New York	"	"	$ 10		His cousin Rocco di Ciccocco Boston Salem Street	"	"	"	"	"
7	Calitto Pasquale	38		"	M.	farmer	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40	"	His cousin Antonio Calitto Mulberry St. N. 146	"	"	"	"	"
8	Barolo Domenico	47		"	"	"	✓	"	"	Capaccio	"	"	"	"	12	1893-1899 New York	No	"	"	"	"	"
9	Villo Cosimo	20	✓	"	S		✓	"	"	Molinara	"	"	"	"	2	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lepore Carlo	28	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Vucciolo Giuseppe	22	✓	"	S	"	No	No	"	Capaccio	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Colano Antonio	36	✓	"	M	tailor	Yes	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	10	1888-1899 New York	His brother Luigi Colano 9 Bradie Street N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Johanna Beitzer	20		f	S		✓	"	German	Gebweiler	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
14	Louise Wirth	30	✓	f	S	Maid	Yes	Yes		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
15	Loss Valentino	27		M	S	miner	✓	"	Austrian	Cavalese Tirolo	"	Yarmouth		"	5		His brother Benedetto Loss Mount Gate	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wegher G. Battista	27	✓	M	S	workman	✓	"	Tyrolian	Brunno	"	Coalgate Ind. Terr.		"	20	1894 and 1899	His brother	"	"	"	"	"
17	Martinelli Giovanni	22	✓		S	"	✓	"	"	Sardeo	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	20	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
18	do Giacomo	23	✓		"	"	✓	"	Tyrolian	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bonanti Gerardo	33	✓	"	M.	"	✓	"	"	Bondo	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cusone Giovanni Maria	35	✓		"	farmer	✓	"	Italian	Castelvetro	"	Scranton Pa.	"	"	20	1894-1899 Scranton		"	"	"	"	"
21	Fanucci Luigi	20	✓		S	"	✓	"	"	Perugia	"	"	"	"	15	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	do Simone	33	✓		"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Scarinci Benvenuto	25	✓		S	"	✓	"	"	Perugia	"	"	"	"	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sarioni Giuseppe	16	✓		"	"	✓	"			"	"	"	"	10	"	His father Pietro	"	"	"	"	"
25	Lorenzetti Egidio	21	✓		S	"	✓	"	Austrian	Castellondo	"	Freeland N.Y.	"	"	5	"	His sister Angela Branz	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jerousek Ursula	21	✓	f		housekeeper	"	"	"	Praga	"	Thomas W.Va.	"	"	20	"	her father Anton Jerousek at Thomas	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mello Yanez	21	✓	m		farmer	✓	"	"	Krain	"	Cleveland Ohio	"	"	5	"	his father John Mello at Cleveland	"	"	"	"	"
28	Braun Carl	21		"	S	baker	✓	"	Switzerland	Corian	"	St. Louis Missouri	"	"	30	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
29	Cattarozza Lorenzo	42	✓		M	mason	✓	"	Italian	Roverenzo	"	Pocahontas W.Va.	"	"	30	3 years at Pocahontas Ky	No	"	"	"	"	"
30	Darin Giovanni	31	✓		"	miner	✓	"	ZV	Vigo	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	10	3 years at Syracuse	"	"	"	"	"	"

113

Affidavit of the Master or Commandi

I Ducrot master * of the **LA NORM**
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a perso
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one o
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dange
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral tur
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of

Wm Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'99—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. La Normandie

ARRIVED. Oct 2 1899.

SHEET 226

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	France	Fr.	French	France	RC
2		Italy	[illegible]	Italian N	[illegible]	RC
3		Italy	[illegible]	Italian S.	Italy	
4		Italy	N	Italian N	[illegible]	RC
5		"	N	"	—	
6				"	—	
7				"	—	
8		"	South	" S	—	
9		"	N	" N	—	
10			South	" S	—	
11			South	" S	—	
12		"	N	" N	—	
13		German	[illegible]	German	German	RC
14		"			—	
15		Austria	Tyrol	Italian N	Austria	RC
16		"	"	"	— "	"
17		"	"	"	— "	"
18		"	"	"	— "	"
19			Tyrol.		—	RC
20		Italy	[illegible]	Italian N	Italy	RC
21		"	"	"	—	"
22			N	"	—	
23			N	"	—	
24			N	"	—	
25		Austria	Tyrol	Ital. N	Austria	RC
26		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
27		"	"	"	—	"
28		Portugal	[illegible]	[illegible]	Portugal	RC
29		Italy	N	Ital	Italy	
30					—	

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

avit of Surgeon

of the LA NORM sailing thereon do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
by and under the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
rrect and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

of Septbr 1899
dur
States of Havre

by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NOR sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Septbr 1899

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23 SEPTEM 99 189 Arriving at Port of New-York 227 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whetor under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Foguini Jean	21	V	M	S	Workman	/	Yes	Italian	Villermot	New-York	St Louis Mo	Yes	Himself	$16.—	No	His uncle Foguini clothesmerchant	No 40 —	No 6 St	No	Good	No
2	Moglia Luigi	41	V	"	M	"	/	"	"	Bardi	"	New-York	"	"	$4.—	1896/99 Boston	No 387 — 3 Ave					
3	Barilli Andrea	28	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30.—	No	His uncle Barilli Pietro 687 3rd avenue					
4	Gandini Giovanni	47	V	"	M	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16.—	"	His family 687 3rd avenue wife & 2 chil					
5	" Metilde	7	V	f	S	none		"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"					
6	Casci Luigi	39	V	m	Widower	workman	/	No	Citizen	Barga			"	"	40.—	1887/99 S. francisco	No					
7	Cardano Antº	20	V	"	S	"	/	Yes	Italian	Janade	"	S. francisco	"	"	$30.—	No	His uncle Cardano Giov Battista	$28/110 — 35 St.				
8	Bottano Giovanni	20	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	Seatle Wash	"	"	$16.—	"	His brother Angelo					
9	Durando Maria	22	V	f	"	none	/	"	French	Modano	"	Hurley Wis.	"	Her cousin	$20.—	"	Her cousin Mafsa Antonio					
10	Sante Giachino	24	V	M	"	Shoemaker	/	"	Italian	Modena	"	Wasenbourg Col	No	Himself	$120	"	His cousin Silo...					
11	" Asfunta	27	V	f	M	housekeeper		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Her husband					
12	Riva Giacomo	23	V	M	S	Miner	/	"	"	Drusasco	"	Gallup N.Mex	"	"	$20	"	His brother Antonio					
13	Franzia Antonio	22	V	"	"	"	/	"	"	Travessalla	"	Gallup N. Mex	"	"	$20	"	Ditto					
14	Langero Giovanni	21	V	"	"	Workman	/	"	"	Taransacco	"	S. francisco Cal	"	His brother	$30.—	"	His brother Sebastiano					
15	Zaninetti Carmelino	24	V	"	"	Smith	/	"	"	Guarda	"	New-York	"	Himself	$30.—	"	friend					
16	Caccia Giacomo	28	V	"	"	Joiner	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32.—	"	"					
17	Colò Giovanni	25	V	"	"	Miner	/	"	"	Modena	"	Wasembourg Col	"	"	$50.—	"	friend					
18	Jeannot François	42	V	"	M	Shoemaker	/	"	Citizen	Savoy	Pis ou tis	New-York	Yes	"	More	Going home 229 W 29th St.						
19	Berdoulat Jean	30	V	"	"	Cultivator	/	"	French	Paris	"	"	"	"	$51	No	His cousin Wm Lost 44 Macdougal St.					
20	Frouxciler Celestine	21	V	f	S	none	/	"	German	Alsace	"	"	"	"	$47	Yes	Going to her parents Hirtlander 55 Broadway	55 St				
21	Sanitas Jules	32	V	M	"	Painter	/	"	French	Paris	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$200.—	No	Going to join relatives in Chicago 303 N Robey St					
22	Friedmann Hélina	29	V	f	"	Tayloress	/	No	Austrian	"	"	New York	"	P. P. ticket	$2	"	Her brother 83 Lewis St.					
23	Waeber Ernest	20	V	M	"	Cook	/	Yes	Swiss	"	"	"	"	Himself	$10	"	Tourist					
24	Haidin Alexandrina	34	V	f	"	Teacher	/	"	Austrian	"	"	"	"	"	$40	Yes	Going home 5?3 Hudson St					
25	Humbert Charles	43	V	M	M	Engraver	/	"	Citizen	"	Pis ou tis	"	"	"	$30.—	"	" 135 St					
26	Lafille Georges	38	V	"	S	Cook	/	"	Citizen	"	Pis ou tis	"	"	"	More	"	" 238 W 3?th St					
27	Weibel Jeanne	21	V	f	"	none	/	"	French	"	"	Paterson NJ	"	"	$20.—	No	Her uncle J. Weibel East River Street 648					
28	Agustis Domingo	37	V	M	"	Waiter	/	"	Spanish	Barcelona	"	New York	"	"	$140	1895/98	His cousin Tomas Tardo 485 E 16th St.					
29	Biasotti Luigi	22	V	"	"	Workman	/	No	Italian	Paris	"	"	"	"	$8.—	No	His brother 111 Thompson St.					
30	~~Meaille Jules~~	23		"	"	labourer		Yes	French	Htes Alpes	"	S. francisco	"	"	$20.—	"	His cousin	not on board				

29 114

Affidavit of the Mas

I Ducrot master

sincerely and truly swear that
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, from
or the Surgeon employed by the owners there
inspection and the report of said surgeon,
to become a public charge, or suffering from
felony or other infamous crime or misdemean
or implied, to perform labor in the United
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2

Wm Preston B
Deputy Consul

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

I

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 228 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

No on List	Color.	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	white	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	"	"	N	"	"	"
3	"	"	N	"	"	"
4	"	"	N	"	"	"
5	"	"	N	"	"	"
6	"	Citizen				
7	"	Italy	N	"	"	"
8	"	"	N	"	"	"
9	"	France	France	French	France	R Cath
10	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R Cath
11	"	"	N	"	"	"
12	"	"	N	"	"	"
13	"	"	N	"	"	"
14	"	"	N	"	"	"
15	"	"	N	"	"	"
16	"	"	N	"	"	"
17	"	"	N	"	"	"
18		Citizen				
19	"	France	France	French	France	R Cat
20	"	Germany	Elsass	German	Germany	R Cathol
21	"	France	France	French	France	R Cath
22	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	[illegible]
23	"	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	R Cath
24	"	Austria	Austria	German	Austria	Gr Cath
25	"	Citizen				
26	"	Citizen				
27	"	France	France	French	France	R C
28	"	Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	R Cath
29	"	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	R C
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the [illegible] sailing therewith do
swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
titled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté
Paris
and that I have made a personal examination
herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
edge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

3d day of Septbr 1899

Preston Beecher
Consul of the United States of Havre

therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of Sept 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vergnes Surgeon of the [illegible] * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 3d day of Septbr 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SUPPLEMENT TO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23SEPTEM 99 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 229 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Nicolas Vallisard	24	M.	S.	~~farmer~~	Yes	Yes	French	[illegible]	New York	[illegible]	Yes	himself	30	No	[illegible] 143	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[illegible] Coumbard	15			[illegible]	"	"	"	"					30		— do —	"	"	"		"
3	Julie [illegible]	22	F.	Widow	[illegible]		"	Syrian	Beyrouth		Philadelphia	Yes	Her brother	[illegible]		Her brother [illegible] 1003 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sarah Fahoum	30		M.	Maid	No	No		"	"	Albany N.Y.	"	Herself		"	Her husband Sarkoun Faoum 194 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paul do	7	M.	S.	none	"	"		"	"	"	"		16	"	— "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna do	1		S.	none	"	"		"	"		"		—		— "	"	"	"	"	"
7	Abdalla Kahhali	20	M.	S.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	Himself	6	"	His brother Chahim Kahhah Washington street 27	"	"	"	"	"
8	Asma Balady	37	F.	M.	Maid	No	No	"	"	"	Waterbury Co	"	Her husband	4	"	Her husband [illegible] Andraous 541 South Main Street	"	"	"	"	"
9	Michal do	3	M.				"	"	"	"	Conn.	"	—			—	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fadlou Kodi	16	M.	S.	Workman		"	"	"	"	Lawrence Mass.	"	His brother	12		His brother [illegible] 525 Elm street	"	"	"	"	"
11	Samuel [illegible]	23	M.	S.	medical Student	Yes	Yes	Turk	Smyrne	"	New York	"	Himself	135	"	(School. Northwestern University) Rev. Chas. [illegible] Chicago [illegible]					"
12	Naziza Rachid	15	F.	S.	Maid	No	No	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	"		Her cousin	~~6~~		Her cousin [illegible] Rachid [illegible]		"	"	"	"
~~13~~	~~Jean Cabinil~~	~~30~~	~~M.~~	~~S.~~	~~Dealer~~	~~Yes~~	~~Yes~~	~~Grecian~~	~~[illegible]~~		"		Himself	32		~~His brother~~	not on board				
14	Loulou Halabi	46	F.	S.	Maid	No	No	Syrian	Beyrouth		"	"	Her sister	4		Her sister [illegible] Halabi [illegible] 13 Washington st.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mansour Bouhama	14	M.	S.	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"			Himself	12		His cousin [illegible] 99 Washington street	"	"	"	"	"
16	Agop Aslanian	18	M.	"	silk-weaver			Armenian	Alexandrette	"	Sterling N.J.	no	"	10		His brother [illegible] 27 Post O. Box	"	"	"	"	"
17	Garabed Bolian	11	M.	"	Scholar	"		"			N.J.	"		20		His cousin — do —	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sarah Aboud	35	F.	M.	Maid	No	No	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Ithaca N.Y.	Yes	Herself	1		Her husband [illegible] Aboud 110 N. State Street	"	"	"	"	"
19	Elias do	9	M.	S.	none	"							Himself	—		His father — do —	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mikhael do	5			none											do — do —	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nikhi ~~[illegible]~~	20		M.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"		"	N.Y.			~~[illegible]~~		His cousin — do —	"	"	"	"	"
22	Soultan do + cousin	9	F.	S.	none	No	No		[illegible]		N.Y.		Herself	—		Her cousin — do —	"	"	"	"	"
23	Garabed Djeharian	16	M.	S.	Student	Yes	Yes	Armenian	Chypre	"	Lowell Mass.		Himself	6		His father [illegible] Djeharian [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aziza Toma	45	F.	Widow	Maid	No	No	Syrian	Beyrouth		[illegible]		Her son	42	1893 [illegible]	Her son [illegible] Toma 40 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
25	Serdan Hanna	20	M.	S.	Workman								—	~~12~~	No	Her brother — do —	"	"	"	"	"
26	Rada do + mother	50	F.	Widow	Maid				"				—	12		Her son — do —	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mansoura " + sister	25		"										~~12~~		Her brother — do —	"	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph "	8	M.	S.	none				2. list					—		— " —	"	"	"	"	"
29	Nimer "		M.	S.	none									—		— " —	"	"	"	"	"
30	Calvi Santo	25	M.	M.	Workman	Yes	Yes	Italian	[illegible]		St. Paul Minn.		Himself	10		[illegible] Taylor St. Paul	"	"	"	"	"

115

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I Ducrot master *of the

sincerely and truly swear that I have mad

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in nu

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe tha

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information i

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the Unit

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 230 ARRIVED. Oct 2nd 1899.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	France	France	French (Ass't)	France	G.C.
2	"			(Ass't)		"
3	"	Turkey	Syria	Arab Syr.	Turkey	G.C.
4	"	"	"		"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6		"		"	"	"
7			"	"	"	G.C.
8	"	"	"	"	"	G.C.
9		"		"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	G.C.
11	"	Turkey	Asia Minor	Spa Hebr.	Turkey	Hebrew
12	"	Turkey	Syria	arab Syr.	Turkey	R.C.
13						
14	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	G.C.
15	"		"	"	"	"
16	"	"	Armenia	Armenian	"	G.C.
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	Syria	arabic	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"		"	"	"	G.C.
22	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	Turkey	G.C.
24	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	G.C.
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"		"	"	"	"
27	"		"	"	"	"
28	"	"		"	"	
29	"		"	"	"	"
30	"	Italy	"	Italian	Italy	R.C.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

LA NORMANDIE *sailing therewith do

ce had fourteen years experience as a physician

under the authority of Faculté

and that I have made a personal examination

ists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are

ue in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

Sept 1899

Hause

rs thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Septbr 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 231 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Nicolas Mano	20		f	M	housekeeper	No		Syrian	Beyrouth	New-York	Savannah	No	Herself	[illegible]	No	Her husband Nicolas Attie	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Khalil	4		M	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	430 William Street					
3	Daolantes Anastates	18		"	S	Cultivator		"	Greek	Piree	"	Chicago	Yes	His cousin	40.—	"	His cousin Thompson & Vagias 342 South Halsted St.					
4	Hovakian Toros	23		"	S	Barber		Yes	Armenian	Buroz	"	Troy N.Y.	Yes	His brother in law	56.—	"	His brother in law Mamouk Gukorian 309 Second St.					
5	Manoukian Hazarkhan	35		f	M	housekeeper	No		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Her husband -do-					
6	" Gabriel	11		M	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	father -"-					
7	" Karekin	7		"	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" -"-					
8	Melkonian Aristakes	22		"	S	[illegible]		Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Himself	11.—	"	His uncle -"-					
9	Agopian Sarkis	32		"	M	Cultivator		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.—	"	" H. Jackson -"-					
10	Musso Mariano	30		"	S	2X140130 - 704 - 5/15/42 "		"	Italian	Tunis	"	New-York	"	His brother	3.—	"	" brother Antonio Musso 1909 Broadway					
11	Lenota Joseph	42		"	M	butcher		"	"	Naples	"	"	"	Himself	140	"	" wife Luigi [illegible] 109 ~~[illegible]~~ Brooklyn					
12	Elkhazi Selman	38		"	S	Printer		"	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	Bridgeton N.J.	"	"	56.—	"	His brother Salim Elkhazi					
13	" Youssef	33		"	"	Taylor		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-do-					
14	" Mariam	36		f	"	Maid		No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-"-					
15	" Mathilde	6		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-do-					
16	Rouhana Fram	27		M	S	Merchant		Yes	"	"	"	New-York	Yes	"	120.—	~~1892~~ 1897	His correspondent Salim Elias 69 Washington St.					
17	Francis Josef	40		"	M	Taylor		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70.—	~~1896~~	Relatives Bashanti Const. 60-62 Washington St.					
18	Fares Sleman	19		"	S	Joiner		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	70.—	No	-do-					
19	Massoud Zahran	20		"	"	Barber		Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	70.—	"	-"-					
20	Bastadjian Soghomon	28		"	S	Professor		"	Armenian	Chypre	"	Bridgeport Conn.	No	"	140.—	"	Relatives Mr Yester Kichickian					
21	Terzian Anna	11		f	"	Student	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	295 Sterling St.					
22	Melkonian Agna	7		"	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-do-					
23	" Louise	5		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-"-					
24	Tchorbajian Mihranouhi	6		"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-"-					
25	Firjanjian Praksia	32		"	Widow	Housekeeper	"		"	Alexandretta	"	W. Hoboken	"	"	60.—	"	Her ~~cousin~~ G. Mursian 477 E Spring St.					
26	Tamajanian Donabed	18		M	S	Tailor	"		"	Chypre	"	Worcester	"	"	72.—	"	Relatives Maarios Nahigian					
27	Hovsepian Pizant	21		"	"	Cabinet maker			102-5364-	5/18/40 "	"	Watertown	Yes	"	82.—	"	His brother in law Hanna [illegible] c/o Hood Rubber Shoe Co.					
28	" Virginia	18		f	"	Maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	-do- -do-					
29	Khatchatourian Anna	23		"	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Her husband -do-					
30	Petazzoni Raffaele	42		M	"	Miner	"		Italian	Salerno	"	Kingston N.Y.	"	His cousin	[illegible]	"	His cousin Talloni Pelegrini					

30 116

Affidavit of the Master or Comms

I Ducrot master * of the LA

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a

foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number

or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a ph

inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no

to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or

felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor

or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except

to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in sa

is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 20th

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United S

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Sheet 9 S. S. La Normandie 232 Arrived. Oct 2nd 1899

No on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wh	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syrian	Gr C
2					/	/ "
3		Greece	Greece	Greek	Gr	/
4		Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	Turkey	/ Gr C
5		/			/	/ "
6					/	/ "
7					/	/ "
8					/	/ "
9					/	/
10		Italy	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	[illegible]
11					/	
12		Syria	Syria	Syrian	Turkey	/ Gr C
13					/	/
14		/			/	/
15		/			/	/
16					/	/ "
17					/	/ "
18					/	/ "
19					/	/ "
20	"	Turkey	Armenia	Armenian	"	R C
21	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
22	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
23	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
24	"	/ "	"	"	/ "	"
25		/			/	
26		"	"		/ "	"
27		"			/	"
28		/			/	
29		/			/	
30		[illegible]	[illegible]	Italian	[illegible]	R C

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

geon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do

that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician

as such by and under the authority of Faculté

and that I have made a personal examination

the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are

ull, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of Sept 1899

Beecher

the United States of Havre

" employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master* of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of Sept. 1894 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE† sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of Sept 1894

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

† State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

233

S.S. La Normandie sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Geeker Stellio	24		M	M	Sailor	Yes	Greek	Salonique	New-York	Pensacola Fla	Yes	His brother	$10.—	No	His brother D. Geeker 4 South Palafox St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Irogaris George	23		"	S	Cook	"	"	Alexandrie	"	New-York	"	" father	12.—	"	" Vasilios Clerk fa. 54					
3	Balamaka Stellio	28		"	M	Sailor		"	Salonique	"	Pensacola	"	" brother	12.—		" brother Credos [illegible]					
4	Varlas Dimitrios	37		"	S	Merchant		"	Piree	"	Philadelphia	No	Himself	[illegible]	1884/95	" friend Frank Volbes 211 S. Zearent St.					
5	Smith Jaïrez	28		"	"	Proprietor	"	[illegible]	"	"	New-York	Yes	"	12.—	1888/97	" uncle W. Daskaris 83 Roosevelt St.					
6	Sakelaropoulos Georges	24		"	S	Cultivator	"	[illegible]	"	"	Chicago	"	"	8.—	No	His cousin C. G. Napiakos 384 S. [illegible] St.					
7	Papatafiropulos Athos	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.—	"	His cousin N. Salopoulos Greek consul					
8	Kristopoulos Constantinos	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.—	"	" " W. Christopoulos 567 Larabee St					
9	Cákis Soïs	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.—	"	" " S. Papaandamio 348 Cleveland Ave.					
10	Demetracan Máken	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His brother	9.—	"	" brother 225 Taylor St					
11	Calopouris Vasil	24		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	New-York	"	Himself	8.—	"	" uncle J. Calamiris 102 Washington St.					
12	Decasos Georges	25		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	11.—	"	" cousin A. Reynolds Yal & Conne M. D. 76 Danforth Ct.					
13	Koologeorges Paráskavas	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	His brother	8.—	"	" brother Georgios 210 Taylor St.					
14	Sperin Vimesa	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" cousin	8.—	"	" Cousin Cemeo Guyen 225 ~~Taylor~~ St.					
15	Sotiros Nicholas	24		"	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mass	"	8.—	"	" " N. Christopher 21 Narman St.					
16	Youssef Brahim	26		"	M	Merchant	No	Syrian	Beysouth	"	"	No	Himself	44.—	"	" " G. Makhoul 208 Hudson St					
17	Makhoul Cákla	15		f	S	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	12.—	~~1894/96~~	" brother — do —					
18	" Yousoef	11		m	"	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"			No	" " — do —					
19	Boulos Sofia	35		f	M	Housekeeper	No	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	8.—	"	" husband Hadj Boulos 208 Hudson St					
20	" Bráhim	9		m	S.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	13.—	"	" father — do —					
21	Gerios Mahila	10		f	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			" " G. Bouchabli 75 Beach St					
22	Meri Spiridon	16		M	S	Cultivator	"	"	"	"	Lawrence Mass	"	father	12.—	"	" father 54 Valley St. Meri Bannour					
23	Brahim Gerios	11		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	12.—	"	" mother Ama Gerios — do —					
24	Youssef Kalil	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.—		" father Youssef Moussa — do —					
25	Abdalla Barbara	19		f	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Her husband	16.—	[illegible]	" husband Chaine Abdalla — do —					
26	" Jemilia	13		"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" father		No	" father — do —					
27	" Haney	10		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" [illegible]			" " "					
28	" Aziz	—	10	m.	—	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" father			" " "					
29	Assad Joseph	10		M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	4.—		" " Youssef Elias "					
30	Kemal George	10		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" mother			" [illegible] "					

30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. La Normandie sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 233 1899

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Gecker Stillio	24	M	M	Sailor	Yes	Greek	Salonique	New-York	Pensacola Fla	Yes	His brother	$10.—	No	His brother D. Gecker 9 South Palafox St.	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Drogaris Georges	23	"	S	Cook	"	"	Alexandrie	"	New-York	"	" father	[illegible]	"	" ~~father~~ Vassilios Clerffa 54					
3	Balmaka Stellio	28	"	M	Sailor	"	"	Salonique	"	Pensacola	"	" brother	12.—	"	" brother Cristo Pensacola					
4	Varlas Dimitrios	37	"	S	Merchant	"	"	Pirée	"	Philadelphia	No	Himself	[illegible]	1894/96	" friend Frank Volbas 211 S. Dearont St.					
5	Smith James	28	"	"	Proprietor	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New-York	Yes	"	12.—	1888/97	" uncle Mr. Daskaris 83 Roosevelt St.					
6	Sakelaropoulos Georges	24	"	S	Cultivator	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	8.—	No	His cousin E. D. Papiakos 384 S. Halsted St.					
7	Papatafiropulos Athos	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.—	"	His cousin N. Salopoulos Greek consul					
8	Kristopoulos Constantinos	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.—	"	" " W. Christopoulos 587 Larabee St.					
9	Cakis Sois	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	" " S. Papaandonis 348 Cleveland Ave.					
10	Demetriacou Makew	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	His brother	9.—	"	" brother 225 Taylor St.					
11	Calopouris Vasil	24	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	New-York	"	Himself	8.—	"	" uncle J. Calamiris 104 Washington St.					
12	Decasos Georges	25	"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	B[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	"	" cousin A. Reynolds Tel. & Comm. U.S. 700 Sanford Co.					
13	Koologeorges Paraskevas	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	His brother	8.—	"	" brother Georgios 218 Taylor St.					
14	Speren Vimesa	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" cousin	8.—	"	" Cousin Temend Greyen 225 ~~Taylor~~ St.					
15	Sotiros Nicholas	24	"	"	Cook	"	"	"	"	Boston	"	"	8.—	"	" " N. Christophoz 21 Norman St.					
16	Youssef Brahim	28	"	M	Merchant	No	Syrian	Beyrouth	"	"	No	Himself	44.—	"	" " G. Makhoul 28 Hudson St.					
17	Makhoul Takla	15	F	S	housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	12.—	~~1894/96~~	" brother — do. —					
18	" Youssef	11	M	"	Student	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		No	" — do. —					
19	Boulos Sofia	35	F	M	Housekeeper	No	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	8.—	"	" husband Hady Boulos 28 Hudson St.					
20	" Brahim	9	M	S.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	13.—	"	" father — do. —					
21	Genios Mahila	10	F	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	" " G. Bouchabli 75 Beach St.					
22	Meri Spiridon	16	M	S	Cultivator	"	"	"	"	Lawrence Mass	"	father	12.—	"	" father 54 Valley St. Meri Tannous					
23	Brahim Genios	11	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	12.—	"	" mother Emma Genios do. —					
24	Youssef Kalil	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.—	"	" father Youssef Moussa — do. —					
25	Abdalla Barbara	19	F	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	Her husband	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	" husband Chain Abdalla — do. —					
26	" Jemilia	13	"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" father		No	" father — do. —					
27	" Hanay	10	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		"	" " "					
28	" Aziz	— 10	M	—	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" father		"	" " "					
29	Assad Joseph	10	M	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.—	"	" Youssef Elias "					
30	Romak George	10	F	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	" mother		"	" [illegible] "					

117

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I Ducrot master * of the LA N
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a ph
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in sai
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d d

Wm Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United St

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

Sheet F 234 Arrived. Oct 3rd 1899

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	Gk C
2		〃	〃		—	〃
3		〃		〃	— 〃	〃
4					— 〃	〃
5	〃	Citizen				
6		Greece	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
7		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
8		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
9		〃	〃		— 〃	〃
10		〃	〃	〃	—	〃
11		〃	〃	〃	—	〃
12		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
13		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
14		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
15		〃		〃	— 〃	〃
16		Russia	Russia	Russian	[illegible]	Gk C
17		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
18		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
19		〃	〃	〃	—	〃
20		〃	〃	〃	—	
21		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	〃
22		〃	〃			〃
23		〃	〃	〃		〃
24					—	〃
25		〃			—	
26		〃		〃	—	
27		〃	〃	〃	—	
28		〃	〃	〃	— 〃	
29		〃	〃		— 〃	〃
30		〃	〃	〃	—	〃

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

rgeon

NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do
d fourteen years experience as a physician
r the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

mber 1899

Havre

reof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of September 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaguier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of September 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

American list. No 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. L'Normandie sailing from Havre 23rd September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 235 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
1	Solanas Sebastian	60	✓	M	M	Farmer	/	Yes	American	Newminster	New-York	Boston ~~New York~~	Yes Mass	—	1000$	/ U.S.A.	citizen going home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Aja Gomez Miguel	34	✓	〃	〃	Stonecutter	/	〃	〃	Santander	〃	Boston Mass	No	Himself	$ [illegible]	/	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
3	Maillot Marie	23	✓	F	S	Governess	/	〃	French	Paris	〃	New-York	Yes	〃	$ 20.00	/	[illegible] 32nd St	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
4	Leymarie Agathe	30	✓	〃	M	housekeeper		〃	[illegible]	St. Chamand	〃	Edwood City Pa	No	〃	~~20~~ $40	[illegible]	[illegible] 13th St	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
5	〃 Antoine	16	✓	M	S	none		〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
6	〃 Suzanne	2	✓	F	〃	—		—	U.S.		〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
7	Reder Ernest	44	✓	M	M	Cook		Yes	Citizen	Havre Dis ou tie		Haverfort	Yes	〃	$60.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
8	Vorbe Aug. F.	33	✓	〃	S	Employee Lit.	/	〃	French	Paris	〃	S. Francisco Cal.	〃	〃	$50.—	/ 18[illegible]	〃 Auston St 40 E.	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
9	Teilhet Fanchette	39	✓	F	M	housekeeper		〃	〃	St. Chamant	〃	Edwood City Pa	No	〃	~~20~~ $48	1 year	[illegible] 13th St	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
10	〃 Henri François	8	✓	M	S	none		〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
11	Schnellmann Bessy	25	✓	F	M	—		〃	Citizen	Paris	〃	New-York	Yes	〃	—	〃	〃 4 Mirtle av. Brooklyn	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
12	〃 Maurice	4	✓	M	—	—		—	U.S.	Dis ou tie	〃	〃	〃	〃	—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
13	Munier Joseph	30	✓	M	M	Packer		Yes	Citizen	Troyes	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃 at Brooklyn St. Clarmston ave.	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
14	〃 Celestine Madeleine	27	✓	F	〃	housekeeper		〃	Citizen		〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
15	〃 Joseph	3	6	M	S	none		—	Citizen	Dis ou tie	〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
16	〃 Helene	—	10	F	〃	〃		—	Citizen		〃	〃	〃			〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
17	Lambelet Auguste	63	✓	M	—	—		〃	Citizen	Paris Dis ou tie		Kansas City	Mo.	〃	More	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
18	von Allmen Henri	70	✓	〃	Widower	farmer		〃	Citizen	Bern Dis ou tie		New Philadelphia	〃	〃	$60.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
19	Knenbühler John	61	✓	〃	S	Soldier		〃	Citizen	Luzon Dis ou tie		New-York	〃	〃	—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
20	Schmid John	36	✓	〃	M	farmer	/	〃	Swiss	Speicher	〃	Denver Mont. Cincinnati	No	〃	$40.—	14	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
21	Berger Franz Carl	30	✓	〃	〃	〃		〃	M S Cit	Achern	〃	Cavasky City	Yes	〃	More	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
22	〃 Philomena	23	✓	F	〃	none		〃	U S Cit	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
23	〃 Marie	2	✓	〃	—	—		—	U S C	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
24	Ruzic Frank	24	✓	M	S	Machinist		〃	Citizen	Chicago Dis ou tie		Chicago	Ill.	〃	$50.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
25	Righi Pasquale	38	✓	〃	M	Workman		〃	Citizen	Ancona Dis ou tie		Iron Mountain	Mich	〃	$14.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
26	Ceresa Battista	49	✓	〃	〃	Miner		〃	Citizen	Cuorgnè Dis ou tie		Butte	Mont.	〃	$60.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
27	Realdi Antonio	44	✓	〃	S	Workman		〃	Citizen	S. Giorgio Dis ou tie		Los Angeles	Cal.	〃	$100.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
28	Garrone Domenico	43	✓	〃	M	〃	✓	〃	Italian	S. Benigno	〃	New York	Mich. 〃	〃	$30.—	[illegible]	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
29	Bracco Bernardo	45	✓	〃	〃	〃		〃	Citizen	Pont C.se	〃	Calumet	Mich	〃	$60.—	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃
30	〃 Giuseppina	19	✓	F	S	none		〃	Citizen	Dis ou tie		〃	〃	〃		〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃	〃

30 118

3 [illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Co

I Ducrot master *of the
sincerely and truly swear that I have m
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to mak
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe t
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathso
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor incolo
or implied, to perform labor in the United States,
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the informatio
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23

John Preston Beeche
Deputy Consul of the U

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

E

S.S. La Normandie

SHEET 236 ARRIVED. Oct 2 1899

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	White	German	Alsace	German	Germ	R C
2		Spain	Sp	Spanish	Spain	R C
3		France	Fr	French	France	R C
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		~~Ci Cit~~		US		
7		Citizen		US		
8		France	Fr	French	France	R C
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		Citizen				
12		U S				
13		Citizen				
14		Citizen				
15		Citizen				
16		Citizen				
17		Citizen				
18		Citizen				
19		Citizen				
20		Switzerland	Sw	German	Switzerland	Prot
21		U. S. Cit				
22		U. S. Cit				
23		U. S. C				
24		Citizen				
25		Citizen				
26		Citizen				
27		Citizen				
28		Italy	It	Italian	Italy	R C
29		Citizen				
30		Citizen		70		

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

LA NORMANDIE sailing therewith do
have had fourteen years experience as a physician
under the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

September 1899

Havre

owners thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of September 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of September 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23d September 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 237 1899

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Grcevic Petar	35	M	M	farmer	Yes		Austrian	Pisarovina	New-York	Albany N.Y.	Yes	Himself	$16.—	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Spisko Marko	38	″	″	″	No		″	″	″	″	″	″	12.—	″	His friend Jos. Curkalj Lariner Pa.					
3	Perusek Karolina	19	f	S	Maid	Yes		″	Paolesie	″	Diamondville Wyom.	″	B.P. ticket 28841	7.—	″	Her sister					
4	Mugich Andreas	31	M	M	farmer	No		″	Bellie	″	Pittsburgh	″	Himself	5.—	″	His brother Dominik					
5	Bombac Johann	22	″	S	″	Yes		″	Backet	″	Lardin Ohio	″	″	3.—	″	″ ″ Anton					
6	Saganich Domenico	19	″	″	″	No		″	Martino	″	Pittsburg	″	″	17.—	″	His relatives Anton Nojentic Troy Hill Road 48 Alleghany					
7	Marusic Giovanni	33	″	M	″	″		″	Bellie	″	″	″	″	16.—	″	His brother (same adress)					
8	Anellich Francesco	27	″	S	″	″		″	Ustrine	″	″	″	″	38.—	1895/97	— do — — do —					
9	Musich Antonio	21	″	″	″	″		″	San Giovanni	″	″	″	″	16.—	No	His brother Antonio Post Ma. Alleghany					
10	Desanti Johann	25	″	″	″	″		″	Vrana	″	″	″	″	24.—	″	His cousin Ivo Ballon Troy Hill Road 48 Alleghenny					
11	Kucich Eugenio	31	″	M	″	″		″	Samartino	″	″	″	″	16.—	1895/98	His brother in law Gaspar Harabalic Alleghany					
12	Muzic Domenico	27	″	S	″	″		″	Bellie	″	″	″	″	16.—	No	His cousin Antonio Maurac in Alleghany					
13	Turjako Giovanni	18	″	″	″	″		″	S. Giovanni	″	″	″	″	18.—	″	His friend John Mugic in Alleghany					
14	Lucic Marko	23	″	″	″	″		″	Bellie	″	″	″	″	13.—	″	His friend Dom. Vajenta Troy Hill Road 48 Alleghany					
15	Muzic Giovanni	33	″	M	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	14.—	″	His cousin Petar Marusic Alleghany					
16	Marussich Antonio	23	″	S	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	16.—	″	His friend Turjako Troy Hill Road, Alleghany Pa.					
17	″ Marco	19	″	″	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	12.—	″	— do — — do —					
18	Bencin Giovanni	19	″	″	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	16.—	″	— do — — do —					
19	″ Eugenio	39	″	″	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	15.—	″						
20	Rossi Ambrogio	24	″	″	Mason	Yes		Italian	Meisterschwanden	″	New-York	″	″	18.—	″						
21	Cassina Carlo	22	″	″	″	″		″	″	″	″	″	″	14.—	″						
22	Endrizzi Serafino	27	″	M	Miner	″		Austrian	Dou	″	Diamondville Wyo.			78.—	1891/93 Vulcan						
23	Corra Maria	42	f	Widow	Maid	″		″	Reva	″	Freeland Pa	No	″	4.—	No	Her son Corra Serafino					
24	~~Baumann Anna~~	~~31~~	″	~~S~~		″		~~German~~	~~Luzern~~	″	~~Chicago~~	″	″	~~30.~~	″	~~Her mother Sofia Baumann~~	not on board				
25	Weill Max	26	M	″	Merchant	″		[illegible]	Mulhausen	″	New-York	Yes	P.P. 20320	36.—	″	His brother					
26	Clauzure Jean	24	″	S	Waiter	″		French	Mazères	″	New Orleans La	″	Himself	12.—	Yes	Going home					
27	Jacob Louis	30	″	M	none	″		German	Gersdorf	″	Beaver falls Pa	Yes	″	Yes	No	His brother in law					
28	Capdeville Eugenie	27	f	M	Taylores	″		French	Bugy	″	New-York	″	″	26.—	″	Hotel Marten University Pl. N.Y.					
29	Toubie Joseph	18	M	S	~~Waiter~~	″		″	de Buzo	″	″	″	″	16.—	″	Mr Pauyol J. 30 Cornelia St. N.Y.					
30	Kouri Georges	36	″	M	Valet	″		Syrian	Tripoli	″	Pittsburg Pa	No	His master	~~40~~	″	Travelling with his masters Mr & Miss Sigufy					

119

Form 1900.
Immigration Service.

9

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 238 ARRIVED. Oct. 7 .1898

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Hun	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	RC
2	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
3	"	Austria	[illegible]	German	Austria	RC
4	"	"			/ "	"
5			do	"	/	"
6	"	"	Istria	Croatian	/ "	RC
7	"	"	"	"	/ "	"
8	"		Istria	"	/ "	"
9	"		[illegible]	"	/	"
10	"			"	/ "	"
11			Istria		/	
12	"			"	/	
13					/	
14	"		[illegible]		/	
15	"	"	"	"	/	"
16	"	"	Istria	Croatian	/ "	"
17	"	"		"	/	"
18	"	"	"	"	/	
19	"		Istria	"	/	"
20	"	Italy	N.	Ital	Ital	"
21					—	
22		Austria	Tyrol	Italian	/ [illegible]	[illegible]
23	"		"	"	/	"
24						
25	"	Germany	Alsace	German Hebr	Germany	Hebrew
26	"	France	France	French	/ "	"
27	"	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	Prot
28	"	France	Fr	French	Fr	RC
29		"	"	French	/	"
30	"	Turkey	Syria	Arabic	Turkey	G.C.

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

officer.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquei Surgeon of the *sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23d day of Sept 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from Havre 23d Sept 1897 Arriving at Port of New-York 239 1899

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If so, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Rizzi Branand	28	✓	M	M	Stonecutter	Yes		~~Italian~~ Citizen	Quincy	New-York	Quincy Mass.	No	Himself	$30.—	American citizen	going home	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Kobelt Bertha	20	✓	F	S	Tayloress	✓	"	Swiss	Ealie	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	~~30~~	No	Her aunt Mrs Zellweger					
3	" Nina	16	"	"	"	Maid	✓	"	"	Berneck	"	"	"	Her mother	50	✓	430 South Fitzhue Str					
4	Zellweger Barbara	46	"	"	Wid	Cook	✓	"	"	Rochester	"	"	"	Herself	~~30~~ more	Yes	Going home to N.Y.					
5	Dall'O Giovanni	24	"	M	S	Miner	✓	"	Italian	Zurich	"	Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	$20	No	No					
6	Sironi Angelica	22	✓	F	"	Maid	✗	"	Citizen	Gebendorf	Lisbon	~~New~~ Bari	No	"	15.—	"	Her sister & brother at Bari					
7	Wettlin Georg	16	"	M	"	farmer	✓	"	German	Efringen	"	New-York	Yes	"	~~30~~	"	His mother Aug. Mahler in Brooklyn					
8	Brunner Fried	20	"	"	"	Driver	✓	"	Swiss	Interlaken	"	Louisville Ky	"	"	More	"	Maurice Fritz Alien farmer					
9	~~Borner Adolphe~~	~~11~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~none~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cernier~~	~~"~~	~~New York~~	~~"~~	~~His brother~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~His brother Alb. Schmid N.Y.~~ 880 6th Avenue	not on board				
10	~~" Samuel~~	~~9~~	~~6~~	~~"~~	~~"~~								~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	do	not on board				
11	Tissot Fleury	52	✓	"	M	engraver	✓	"		Ch. de fonds	"	N.Y.	"	Himself	~~300~~ 10c	1880/92 N.Y.	His son Tissot Armand 125th St W					
12	Mandoli Egisto	44	✓	"	"	farmer		"	[illegible]	Lucca	"	"	"	"	30.—	2½ years in S. Francisco	No					
13	Scherz Alfred	27	✓	"	S	Gardener	✓	"	Swiss	Bern	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	~~20~~ 10	No	"					
14	Piazzi Luigi	39	✓	"	"	Cooper	✓	"	Austrian	Bolzano	"	New-York	"	"	~~20~~ 44.		"					
15	Grand Louis	15	✓	"	"	farmer	✓	"	Swiss	Corsier	"	Jersey	"	"	~~40~~	"	His brothers c/o Mr Lareton in Dunellen N.J.					
16	" Alois	14	✓	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~40~~	"	do					
17	Jaccard Jenny	19	✓	F	"	Dressmaker	✓	"	"	St. Croix	"	New-York	"	"	~~40~~	"	Her cousin Paul Jaccard 218 W 14th Street					
18	Müller Camillo	28	✓	M	"	farmer	✓	"	German	Kleinlauton	"	Argyle Wis.	"	"	More	"	His brother in law W. C. Horn					
19	Borner Anna	39	✓	F	Widow	Watchmaker	✓	"	Swiss	Cernier	"	New-York	"	"	Yes	"	Their brother & uncle					
20	" Hélène	16	✓	"	S	none		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	44 } 35	"	Albert Schmid					
21	" Ariste	15	✓	M	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	880 6th Avenue					
22	" Adolphe	11	✓	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
23	" Samuel	9	✓	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
24	Pagosnik Franz	18	✓	"	"	farmer	✓	"	Austrian	Niederdorf	"	Joliet Ill.	No	"	$ ~~20~~ 4.	"	His parents at Joliet					
25	Radoicevic Petar	34	✓	"	"	"	✓	No ✓	"	Dugoselo	"	~~Albany N.Y.~~	Yes	"	~~20~~ 12.	"	No					
26	" Simo	19	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	Lasinja	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	~~20~~ 4.	"	His friend Markovinachin Post Office Tar Okl. Box No 9 Allegheny Pa					
27	Radonovic Simo	35	✓	"	M	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	—	"	~~20~~ 1.	"	do					
28	Zalar Joso	24	✓	"	S	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	do	"	"	~~20~~ 2.	"	His friend Kucera Simo Pittsburg					
29	Halusanja Marko	36	✓	"	M	"	✓	✓	"	Bovic	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	~~20~~ 1.	"	do					
30	Bielic Stanko	32	✓	"	"	"	✓	✓	"	"	"	Hartford Conn.	"	"	~~20~~ 20	"	His friend Roncevic Dimitar Capen Street 104 in Hartford Conn.					

28

120

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I Ducrot master *of the LAN
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a pe
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, c
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physi
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no on
to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or da
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said
is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day

John Preston Beecher
Deputy Consul of the United Stat

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. La Normandie

SHEET 240 ARRIVED. 10 9 .1898.

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	u	Citizen	/			
2	″	Switzerland	St Gall	German	Switzerland /	Prot
3	″	/ ″	″	″	/ ″	/ ″
4	″	/ ″	″	″	/ ″	/ ″
5	″	Italy	N	Italian	Italy	RC
6	″	Citizen				
7	″	Germany	Baden	German	Germany /	Prot
8	″	Switzerland	Berne	″	Switzerland /	″
9						
10						
11	″	Switzerland	Neuchatel	French	Switzerland /	Prot
12	″	Citizen				
13	″	Switzerland	Berne	German	Switzerland /	Prot
14	″	Austria	Tyrol	Italian	Austria	RC
15	″	Switzerland	[illegible]	French	Switzerland	Prot
16	″	″	″	″	/ ″	/ ″
17	″	/ ″	″	″	/ ″	/ ″
18	″	Germany	Alsace	German	Germany	RC
19	″	/ Switzerland	—	French	Switzerland	″
20	″	/ ″	—	″	/ ″	″
21	″	″	—	″	/	″
22	″	″	—	″	/ ″	″
23	″	″	—	″	/ ″	″
24	″	Austria	Krain	Slovenian	Austria	″
25	″	Hungary	Croatia	Croatian	Hungary	
26	″	″	do	″	/ ″	″
27		″	Croatia	″	/ ″	″
28	″	″	do	3 ″	/ ″	
29	″	″	do	3 ″	/ ″	″
30	″	″	Croatia	″	/ ″	RC

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon

of the LANORMANDIE sailing therewith do
that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician
such by and under the authority of Faculté
and that I have made a personal examination
he foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are
l, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

day of Sept. 1899
Beecher
United States of Havre

mployed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Duclot master *of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and ~~all~~ of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewich, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. Ant that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 22d day of Sept. 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Verguer Surgeon of the LA NORMANDIE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23th day of Sept. 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONE… IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. LA NORMANDIE sailing from Havre 23rd Sept 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York 241 1899

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Wheter under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Giacomo Ghelio Giuseppe	44	M	M	Miner	/	Yes	Italian	Sala Castelnuovo	New-York	Coal City	Yes	Himself	30 f	No	His nephew Ciochetti Domenico	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Ettore	15	"	S	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"					
3	Valzano Andrea	38	"	M	Weaver	/	"	"	Pont	"	Vulcan Mich	"	"	.30.–	"	No					
4	Rosa Giacoma Giacomo	20	"	S	Miner	/	"	"	Campo	"	Hannock Mich	"	"	.30.–	"	"					
5	Revello Battista	26	"	M	"	/		"	Issiglia	"	Danville Ill.	"	"	.40.–	"	"					
6	Ferrari Giacomo	23	"	S	1-22-41 = 17-81078 farmer	/	"	"	Ferrara	"	New-York	"	"	.30.–	"	Co. relatives, in N. York.					
7	Filipic Gaspar	29	"	M	"	/	"	Austria	Dobasmiza	"	"	"	"	.30.–	~~[illegible] 5/95~~ N.Y.	His cousin Matteo Lusia Broad Street 40					
8	Salot Bernardino	10	"	S	"	/	"	Italian	Como	"	Ouray Col	"	"	$. [illegible]		his brother Antonio at Ouray					
9	Fortini Gregorio	55	"	m.	"	/	yes	"	Castelnuovo	"	New-York	"		$. 5.–	no	his son Bartolo 153 Elizabeth St. N. York.					
10	Minuciani Stefano	13	"	S	"	/	yes	"	Lucca	"	Chicago Ills	"	Father	$. 10	no	his uncle Minuciani Giovanni					
11	Biandi Angelino	22	"	"	"	/	yes	"	Camparsori	"	Calumet Mich		"	$. 10	no	nobody					
12	Ciabattari Domenico	25	"	"	"	/	yes	"	"	"	Calumet Mich	"	"	$. 10	no	nobody					
13	Menarini Raffaello	32	"	S.	"	/	yes		Pesaro	"	Fresno Cal	"	"	$. 60	no	"					
14	Maskovic Josip	32	"	m.	"	/	yes	Austria	Banarina	"	Streaton Ills	"	"	$. 35	no	his friend Petelin Josip at Streaton					
15	Petelin Josip	15	"	S.	"	/	yes	"	Lokve	"	"	"	"	$. 32	no	his father Petelin Josip at Streaton					
16	Snajdar Anton	49	"	m.	"	/	no	/ "	Fuzine	"	Roslin Wash	"	"	$. 37	no	his brothers Johann & Matya at Roslin					
17	Petan Franz	18	"	S.	"	/	yes	"	Morseva	"	Joliet Ills	"	"	$. 30	no	his sister and brother in law at Joliet					
18	Negri Domingue	27	"	M	Agriculteur	Yes		Italian	Paris	"	New. York	Yes	"	~~[illegible]~~	No	His cousin Moruzzi Angello 331 E 47th Street					
19	Zehnder Joseph	25	"	S	farmer	/	"	Swiss	Frauenfeld	"	Philadelphia Pa		"	[illegible]	/	Co. Mr. L. Zahner 2845 King Av.					
20	Bru Carlos	19 6	"	"	Empleado	/	"	Spanish	Havre	"	Havana Cuba		"	.60.–	"	His uncle					
21	Omi Juan	51	"	M	Pastry cook	/			"	"	New Orleans La		"	~~[illegible]~~	Yes	Going home					
22	" Marguerite	38	F	"	none	"		[illegible]		"	"	"	"		"						
23	" Grace	10 6	"	S		"		[illegible]			"	"	"		"						
24	" John	11 6	"	–		"		[illegible]	"	[illegible]		"	"		"						
25	Collin Albert	20	"	S	Servant	/	"	French	Lapanneboli	"	New York	Yes	"	$ 40.–	No	His brother August 5 Bedford St.					
26	Sanguinetti Giovanni	18	"	"	Workman	/	"	Italian	Chiavari	"	Stockton Cal	"	"	17		his brother Davide at Stockton					
27	Dallemans Jean	39	"	M	"	/	"	French	Bordeaux	"	New York	"	"	More	No	His sister in law Roside 226 E 39th St					
28	~~" Jeanne~~	~~30~~	~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Dressmaker~~								"	"	"	"	not on board				
29	Gross Louis	45	M	"	Weaver	/	"	[illegible]	Elbeuf	"	Rockville Conn	No	"	[illegible] 21	"	Co. W. Leonhart, Union St. No. 20					
30	Valli Angelo	35	"	"	Stonecutter	X	"	Austrian	Barre Vmt.	is on Tier	Barre Verm.	No	"	$30.–	1893/98 in Barre	No					

29 121

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examinat foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contag felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are express to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manif is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 25th day of Sep

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at H

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—50,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

SHEET B S. S. La Normandie

242 ARRIVED. Oct 7 , 1899.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	Wht	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	R C
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	"
4		"	"	"	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	"
6		"	"	"	"	"
7		Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	"
8		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	"
9		"	"	"	"	"
10		"	"	"	"	"
11		"	"	"	"	"
12		"	"	"	"	"
13		"		"	"	"
14		Hung	Croatia	Croatian	Hung	"
15		"	"		"	"
16		"	"	"	"	"
17		"	"	"	"	"
18		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	"
19		Switzerland	Argau	German	Switzerland	
20		Spain	Spain	Spanish	Spain	R C
21		"		Spanish	"	"
22		Hebrew				
23						
24						
25		France	France	French	France	Prot
26		Italy	North	Italian	Italy	R C
27		France	France	French	France	C
28						
29		France	France	French	France	C
30		Citizen				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon

sailing therewith to … had fourteen years experience as a physician … under the authority of Faculte … and that I have made a personal examination … Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are … in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition

Sept 1899

Havre

… thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding, Officer or First or Second Officer.

I Ducrot master * of the LA NORMANDIE from Havre do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of Sept 1899 officer.

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States at Havre

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon

I Vaquier Surgeon of the [illegible] * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had fourteen years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty one in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of Sept 1899

John Preston Beecher

Deputy Consul of the United States of Havre

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMI

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

243

S.S. sailing from Havre 23 Sept. 1899 Arriving at Port of New-York October 1899

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Wether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity; if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Fraggiti Anastasio	38		M	M	Workman	Yes		~~Citizen~~	Mantovicea	New-York	New-York	Yes	Himself	$30.—	1896/99	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Adolfo	3	7m	"	Sn	"	"		Citizen	[illegible]	[illegible]				—	No						
3	Lanfranco Battista	20 ✓		"	S	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					
4	Martena Carlo	23 ✓		"	M	Mason	✓	"	Italian	S. Michele	"	Iron Mountain Mich.	"	"	$30.—	"	"					
5	Pucely Anton	19 ✓		"	S	Workman	✓	"	"	S. Giorgio	"	"	"	"	$20.—	"	His cousin Gedda					
6	Zupancic Anton	20 ✓		"	"	"	✓	No	Austrian	Zeizenberg	"	Cleveland O.	"	"	30.—	"	No					
7	Azlin Mika	20 ✓		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.—	"	"					
8	Dittimalo Ardimdo	20 ✓		"	"	Workman	✓	Yes	Italian	Carmengo	"	"	"	"	$30.—	"	His brother Johann St. Clair Street 1220					
9	Pernidi Bernardo	25 ✓		"	"	farmer	✓	"	"	Bedonia	"	~~West-York~~ West Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$.26	"	His cousin Rossa Tancredo 418 Spring Street West Hoboken					
10	Bruschi Antonio	26 ✓		"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	Suffern N.Y.	"	"	30.—	"	His brother Dominico					
11	Maricomi Antonio	27 ✓		"	"	carver	✓	"	"	Virgeboli	"	N.Y.	"	"	$30.—	"	" " Davide 149 E 41 St.					
12	Grasso Michele	25 ✓		"	"	Miner	✓	"	"	Vistroia	"	Cincinati Ohio	"	"	$40.—	1893/99	No					
13	Cortopassi Federigo	28 ✓		"	M	Workman	✓	"	"	Bergano	"	Butte Mont.	"	"	$30.—	No	His brother Antonio					
14	Berta Bartolomeo	30 ✓		"	S	shopkeeper	✓	"	"	Cerres	"	New-York	"	"	$10.—	"	No					
15	Papini Aurelio	41 ✓		"	M	farmer	✓	No	"	Barga	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"					
16	Favero Pietro	23 ✓		"	S	Driver	✓	Yes	"	Vischaia	"	Pawtucket R.I.	"	"	$40	"	His sister in law Elvira Bellini Dunnell Print Works Pawtucket R.I.					
17	Broggi Innocente	24 ✓		"	"	horseshoer	✓	"	"	Cantu	"	Butte Mont	"	"	$30.—	"	His uncle Bartolomeo					
18	Berani Luigi	22 ✓		"	"	farmer	✓	No	"	Buggione	"	~~New-York~~ [illegible]	"	"	$30.—	"	~~No~~					
19	Polas Gaspar	42 ✓		"	M	"	✓	Yes	Austrian	Sobaria	"	Detroit Mich.	"	"	$30.—	"	His aunt Cattero					
20	Careggia Antonio	16 ✓		"	S	"	✓	No	Italian	Buggiane	"	Rosedale New-York	"	"	$12	1894/96	His cousin Bratino Vie Rosedale N.Y.					
21	Gazzola Angelo	30 ✓		"	M	"	✓	Yes	"	S. Vito	"	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	$26.—	No	His brother Giacomo					
22	Lizzi Giuseppe	28 ✓		"	S	Mason	✓	"	Citizen	Pianella	[illegible]	[illegible] Tex.	"	"	30.—	"	No					
23	Negro Celestino	30 ✓		"	M	Weaver	✓	"	Italian	Pralungo	"	"	"	"	30.—	1893/99 at Denver Colorado	"					
24	Betoy Pietro	25 ✓		"	"	Driver	✓	"	"	Rocca	"	West Hoboken N.J.	"	"	30.—	1893/99 at New-York	His wife Emilia West Hoboken Spring St 389					
25	Cravassi Luigi	24 ✓		"	S	Blacksmith	✓	Not	"	Solignano	"	N.Y.C	"	"	$30.—	No	No					
26	Madoni Giuseppe	23 ✓		"	"	Workman	✓	"	"	"	"	Gracetown Pa	"	"	$50	"	His brother Antonio					
27	Cerutti Carlo	20 ✓		"	"	Weaver	✓	Yes	"	Pralungo	"	Altona Pa.	"	"	30.—	✓	No 3 months ago					
28	Negro Giovanni	29 ✓		"	M	Machinist	✓	"	"	"	"	[illegible] N.J.	"	"	$15	1894/99	His mother Mariana 61 Jersey St Paterson					
29	Dianni Zefiro	~~37~~ ✓		"	M	Workman	✓	"	Citizen	Calicano	[illegible]	West Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$30.6	No	His cousin Camillo Spring St West Hoboken					
30	Farin Antonio	23 ✓		"	S	Driver	✓	"	Italian	Aosta	"	Portland Oregon	"	"	50.— $40 .40.—	1881/98 in N.Y. No	His brother Giovanni in Chicago His brother Alessandro at Portland					

122

Form 1900.
[Immig]ration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'98-25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST. OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

a

S. S. La Normandie

244

SHEET a ARRIVED. Oct 2 1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Nativity. Province.	Mother Tongue. (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of What Country.	*Religion.
1	W	Citizen				
2	"	Citizen				
3	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	RC
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	Austria	Krain	Slovenish	Austria	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	Austria	Dalmatia	Slavish	Austria	" 523
20	"	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"
22		Citizen				
23	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	RC
24	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"
29		Citizen		4		
30	White	Italy	North	Italian	Italy	RC

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "agnostic."

9

[Comm]anding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

the S.S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
[person]al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
[thi]s list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
[employ]ed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
[a]nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
[become] a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
correct and true.

[illegible]

Master

of Sept 1899

[illegible] United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

of the S.S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of Roma
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 22 names)
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Surgeon

day of Sept 1899

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof," as the case may be.

N.24

2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

John Johnston Captain of the S. S. **KARAMANIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *22* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Swern to before me this *11th* day of *Sept* 189*9*

John Johnston
Master

R. F. St Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

* State whether Master, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Filippo Bulgarini* Surgeon of the S. S. **KARAMANIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Roma University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *22* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dott. Filippo Bulgarini
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *Sept* 189*9*

R. F. St Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

U N.21

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston Captain of the S. S. **KARAMANIA** from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 22 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

John Johnston

Master

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S.* KARAMANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 22 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dott. Filippo Bulgarini

Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S.S. Karamania

October 2/99

21

RVO

Sex

MC

Ret

AMR

U N 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from **NAPLES**, 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 245 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	Name in Full	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
452	1	Bonaventura Michelang.	23	/	m	s.	labourer	/	no	Italian	Pettorano	New-York	New-York	-	Himself	$11	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
453	2	do Sante	75	/	m	s.	labourer	/	no		Pettorano		New-York	-	Himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
454	3	Di Fonzo Celestino	35	/	m	m	labourer	/	yes		Pettorano		New-York	-	Himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
455	4	Salgucci Guglielmo	47	/	m	m	labourer	/	no		Pettorano		New-York	-	Himself	$13	no	son Corfillo Bolger N. York	no	no	no		no
456	5	Fiammingo Barbara	62	/	w	W	labourer	/	yes		Alimena		New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	son Gaetano Gerace Mulberry St 41 N. York	3 -		no		no
457	6	Di Vigno Vincenza	24	/	w	s.	labourer	/	no		Altipulta		New-York	-	Himself	$4	no	father Sabino	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	7	Sister Diodata	18	/	w	s.	labourer	/	no		Altipulti		New-York	-	Sister	—	no	father Do N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	8	Bronco Salvatore	25	/	m	s.	sailor	/	yes		Elena		New-York	-	a sailor	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	9	Della Chiesa Vincenzo	33	/	m	m	fire-man	/	no		Lipari		Waltonville	no	a sailor	$20	1893 /94	cousin Vincenzo Ruvetti Waltonville Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
458	10	Paffuri Giacomo	24	/	m	m	labourer	/	no		Monte S. Giac.		Hoboken	~~no~~	Himself	$8	no	cousin Isabella Michele 417 [illegible] N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
459	11	Spina Vincenzo	27	/	m	m	labourer	/	no		Monte S. Giac.		Hoboken	no	Himself	$20	no	cousin Do	no	no	no		no
460	12	Capomino Pasquale	20	/	m	s.	labourer	/	no		M. S. Giacomo		Pleasantville		Himself	$10	no	father Giuseppe [illegible] Pleasantville Pa	no	no	no		no
461	13	Curcio Giovanni	22	/	m	m	labourer	/	no		M. S. Giacomo		Hoboken		Himself	$8	no	cousin Matteo Amato Hoboken	no	no	no	GOOD	no
462	14	Barone Michele	24	/	m	m	mason	/	no		M. S. Giacomo		[illegible]		Himself	$5	no	uncle Domenico Barone N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
412	15	Centrella Giovanni	17	/	m	s.	labourer		breo	Italian	Carinola		New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Husband Luigi Cesaro N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
463	16	Saulle Ang. Maria	30	/	w	m	labourer	/	yes	Italian	Scafati		New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Husbain Luigi Cesaro	no	no	no	GOOD	no
464	17	De Felice Michele	21	/	m	s.	barber	/	yes	Italian	Scafati		New-York	-	Himself	$9	no	cousin Ferrara Raffaele Mulberry St. 234 N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
465	18	Longobardi Domen.	33	/	m	s	labourer	/	yes	Italian	Cimmare	N.Y	Brooklyn N.J.	-	himself	$24	no	cousin Giordano Gaetano [illegible] Street [illegible] N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
✓	19	Aulitta Carmela	30	/	w	s	labourer	/	yes	Italian	Cmare	N.Y	Brooklyn	-	husband	—	no	do	no	no	no	good	no
466	20	Toorino Marianna	15	/	w	s	housewife	/	yes	Italian	Cimare	N.Y	Brooklyn	-	aunt	$10	no	Aunt [illegible] Brooklyn [illegible] Street	no	no	no	good	no
408	21	~~[illegible] Maria~~	~~24~~		~~w~~	~~m~~	~~housewife~~			~~Italian~~	~~Civellino~~	~~N.Y~~	~~N.Y~~		~~brother~~	~~$12~~	no	Cousin Davide Mucciardi 91 Mulberry Street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no
✓	22	Mucsedano Ada	1		m	s				Italian	Civellino	N.Y	N.Y				no	do	no	no	no	good	no
467	23	Schellino Aniello	15	/	m	s	Ironmach.	/	yes	Italian	Cmare	N.Y	New Haven		himself	$8	no	Uncle [illegible] New Haven	no	no	no	good	no
+	24	Bozzoli Gaetano	20	/	m	s	Cameriere	/	yes	Italian	Livorno	N.Y	N.Y		steward	$3	no	Uncle [illegible] 417 [illegible] Street N.Y.	no	no	no	good	no

I, R. F. St Leger, U.S. Vice & Deputy Consul at Naples, Italy do hereby certify that Nos. 8, 9 and 7 on this list are working their passages across to New York as stewards and are on the ship's articles as such. - 20 22 16 - 6

N. Van Buskirk 40

M. S. Engineer y y Citizen

Engineer U S Navy

U.S. Vice & Deputy Consul.
R. F. St Leger. Naples. Italy

123

Form 1500
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

246

Sheet — ARRIVED [illegible] 1898

		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE		
No. on List	COLOR	Country	Province	Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
under this list containing 29 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
geon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
nspection and the report of said surgeon I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ly to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
cording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
l thereon is correct and true.

6 day of Sept 1899 — **Master**

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
e that I have had three years experience as a physician and
ctice as such by and under the authority of
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names)
edge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
ers.

21 day of Sept 1899 — surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

ed by owners thereof," as the case may be

T N.20

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 29 names, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini, Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

T No. 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from **NAPLES,** 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 247 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read	Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
451	1	Centrella Angela	21	✓	f	s	labourer	no		Italian ITALIAN	Terrioni	New-York NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$4	no	father Gustino 560 Morris Avenue N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	do Arcangela	9	✓	f	s	—	no			Terrioni	NEW YORK	New York	—	Sister		no	father Do	"	"	"	GOOD	"
429	3	Scarpani Anna M.	27	✓	f	m	wife-house	yes			Alimena		New York	—	Himself	$10	no	husband Gaetano Gerace 71 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	GOOD	"
✓	4	Gerace Francesco	8	✓	m	s	—	no			Alimena		New York	—	Mother	—	no	father Do	"	"	"	GOOD	"
✓	5	do Barbara	3	✓	f	s	—	no			Alimena		New York	—	Mother	—	no	father Do	"	"	"	GOOD	"
430	6	Di Punna Antonio	22	✓	m	s	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	Alimena		Chicago	Yes	Himself	$15	no	brother Salvatore 88 Van Buren St Chicago	"	"	"	GOOD	"
431	7	Scarpaci Michele	19	✓	m	s	shoemaker	yes			Alimena		New York	—	Himself	$15	no	brother-in-law Gaetano Gerace 71 Mulberry St. New York	"	"	"	GOOD	"
432	8	Pace Vincenzo	50	✓	m	m	labourer	yes			Montemag.		New York	—	Himself	$8	no	relative Pasquale Pace 71 Mulberry St. N. York	"	"	"	GOOD	"
433	9	Alfano Benedetto	38	✓	m	m	labourer	yes			Alimena		New York	—	Himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Gimei Lorenzo 267 Elizabeth St. N. Y.	"	"	"	GOOD	"
434	10	Masallino Pasquale	22	✓	m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Alimena		New York	—	Himself	$10	no	cousin Do	"	"	"	GOOD	"
435	11	~~Lo Schiano Giuseppe~~	40		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Termini		Chicago	no	Himself	$20	no	brother Salvatore 246 21 Sark St. Chicago	"	"	"	GOOD	"
436	12	Campo Giusto	25	✓	m	m	workman	yes			Termini		New York	—	Himself	$25	no	cousin Paolo Pare Madison St. 66 N. Y.	"	"	"	GOOD	"
437	13	Corbo Giovanni	32	✓	m	m	tailor	yes			Palermo		New York	—	Himself	$20	no	cousin Sinagaga Carmelo 403 West 12 St. N. York	"	"	"	GOOD	"
438	14	Bocia Antonino	40	✓	m	m	workman	no			S. Stefano C.		New York	—	Himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Prinzi F.co 73 Warren St. N. York	"	"	"	GOOD	"
439	15	Armar Sebastiano	35	✓	m	m	workman	yes		ITALIAN	S. Stefano C.	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$30	no	brother Antonio Mulberry St. 71 N. Y.	"			GOOD	"
✓	16	Annò Maria	27	✓	f	m	wife-house	yes			S. Stefano C.		New York	—	Husband	—	no	relative Do				GOOD	"
✓	17	Armar Gaetano	14	✓	m	s	—	no			S. Stefano C.		New York	—	Father	—	no	Uncle Do				GOOD	"
440	18	Filippone Salvatore	32	✓	m	m	labourer	yes			Collesano		New York	—	Himself	$[illegible]	no	brother-in-law Antinoro F.co 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.				GOOD	"
441	19	Cappadona Salvatore	31	✓	m	m	labourer	no			S. Agata Mil.		New York	—	Himself	$[illegible]	no	cousin Enrico Fuga 224 Sullivan St. N. Y.				GOOD	"
442	20	La Fattiata Filippo	17	✓	m	s	mason	yes			Casteltermini		New York	—	Himself	$[illegible]	no	uncle La Forta Giuseppe 420 Cort St. N. York					
443	21	Fuga Salvatore	37	✓	m	s	mason	yes		ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.		New York	—	Himself	$30	no	brother Enrico 224 Sullivan St. N. Y.					
✓	22	& Estella	23	✓	f	s	wife-house	yes		ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.	NEW YORK	New York	—	Father	—	no	brother Do					
444	23	Catalfamo Carmelo	26	✓	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$[illegible]	no	cousin Biagio Cammarata 66 West 116 St. N. Y.					
445	24	Agnello Angelo	36	✓	m	m	labourer	no			Scillato		New York	—	Himself	$20	no	brother Giuseppe Mulberry St. 38 N. York					
446	25	Coribio Amato	34	✓	m	m	labourer	no			Sclafani		New York	—	Himself	$10	no	brother-in-law Sch. Vincenzo 38 Mulberry St. N. York					
447	26	Gargano Giuseppe	21	✓	m	s	labourer	no			Sclafani		New York	—	Himself	$[illegible]	no	uncle Gargano F.co 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
448	27	Pappa Giuseppe	38	✓	m	m	labourer	no			Scillato	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$50	no	brother-in-law G. Grillo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
✓	28	Grillo Maria	23	✓	f	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Scillato	NEW YORK	New York	—	Husband	20	no	relative Do					
449	29	Gerace Francesco	32	✓	m	m	labourer	yes			Sclafani		New York	—	Himself	$10	no	uncle Gerace Angelo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
450	30	Crispi Giuseppe	14	✓	m	s	labourer	yes			Sclafani		New York	—	Himself	$20	no	cousin Vasco Giacomo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					

121 4-23-2 22-7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from **NAPLES,** 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 247 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
451 452	1	Centrella Angelo	21		M	S	labourer	no	Italian	Corrione	New-York	New York	=	Himself	$4	no	father [illegible] 506 Morris Avenue N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
v	2	do Arcangelo	9		M	S	—	no		Corrione	NEW YORK	New York	=	Sister	—	no	father Do	=	=	=	GOOD	=
429	3	Scarpaci Maria M.a	27		F	M	wife-home	yes		Alimena		New York	=	Himself	$10	no	husband Gaetano Gerace 71 Mulberry St. N. York	=	=	=	GOOD	=
v	4	Gerace Francesco	8		M	S	—	no		Alimena		New York	=	Mother	—	no	father Do	=	=	=		=
v	5	do Barbara	3		F	S	—	no		Alimena		New York	=	Mother	—	no	father Do	=	=	=	GOOD	=
430	6	Di Puma Antonio	22		M	S	shoemaker	yes	ITALIAN	Alimena		Chicago	yes	Himself	$15	no	brother Salvatore 38 Van Buren St. Chicago	=	=	=	GOOD	=
431	7	Scarpaci Michele	17		M	S	shoemaker	yes		Alimena		New York	=	Himself	$15	no	brother-in-law Gaetano Gerace 71 Mulberry St. New York	=	=	=		=
432	8	Pace Vincenzo	18		M	M	labourer	yes		Montemag.		New York	=	Himself	$8	no	relative Pasquale Pace 71 Mulberry St. N. York	=	=	=		=
433	9	Alfano Benedetto	38		M	M	labourer	yes		Alimena		New York	=	Himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Gaetano Lorenzo 267 Elizabeth St. N. Y.	=	=	=	Good	=
434	10	Masellino Pasquale	22		M	S	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Alimena		New York	=	Himself	$10	no	cousin Do	=	=	=	GOOD	=
435	11	~~Lo Schiavo Giuseppe~~	~~40~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~labourer~~	~~no~~	ITALIAN	~~Termini~~		Chicago	no	Himself	$20	no	~~brother Salvatore~~ 2426 21 [illegible] St. Chicago	=				
436	12	Campo Giusto	25		M	M	workman	yes		Termini		New York	=	Himself	$25	no	cousin Paolo [illegible] Madison St. 66 N. Y.	=				
437	13	Corbo Giovanni	32		M	M	tailor	yes		Palermo		New York	=	Himself	$20	no	cousin [illegible] 403 West St. N. York	=			GOOD	
438	14	Bocia Antonino	46		M	M	workman	no		S. Stefano C.		New York	=	Himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Prinzi F.co 73 Warren St. N. York	=			GOOD	
439	15	Armar Sebastiano	35		M	M	workman	yes	ITALIAN	S. Stefano C.	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$30	no	brother Antonino Mulberry St. 71 N. Y.					
v	16	Armo Maria	27		F	M	wife-home	yes		S. Stefano C.		New York	=	Husband	—	no	relative Do					
v	17	Armar Gaetano	14		M	S	—	no		S. Stefano C.		New York	=	father	—	no	Uncle Do					
440	18	Filippone Salvatore	32		M	M	labourer	yes		Collesano		New York	=	Himself	$11	no	brother-in-law Antinoro F.co 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
441	19	Cappadona Salvatore	31		M	M	labourer	no		S. Agata Mil.		New York	=	Himself	$18	no	cousin Enrico Fuga 224 Sullivan St. N. Y.					
442	20	La Fattiata Filippo	17		M	S	mason	yes		Castellemini		New York	=	Himself	$10	no	uncle La Forte Giuseppe 420 Cort St. N. York					
443	21	Fuga Salvatore	37		M	S	mason	yes	ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.		New York	=	Himself	$30	no	brother Enrico 224 Sullivan St. N. Y.					
v	22	" Estella	23		F	S	wife-home	yes	ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.	NEW YORK	New York	=	father	—	no	brother Do					
444	23	Catalfamo Carmelo	26		M	M	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Agata Mil.	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$17	no	cousin Biagio Cammarano 66 West 116 St. N. Y.					
445	24	Agnello Angelo	36		M	M	labourer	no		Scillato		New York	=	Himself	$20	no	brother Giuseppe Mulberry St. 38 N. York					
446	25	Coribio Amento	34		M	M	labourer	no		Sclafani		New York	=	Himself	$18	no	brother-in-law [illegible] 38 Mulberry St. N. York					
447	26	Gargano Giuseppe	21		M	S	labourer	no		Sclafani		New York	=	Himself	$20	no	uncle Gargano Fed. 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
448	27	Pappa Giuseppe	38		M	M	labourer	no		Scillato	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$35	no	brother-in-law G. Grillo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
v	28	Grillo Maria	23		F	M	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Scillato	NEW YORK	New York	=	Husband	$20	no	relative Do					
449	29	Gerace Francesco	32		M	M	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Sclafani		New York	=	Himself	$10	no	uncle Gerace Angelo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					
450	30	Crispi Giuseppe	24		M	S	labourer	yes		Sclafani		New York	=	Himself	$20	no	cousin Vaccaro Giacomo 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.					

124 29 4-23-2 22-7

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

248 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	NATIVITY PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	South	Italian	Italy	R C
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		Italy				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
nal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
is list containing 21 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ne a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

lay of Sept 1897 **Master**

Lagey
the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

geon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
t I have had three years experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of Roma
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
r Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 21 names)
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Pietro Filippo Bulgarini

day of Sept 1897 surgeon

Lagey
nsul of the United States at NAPLES

wners thereof," as the case may be

S N.r 19

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 21 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1897 Master

[illegible] Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 21 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1897 surgeon

[illegible] Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

S N.r 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 8

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. sailing from **NAPLES**, JUL 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 249 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
~~408~~	1	~~[illegible] Maria~~	~~24~~		f	m	wife-house	no	Italian	Avellino	New-York	New-York	=	Himself	$12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
409	2	~~[illegible]~~	54		f	m	[illegible]	no		Avellino		New York	=	Himself	$12	no	11 Mulber St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	~~Croce Fortunata~~	18		f	s.	wife-house	yes		Avellino		New York	=	Himself	—	no	cousin in law Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
410	4	Lavorgna Carmine	40		m	m	labourer	no		Cerreto San.		[illegible]	no	Himself	$ 50	1886-92	relative Do sons Giuseppe e Filomena	no	no	no		no
✓	5	do Antonio	12		m	s.	labourer	no		Cerreto San.		Providence	no	father	—	no	St. 387 [illegible] Do	no	no	no		no
411	6	Oliviero Clemente	17		m	m	labourer	yes		Torrione		[illegible]					[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
428	7	Federici Rosario	30		m	m	labourer	yes		Sermini		New-York	=	Himself	$ 20	no	cousin Aldo Nosolino ~~[illegible]~~ N. York	[illegible]	no	no	GOOD	no
413	8	Cinnirelli Nicola	45		m	m	labourer	no		Francavilla		New York	=	Himself	$ 8	1891-94	brother-in-law Luigi Martino New York	no	no	no	Poor phys. [illegible]	
414	9	Riso Pasquale	24		m	s.	tailor	yes		Potenza		New York	=	Himself	$ 50	no	cousin Augustiniano Dennis 17 Oliver St. N. York	no	no	no		no
415	10	~~[illegible]~~	40		m	m	labourer	no		Fagiante		Waterbury	no	Himself	$ 10	no	~~brother Fco Raffaele~~ 35 [illegible] St. Waterbury Conn	no	no	no		no
416	11	Nicosia Vincenzo	20		m	s.	labourer	yes		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	Himself	$ 70	no	uncle Dco Bellissimo 196 Genese St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
417	12	Sclafani Nunzio	20		m	s.	labourer	yes		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	Himself	$ 10	no	uncle Dolar Fco Buffalo	no	no	no		no
418	13	Notaro Francesco	41		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	Himself	$ 30	1891-94	uncle Buonaglia Orazio Court St. 166 Buffalo			no		no
419	14	Casca Antonino	39		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		Buffalo	yes	Himself	$ 50	no	brother Pietro R. N. 20 Buffalo	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		no
420	15	Nicosia Cruciano	27		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	Himself	$ 10	no	father-in-law G. Bellissimo Genese St. 194 Buffalo	no	no	no		no
✓	16	Bellissimo Rosalia	22		f	m	wife-house	no		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	Husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	17	Nicosia Rosalia	2		f	s.	—	no		Montemag.		Buffalo	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
421	18	Giallombardo [illegible]	3[illegible]		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		New York	=	Himself	$ 10	no	cousin Pietro Notaro 231 [illegible] Avenue Blyn	no	no	no		no
422	19	Cenavecchio Salvat.	41		m	m	labourer	yes		S. Mater Vil.		New-York	=	Himself	$ 30	no	brother Pietro 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	20	Fasciano Ma Grazia	22		f	m	wife-house	no		S. Mater Vil.		New York	=	Husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
423	21	Coppola Francesco	48		m	m	shoemaker	yes		Mistretta		Bennington	yes	Himself	$ 31	no	sister Angela Bennington	no	no	no		no
✓	22	do Salvatore	5		m	s.	—	yes		Mistretta		Bennington	yes	father	—	no	aunt Do	no	no	no		no
424	23	Dolce Pietro	37		m	m	labourer	yes		Montemag.		Brooklyn	=	Himself	$ 30	1890-95	cousin Pietro Notaro 231-3 Avenue Blyn	no	no	no		no
425	24	Giallombardo Franco	40		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		New York	=	Himself	$ 30	no	brother in law Orzem Salvatore 36 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
426	25	Cangelosi Salvatore	50		m	m	labourer	no		Montemag.		New-York	=	Himself	$ 30	[illegible] 1894	cousin Pasquale Pa[illegible] 11 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
427	26	~~Mangini Giovanni~~	~~46~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~yes~~		~~Palermo~~		~~New York~~		~~Himself~~	~~$ 40~~	~~no~~	~~cousin [illegible]~~ 4. 264 Elizabeth St. N. Y.					no
✓	27	~~wife Angela Bon[illegible]~~	~~46~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~wife-house~~	~~yes~~		~~Palermo~~		~~New York~~	=	~~Husband~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	Do	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
✓	28	~~daughter Feliciana [illegible]~~	~~24~~		~~f~~	~~s.~~	~~wife-house~~	~~yes~~		~~Palermo~~		~~New York~~	=	~~father~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	29	~~do Cristina Giov[illegible]~~	~~18~~		~~f~~	~~s.~~	~~wife-house~~	~~yes~~		~~Palermo~~		~~New York~~	=	~~father~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	Do	no	no	no		no
✓	30	~~son Errico Giuseppe~~	~~15~~		~~m~~	~~s.~~	~~labourer~~	~~yes~~		~~Palermo~~		~~New York~~	=	~~father~~	~~—~~	~~no~~	[illegible]					

3-115-3

18-3

125

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—60,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 250 ARRIVED .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Italy				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmic, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated.

---

nmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

KARAMANIA

S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
xamination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ublic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease.
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
lted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
st of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
rect and true.

Septem 1899 **Master**

Y.
nited States at NAPLES

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S. sailing therewith do
e had Three years experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of [illegible]
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
st Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names)
f, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo [illegible]

of Septem 1899 surgeon

AY
United States at NAPLES

as the case may be.

N.r 18

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 250 ARRIVED 1898.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Italy.				
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

3—3400

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

mmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

KARAMANIA

S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
xamination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ublic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
lied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
rrect and true.

Septem 1898 **Master**

98.
nited States at NAPLES

avit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. sailing therewith do
ave had three years experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of Roma
t I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
ifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names)
lief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

of Septem, 1898 surgeon

98
e United States at NAPLES

f," as the case may be.

N.r 18

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston Captain of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September 1899 **Master**

R. F. St. Leger
Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Rome University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottr. Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September, 1899 surgeon

R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

R N.r 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

L[illegible] No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to [illegible]e delivered to the Co[illegible]missi[illegible] [illegible] office[illegible] any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARA[illegible] sailing from **NAPLES**, 11 SEP 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 251 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List (1)	Name in Full (2)	Age Yrs. (3)	Age Mos.	Sex (4)	Married or Single (5)	Calling or Occupation (6)	Able to Read (7)	Write	Nationality (8)	Last Residence (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States (10)	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town (11)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination (12)	By whom was passage paid (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less (14)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which (17)	Whether a Polygamist (18)	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical (20)	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause (21)
+	1	Vigidomini Giuseppe	29	V	m	s	sailor	/	no	Italian	Procida	New-York	New-York	-	a sailor	$16	1897-98	brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
+	2	Ragona Rocco	26	V	m	s	sailor	/	yes	ITAL...	Messina		New-York	-	a sailor	$14	yes	[illegible] President St. Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	3	Molica Antonio	47	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes		Stromboli		New-York	-	a sailor	$10	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	4	Arena Gaetano	33	V	m	s	mecanik	/	yes		Napoli		New-York	-	a sailor	$20	1892-94	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	5	Fragomeno Vincenzo	25	V	m	s	sailor	/	no		Villa S. Giov.		New-York	-	a sailor	$18	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	6	Longi Sanello	39	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes		Pollica	NEW	New-York	-	a sailor	$14	no	brother Giuseppe Blyn	no	no	no		no
+	7	Di Lisa Andrea	22	V	m	m	sailor	/	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro [illegible]	NEW	New-York	-	a sailor	$10	no	brother Francesco [illegible] 61 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	8	D'Ambra Vito	18	V	m	s	sailor	/	yes		Forio d'Ischia		Providence	[illegible]	a sailor	$10	no	father & brother 18 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	9	Parlato Vito	19	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes		Positano	NEW	New-York	-	a sailor	$20	1893-97	brother Vincenzo & Gabriele 17 Spruce St. N. York	no	no	no		no
+	10	Moleta Giuseppe	28	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes		Stromboli		New-York	-	a sailor	$10	no	brother Antonio 359 8/9 Ave 40 St. N. York	no	no	no		no
+	11	Francesco Paol. Ligora	43	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes		Cam. di Lato		New-York	-	a sailor	$20	1891-98	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	12	Scotto di Perotolo Anto.	32	V	m	s	sailor	/	yes		Procida		New-York	-	a sailor	$16	yes	wife & sons 548 East 3? St. N. York	no	no	no		no
+	13	Longi Vigilante	41	V	m	s	sailor	/	yes	ITALIAN	Formia	NEW	New-York	-	a sailor	$12	1895-96	brother Michele 129 3d Ave Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	14	Giovanni Bruno	26	V	m	m	2x6.4.9 27 (505) 1/21/38 sailor	/	no	ITALIAN	Elena		New-York	-	a sailor	$16	no	brother-in-law [illegible] 14 Ave N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	15	Cairo Salvatore	38	V	m	m	sailor	/	no		Formia		Somerville	[illegible]	a sailor	$20	1895-98	cousin [illegible] 13½ Bath St. N. Y.	no	no	no		no
+	16	Alfonso Pinto	42	V	m	m	sailor	/	no		Amalfi		New-York	-	a sailor	$10	1896-98	brother-in-law Salvatore [illegible] 37 [illegible] Mass. Boston	no	no	no		no
+	17	Francesco Manna	39	V	m	m	sailor	/	no		Piano Sorrento	NEW	New-York	-	a sailor	$10	no	cousin Salvatore [illegible] 288 Atlantic Ave N. York	no	no	no		no
+	18	Nunzio Aiello	42	V	m	m	sailor	/	yes	ITALIAN	Stromboli		New-York	-	a sailor	$10	1891-95	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
397	19	Cimino Angelo	25	V	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Marcedusa		Williamsport	[illegible]	Himself	$10	no	relative G. [illegible] 98 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
398	20	Paonessa Vincenzo	25	V	m	m	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Marcedusa		Williamsport	[illegible]	Himself	$10	no	~~nobody~~	no	no	no		no
399	21	Italer Leonardo	17	V	m	s	workman	/	no	Austrik	Fiume	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	[illegible]	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
400	22	Caruso Gaetano	39	V	m	m	workman	/	no		Castel di Sangro		Pittsburg	[illegible]	Himself	$30	1892-95	relative [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
401	23	De Luca Leonardo	17	V	m	s	workman	/	yes		Castel di Sangro		Pittsburg	[illegible]	Himself	$28	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
402	24	Domenico Di Matteo	25	V	m	m	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	S. V.co a Volturno		New-York	[illegible]	Himself	$20	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
v	25	wife Fran.ca Venditti	23	V	f	m	labourer	/	yes		S. V.co a Volturno	NEW YORK	~~New-York~~	[illegible]	Husband	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	G	no
403	26	Donardonato Felice	35	V	m	m	labourer	/	yes		Castello al Volt.	NEW YORK	Chicago	-	Himself	$6	yes	Nobody	no	no	no		no
404	27	Cocchia Francesco	21	V	m	s	labourer	/	no		Marcedusa		New-York	-	Himself	$13	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
405	28	Maresca Michele	22	V	m	s	mason	/	no		Piano		New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	G	no
406	29	Napoleone Vincenzo	29	V	m	m	shoemaker	/	yes		Magnano		New-York	-	Mother	$9	no	aunt Saveria Maresca 44 West [illegible] Ave [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
407	30	Ciglietti Giuseppe VL 8/5/300 125	27	V	m	m	iron-maker	/	yes		Sersale	NEW YORK	Jalles Creek	[illegible]	Himself	$10	no	brother Antonio [illegible] 91 Mulberry St. N. York cousin [illegible] Jalles Creek	no	no	no		no

I, R. F. St. Leger, U. S. Vice & Deputy Consul at Naples, Italy do hereby certify that Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, on this list, are workin[illegible] passages across to New York as stewards and are on the ship's articles as such

R. F. St. Leger

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. R

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from **NAPLES**, 11 SET 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 251 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
+	1	Vigidomini Giuseppe	27	V	m	s	sailor	1	no	Italian	Procida	New-York	New-York	–	a/ sailor	$16	1897-98	brother [illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no
+	2	Laganà Rocco	26	V	m	s	sailor	1	yes		Messina	NEW YORK	New-York	–	a/ sailor	$14	yes	[illegible] President St. Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	3	Molesa Antonio	47	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes		Stromboli		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	4	Arena Gaetano	33	V	m	s	mecanik	1	yes		Napoli		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$20	1892-94	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	5	Fragomeno Vincenzo	25	V	m	s	sailor	1	no		Villa S. Giov.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	a/ sailor	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	6	Luigi Fenillo	59	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes		Pollica		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$14	no	brother Giuseppe Blyn	no	no	no		no
+	7	Di Lisa Andrea	22	V	m	m	sailor	1	no	ITALIAN	S. Maria [illegible]		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	no	brother Giovanni [illegible] 67 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	8	D'Ambra Vito	18	V	m	s	sailor	1	yes		Forio d'Isch.		Providence	[illegible]	a/ sailor	$20	no	father & brother 58 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	9	Parlato Vito	19	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes		Positano	NEW YORK	New-York	–	a/ sailor	$20	1893-97	brother Vincenzo [illegible] 17 Spruce St. N. York	no	no	no		no
+	10	Moleta Giuseppe	28	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes		Stromboli	NEW YORK	New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	no	brother Antonio 389 8/9 Ave 40 St. N. York	no	no	no		no
+	11	Francesco Paol Ligora	40	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes		[illegible]		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$20	1897-98	Nobody	no	no	no		no
+	12	Scotto di Perotolo Antonio	35	V	m	s	sailor	1	yes		Procida		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	yes	wife & sons 548 East 32nd N. York	no	no	no		no
+	13	Luigi Vigilante	41	V	m	s	sailor	1	yes	ITALIAN	Formia		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$12	1895-98	brother Michele 1269 3rd Ave Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	14	Giovanni Bruno	26	V	m	m	sailor	1	no		Elena	NEW YORK	Sommerville	[illegible]	a/ sailor	$10	no	brother-in-law 11 1st Ave N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	15	Cairo Salvatore	38	V	m	m	sailor	1	no		Formia		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$20	1895-98	cousin [illegible] 13½ Bath St. N.Y.	no	no	no		no
+	16	Alfonso Pinto	42	V	m	m	sailor	1	no		Amalfi		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	1896-98	brother in law Salvatore [illegible] 37 Concord Mass. Boston	no	no	no		no
+	17	Francesco Mazzar	39	V	m	m	sailor	1	no		Piano Sorrento		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	no	cousin Salvatore [illegible] 288 Atlantic Ave N. York	no	no	no		no
+	18	Spinzio Aniello	42	V	m	m	sailor	1	yes	ITALIAN	Stromboli		New-York	–	a/ sailor	$10	1891-95	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
397	19	Cimino Angelo	25	V	m	m	labourer	1	no		Manduria		Williamsport	Yes	Himself	$10	no	relative G. Lincotta 48 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
398	20	Paonessa Vincenzo	25	V	m	m	labourer	1	yes		Manduria		Williamsport	Yes	Himself	$10	no	~~Nobody~~	no	no	no		no
399	21	Stalar Leonardo	17	V	m	s	workman	1	no	Austrik	Trieste	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	Yes	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
400	22	Caruso Gaetano	39	V	m	m	workman	1	no		Castel di Sangro		Pittsburg	No	Himself	$30	1892-95	relative [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
401	23	De Luca Leonardo	17	V	m	s	workman	1	yes		Castel di Sangro		Pittsburg	No	Himself	$28	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
402	24	Domenico Di Matteo	23	V	m	m	labourer		yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito al Volturno		~~New-York~~	[illegible]	Himself	$20	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
V	25	wife Fran.ca Venditti	23	V	f	m	labourer		yes		S. Vito al Volturno	NEW YORK	~~New-York~~	[illegible]	Husband	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	G	no
403	26	Donardonato Felice	35	V	m	m	labourer		yes		Castellone al Volturno	NEW YORK	New-York	–	Himself	$10	yes	Nobody	no	no	no		no
404	27	Cocchia Francesco	21	V	m	s	labourer		no		Manduria		New-York	–	Himself	$13	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
405	28	Maresca Michele	22	V	m	s	mason		no		Piano		New-York	–	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	G	no
406	29	Napoleone Vincenzo	29	V	m	m	shoemaker		yes		Magnano		New-York	–	Mother	$9	no	aunt Saveria Maresca 444 West [illegible] Green [illegible]	no	no	no		no
407	30	Pugliotti Giuseppe	27	V	m	m	iron-maker		yes		Serzale	NEW YORK	Falles Church	[illegible]	Himself	$10	no	brother Antonio Guerriero 91 Mulberry St. N. York cousin [illegible] Falles Church	no	no	no		no

2-6.4.4 27 (505) 1/21/38

4L 8/15/300

126

I, R. F. St. Leger, U. S. Vice & Deputy Consul at Naples, Italy, do hereby certify that Nos. 1 to 18 inclusive, on this list, are working passages across to New York as stewards and are on the ship's articles as such.

R. F. St. Leger.

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

R

S. S.

SHEET 252 ARRIVED .1898.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	"	"	S'	"	"	"
3	"	"	S'	"	"	"
4	"	"	S'	"	"	"
5	"	"	S'	"	"	"
6	"	"	S'	"	"	"
7	"	"	S'	"	"	"
8	"	"	S'	"	"	"
9	"	"	S'	"	"	"
10	"	"	S'	"	"	"
11	"	"	S'	"	"	"
12	"	"	S'	"	"	"
13	"	"	S'	"	"	"
14	"	"	S'	"	"	"
15	"	"	S'	"	"	"
16	"	"	S'	"	"	"
17	"	"	S'	"	"	"
18	"	"	S'	"	"	"
19	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
20	"	"	S'	"	"	"
21	"	Hungary	Hungary	Croatian	Hungary	R Catholic
22	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R
23	"	"	S'	"	"	"
24	"	"	S'	"	"	"
25	"	"	S'	"	"	"
26	"	"	S'	"	"	"
27	"	"	S'	"	"	"
28	"	"	S'	"	"	"
29	"	"	S'	"	"	"
30	"	"	S'	"	"	"

2—3469

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

r Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

n of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
rsonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
(this list containing 23 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
nployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
m and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.
n is correct and true.

day of Sept 1899

Master

S. Leger.
f the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
t I have had three years experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of Roma
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
r Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 23 names)
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

day of Sept 1899 surgeon

St Leger
sul of the United States at NAPLES

wners thereof," as the case may be.

ON.r 17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 23 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Jno Johnston

Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 23 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

surgeon

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

237

9 N.r 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from **NAPLES,** [illegible] 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 253 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List (1)	NAME IN FULL (2)	Age Yrs (3)	Age Mos	Sex (4)	Married or Single (5)	Calling or Occupation (6)	Able to Read. Write. (7)	Nationality (8)	Last Residence. (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States. (10)	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town) (11)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination (12)	By whom was passage paid (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less (14)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where. (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address. (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. (17)	Whether a Polygamist (18)	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical (20)	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. (21)
371	1	Bartotti Annibale	31	✓	m	m	labourer	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Capaccio	New-York NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$20	no	relative Ant. Mangola 174 E. Houston St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	Buonomagno Enrichetta	35	✓	f	m	wife home	no	—	Capaccio		New York		Husband	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	do Vincenzo	2	✓	m	s	—	no		Capaccio		New York		father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
377	4	Sciarone Vincenzo	26	✓	m	s	labourer	no		Castel S. [illegible]		New York	yes	Himself	$10	no	father in law Vincenzo D'Fran[illegible] [illegible] 21 Hancock	no	no	no	GOOD	no
378	5	Fagnitti Saverio	30	✓	m	m	labourer	yes		Longobucco		Bklyn	yes	Himself	$15	no	Father in law Dom. Tirelli Bank Lenzi 27 Park St. N.Y.	27	44	[illegible]	GOOD	no
379	6	Costante Antonio	15	✓	m	s	barber	yes		Pastena	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$8	no	cousin Vito Ferraro 312 E. 110 Str. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
380	7	Di Renzo Ferdinando	24	✓	m	m	carbinier	yes	ITALIAN	S. Prisco		Bklyn	—	Himself	$20	1896 1897	father Pasquale Trinity St. 50 Bklyn	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	—	no
✓	8	Abbate Concetta	22	✓	f	m	wife home	yes		S. Prisco		Bklyn	—	Husband	$4	no		no	no	no		no
✓	9	[illegible] Brigida	17	✓	f	s	—	yes		S. Prisco		Bklyn	—	brother	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
381	10	Luigi Fusillo	12	✓	m	s	tailor	yes		S. Prisco	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$2	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
382	11	Russo Vincenzo	31	✓	m	s	sculptor	yes		Caserta		Bklyn	yes	Himself	$10	no	father Domenico Duane St. 414 N. York	no	no	no		no
383	12	Di Marco Francesco	22	✓	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Paolisi		~~Bklyn~~	~~yes~~	Himself	$8	no	brother Pasquale Di Renzo Trinity St. 50 N. York	no	no	no		no
384	13	D'Alessandro Giovanna	21	✓	f	s	wife home	no		Rionero		Mount Vernon	yes	Himself	$6	no	~~uncle [illegible]~~ [illegible] Boston	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	GOOD	no
385	14	Marasca Maria	52	✓	f	m	wife home	yes		Sorrento	NEW YORK	Bklyn	yes	Himself	$8	no	brother in law Crispullo Raffaele Mount Vernon N. York	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	GOOD	no
386	15	Pollio Antonina	16	✓	f	s	~~[illegible]~~	no		Piano	NEW YORK	Bklyn	yes	Himself	$6	no	son Fiorentino Pellegrino 159 Court St. Bklyn	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
387	16	Romano Luigi	15	✓	m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. Agnello		New York	—	Himself	$8	no	[illegible] Pollio 58 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
388	17	Giovanni Zaccaria	46	✓	m	m	tailor	no		Vico Equense		New York	—	Himself	$8	no	uncle F. C. Romano 33 St. 548 West Bklyn	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	GOOD	no
389	18	Raffaele Migliucci	26	✓	m	m	labourer	no		Pontelatone	NEW YORK	New Haven	Conn	Himself	$2	1897-99	cousin G. Esposito 363 E. 10 St. N. York	no	[illegible]	[illegible]		no
✓	19	Antonio Esposito		21	m	s	—	no	U.S.A.	Pontelatone		New Haven	Conn	Mother	—	no	Husband Esposito Vincenzo New Haven	no	no	no		no
✓	20	Rosina Esposito	—	7	f	s	—	no	U.S.A.	Pontelatone		New Haven	Conn	Mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	21	Anna Mª D'Angelis	11	✓	f	s	labourer	no	U.S.A.	Pontelatone		New Haven	no	Mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
390	22	~~Alfano Antonio~~	~~26~~		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Barile	NEW YORK	New York	—	cousin	$10	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	23	~~do Rosaria~~	19		f	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Barile		New York	—	cousin	—	no	cousin Raffaele New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
391	24	Pasquale Battista	22	✓	m	m	iron mak.	yes		Formicola		Pittsburg	Pa	Himself	$12	no	cousin Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
392	25	~~Cariesso Francesco~~	17		m	s	[illegible]	no		Barile	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$10	no	uncle Censori Isidoro Webster Av. 293 Pittsburg	no	no	no		no
393	26	Bucci Maria	50		f	m	wife home	no	ITALIAN	Mar. Volturo	NEW YORK	Elmira	no	Husband	$10	no	cousin Luigi Romeo New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	27	~~[illegible]~~	14		f	s	wife home	no		Mar. Volturo		Elmira	no	father	—	no	Husband Pasq. Lassotte Elmira	no	no	no		no
394	28	~~Vendetti Giovanna~~	20		m	s	[illegible]	no		Mar. Volturo		New York	—	Brother	$20	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
395	29	~~Antonio Solaurita~~	22		m	s	workman	yes		Marcianise		New York	—	Himself	$5	no	brother Giovanni 111 Rail Road St. N.Y.	no	no	no		no
396	30	Nicoletta Angelo	32	✓	m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Marcianise	NEW YORK	[illegible]	Pa	Himself	$6	1891 [illegible]	brother Vincenzo 126 E. 113 St. N. York Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
		127 2-16-2			15-5																	

?

23

B

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

254 ARRIVED .1898

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		U.S		US		
20		U.S		US		
21		U.S		US		
22						
23						
24		Italy				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		Italy				

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

K

* Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
number, this list containing 30 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of
Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
al inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
nt, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
ned thereon is correct and true.

st day of Sept 1899 Master

R. F. St Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. K sailing therewith do
lare that I have had three years experience as a physician and
practice as such by and under the authority of Roma
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
g List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names)
owledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
ngers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

1st day of Sept 1899 surgeon

R. F. St Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

ployed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

PN.r 16

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *John Johnston** Captain of the S. S. **KA[illegible]** from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger
V[illegible] Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Filippo Bulgarin* Surgeon of the S. S. K[illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

PN. 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[illegible] OF IMMI[illegible]

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, [illegible] to th[illegible] [illegible]ner of Immigra[illegible] the c[illegible] vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L[illegible]

S.S. sailing from **NAPLES,** [illegible]99 189 arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 255 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence. at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
350	1	Allerata Caterina	49		w	m	wife house	no	Italian ITALIAN	S. Martino	New-York NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$4	no	cousine Evera Permino Blyn	no	no	no	Good	no
351	2	Vellri Samuele	37		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Martino	NEW YORK	Blyn N.Y.		himself	$4	no	cousine Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
352	3	Angiuri Vienna	15		w	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Martino	NEW YORK	Blyn	–	Santo	$10	no	Santo Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
353	4	Accvillato Vincenzo	20		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Oriolo	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no	[illegible] 310 C	no	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	no
354	5	Capolla Vincenzo	31		m	s	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	S. Nicola dell'Alto	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no		[illegible]	[illegible]	no		no
355	6	Cammarili Michele	28		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Stromboli	NEW YORK	Blyn N.Y.	–	himself	$40	no	cousin Francesco Marino New-York	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	GOOD,	no
356	7	Curallo Beatrice	58		w	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Colliano	NEW YORK	New-York	–	Son	$10	no	uncle Francesco Barone Sep. Union St. Blyn	[illegible]	[illegible]		GOOD	no
357	8	Effonti Concetta	40		w	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Casamicciola	NEW YORK	[illegible]	no	husband	$8	no	husband e sons Vincenzo [illegible] 289-24-1 Mott St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	9	Ferrara Stanislao	12		m	s	—	yes	ITALIAN	Casamicciola	NEW YORK	[illegible]	do	father	[illegible]	no	cugino Giovanni Ferraro 97 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	10	do Melchiorre	7		m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Casamicciola	NEW YORK	[illegible]	do	father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
358	11	Perri Francesco	24		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spezzano P.	NEW YORK	Golden	no		$36	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
359	12	Perri Pietro	34		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spezzano P.	NEW YORK	Golden	no	himself	$50	no	cousin Jos. Bando Golden Box 45 [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
360	13	Stanncona Cosimo	17		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Elena	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$40	no	cousin Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
361	14	Volpe Carmine	42		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Montella	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$20	no	cousin G. Ant. Mele 67 St. Pier [illegible] 378 N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	15	do Salvatore	17		m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	Montella	NEW YORK	Phila	no	father	—	no	brother in law [illegible] Ciccarelli Phila Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
362	16	Cotellia Michelangelo	35		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Carbonara	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	$20	no	uncle Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
363	17	Greco Giuseppe	52		m	w	workman	no	ITALIAN	Serrata	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$90	1890–[illegible]	brother in law Vito Santoro Spruce No. 66 Chicago Ill	no	no	no	GOOD	no
364	18	Greco Domenico	40		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Serrata	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
365	19	Lufria Michele	45		m	m	mason	yes	ITALIAN	Serrata	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$26	no	cousin Raffaele Lufria N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	20	wife Antonia	50		w	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Serrata	NEW YORK	New-York	–	husband	—	no	brother-in-law Dinno Antonio New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
366	21	De Felice Angelo	21		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$15	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
368	22	Acconcia Donato	17		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
369	23	Fabrizio Gaetano	22		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no	uncle Acconcia Giuseppe 34 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
367	24	Accancia Donato	28		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$10	no	brother-in-law Giagrossano [illegible] 34 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
370	25	Craioni Alessand.	17		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
371	26	Sycco Luigi	24		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
372	27	Carfone Donato	18		m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
373	28	Fabrizio Giambatta	22		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$12	no	uncle Crispino Domenico 36 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
374	29	Di Mannio Donato	20		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$8	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
375	30	Pacella Luigi	18		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Castel S.	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no

30 123 3–20–5 23–5 2 [illegible]

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

256 ARRIVED 1898.

SHEET

		NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
No. on List	COLOR	COUNTRY	PROVINCE	Language or Dialect		
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			S			
7						
8						
9						
10			S			
11			S			
12						
13						
14						
15			S			
16			S			
17						
18			S			
19						
20			S			
21						
22						
23						
24			S			
25						
26						
27						
28			S			
29			S			
30						

---

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
rsonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
(this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
mployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
on and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
s or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
is correct and true.

day of Septem 1899 Master

the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. KARA ANIA sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of Roma
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
lanifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names)
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

day of Sept 1899 surgeon

the United States at NAPLES

hereof," as the case may be

N.r 15

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston Captain* of the S. S. from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Septem 1899

Master

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon* of the S. S. KARA[illegible]NIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

surgeon

R. F. St Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

O N.r 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 6

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAR[illegible]NIA sailing from **NAPLES,** 11 3 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 25 7 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	2		3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
323	1	Cirmuccione Antonio	52	✓	m	m	laborer	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	New-York NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$ 9	no		no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	do Rosalia	28	✓	f	s.	laborer	no		Montemaggiore		Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Son Francesco 1110 West Ave Buffalo	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
✓	3	do Carmelo	13	✓	m	s.	laborer	yes		Montemaggiore		Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	4	Gagli Giovannino	58	✓	m	m.	laborer	no		Montemaggiore		Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
325	5	Rizzo Giuseppe	44	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		Gagliano		Buffalo	yes	Himself	—	no	Son Do	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
331	6	Rizzo Antonio	19	✓	m	s.	laborer	no		Gogliano		New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	1891-93	cousin Lorenzo [illegible] Russo Rochester N. Y.	no	no	no		no
327	7	Bergamasco Maria	26	✓	f	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Gogliano	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$ 6	no	brother Do	no	no	no		no
321	8	Pasquale Pietro	30	✓	m	s.	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Polcletto	NEW YORK	Boston	Mass	Himself	$ 4	no	Husband Pasquale Federico Boston Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
329	9	Ancona Antonio	23	✓	m	s.	laborer	no		Petrolella	NEW YORK	Boston	Mass	Himself	$ 8	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
330	10	Reggio Carmine	21	✓	m	s.	workman	yes		Marzano		Providence	R. I.	Himself	$ 10	no	uncle Magnano Pasquale Spruce St. 94 Providence	no	no	no		no
331	11	Lo Rocco Giorgio	32	✓	m	m	laborer	no		Cava-Pic		Providence	R. I.	Himself	$ 18	no	uncle Maluccio Vincenzo Spruce St. 39 Providence	no	no	no		no
332	12	Carelli Biagio	24	✓	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Criolo		New-York	—	Himself	$ 6	1886-89	brother-in-law Caruso Pietro 67 Str. 11 Avenue N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
333	13	Manfredi Nicola	20	✓	m	s.	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Criolo		New-York	—	Himself	$ 6	no	brother-in-law Saverio Caruso 64 St. 11 Avenue N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
334	14	Autieri Giuseppe	22	✓	m	s.	tailor 3:7845	yes		Criolo	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$ 8	no	cousin Pasquale Luciano 69 St. 11 Avenue N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
335	15	Viglione Antonio A.	14	✓	m	s.	shoe-maker	yes		Ecano	NEW YORK	Lawrence Mass		Himself	$ 6	no	cousin Gen. Viglione Essex St. 114 Lawrence Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
336	16	Gilberti Francesco	33	✓	m	m	tailor	yes		Ecano	NEW YORK	Lawrence Mass		Himself	$ 5	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
337	17	Farnete Filomena	54	✓	f	w	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Solofra		New-York	—	Himself	$ 4	no	relative D'Arenzo Flavio Mott St. 231 N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	18	Carrà Michele	2	✓	m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$ —	no	son Gaetano 231 Mott St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
338	19	Liguori Alfonso	17	✓	m	s.	barber	yes		Solofra	NEW YORK	New York	—	Mother	5	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
339	20	Pirolo Giuseppe	22	✓	m	s.	barber	yes		Solofra		New-York	—	Himself	$ 5	no	cousin Vincenzo Sangiovanni 202 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
340	21	De Ingeniis Giovanni	37	✓	m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Caramanico	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 7	no	brother-in-law Lina Gaetano 231 Mott St. N. Y.	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no
341	22	De Ingeniis Angelo	18	✓	m	s.	workman	no	ITALIAN	Caramanico	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 8	no	brother-in-law Bucciferri Tommaso New-York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
342	23	Di Fonzo Raffaele	25	✓	m	s.	workman	no		Caramanico		Mansfield	—	Himself	$ 8	no	father Giacinto Granville Mass. N. York	no	no	no		no
343	24	De Ingeniis Tommaso	23	✓	m	s.	workman	no		Caramanico		Mansfield	Mass	Himself	$ 8	no	uncle Antonio De Ingeniis N. York	no	no	no		no
344	25	Bianchi Salvatore	37	✓	m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Villavallelonga	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	no	brother Pietro De Ingeniis New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
345	26	Lucenzi Gaetano	26	✓	m	s.	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Villavallelonga	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$ [illegible]	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
346	27	Cautela Vittorio	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		Pietrapertusa		New-York	—	Himself	$ 4	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
347	28	Viola Odoardo	34	✓	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belvedere		Bklyn	N.Y.	Himself	$ 6	1891-93	relative Domenico [illegible] 370 E 22 St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
348	29	Cossino Giuseppe	36	✓	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belvedere	NEW YORK	Bklyn	N.Y.	Himself	$ 4	no	Nobody cousin Iannino Gaetano 450 St. Bklyn	no	no	no		no
349	30	Parisi Vito	30	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		Palomonte	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 28	yes	Nobody	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no

2-25-3

26-4

129

Form [illegible]
Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S Caramania

258 ARRIVED 1899

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	R C
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

J

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
onal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
his list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
ne a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

y of Sept 1899

Master

e United States at NAPLES

idavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S.
have had three years experience as a physician and sailing therewith do
h by and under the authority of Roma
at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
ifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 28 names)
lief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

y of Sept 1899

surgeon

e United States at NAPLES

f," as the case may be.

N.r 14

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly
sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899 Master

R. F. St Leger.

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini, Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma
University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 28 names)
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899 surgeon

R. F. St Leger.

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

303

N N.r 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No. 1

S.S [illegible] sailing from NAPLES, [illegible]99 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 259

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
									Italian		New-York							no	no	no	Good	no
305	1	Brucato Rosario	24		m	s.	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	S. Agata	NEW YORK	New York	yes	Himself	$16	no	cousin Carmelo Grimaldi 282 Mott St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
307	2	Giuseppa di Miro	53		f	m	wife house	yes	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$30	no	Husband Gerace Angelo 38 Mulberry St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	Gerace Gennaldo	14		m	s.	shoemaker	yes	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	4	do Salvatrice	12		f	s.	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
308	5	Porrella Maria	25		f	s.	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$10	no	Mother Gerace Liberia 38 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
309	6	Ceriaca Francesca	24		f	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$10	no	Husband Ortolani Tommaso Mulberry St. 38 N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	7	Ortolani Tommaso	2		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Sclafani	NEW YORK	New York	=	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
310	8	Agliata Vincenzo	38		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Polizzi	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$30	5 no	cousin Armenzzi Gaetano Morell St. 53 Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
311	9	La Forte Giuseppa	35		f	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Delanger	yes	Himself	$10	no	Husband Longo Salvatore Delanger Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	10	Longo Calogero	13		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Delanger	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	11	do Lucia	8		f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Delanger	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	12	do Graziano	3		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Delanger	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	13	do Maria		5	f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Delaware	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
312	14	Crispi Paolo	25		m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$18	no	brother Vincenzo 7 State St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
313	15	Panzarella Giuseppe	21		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	New York	1	Himself	$12	no	relative Giacchino [illegible] Cherry St. 153 N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
314	16	Vigna Michele	26		m	s.	workman 2×140 45	yes	ITALIAN 1.81 (50)	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$20	no	brother Simone [illegible] Hoyt St. 353 Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
315	17	~~[illegible] Giuseppa~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~wife house~~	~~no~~	~~ITALIAN~~	~~Campofiorito~~	~~NEW YORK~~	~~New York~~	~~=~~	~~Himself~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~Husband [illegible] 137 E. 11 St. N. York~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~GOOD~~	~~no~~
✓	18	~~Guadagnino Maria~~	~~2~~		~~f~~	~~s.~~		~~no~~	~~ITALIAN~~	~~Campofiorito~~	~~NEW YORK~~	~~New York~~	~~=~~	~~Mother~~	—	~~no~~	~~father Do~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~GOOD~~	~~no~~
316	19	Di Gaetano Biagio	24		m	s.	~~[illegible]~~ labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$12	1886	uncle Giuseppe di Palermo 337 E 106 St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
317	20	Albanese Michele	27		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$10	no	brother Giuseppe 38 Mulberry St. N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
318	21	Militello Filippo	34		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$8	1892/94	brother Antonino 184 [illegible] St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
319	22	Scaccia Ignazio	29		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$30	no	brother Domenico 184 Canal St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	23	Mimmeci Concetta	29		f	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Husband	$20	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	24	Scaccia Giuseppe	1		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
320	25	Rizzo Graziano	41		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$14	1895 98	relative Pietro [illegible] Ashtabula Weston Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
321	26	Brancaccio Giuseppa	28		f	s.	wife house	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$20	no	brother-in-law Epifanio Gillentine 112 Hess Ave. Buffalo	no	no	no		no
322	27	Gullo Rosalia	16		f	s.	wife house	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
✓	28	do Vincenzetta	15		f	s.	wife house	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
✓	29	do Giovannina	7		f	s.	—	yes	ITALIAN	Montemaggiore	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
324	30	Moscaro Luigi	32		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Corato	NEW YORK	New York	=	Himself	$50	no	cousin Giovanni 129 Mott St. N. York	no	no	no		no

8-19 1

130

15-13

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 260 ARRIVED. [illegible] .1899

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE. Language or Dialect.	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		
2			S			
3			S			
4			S			
5			S			
6			S			
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

J

---

ommanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

the S. S. E[illegible]IA from NAPLES do solemnly,
al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of
yed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
s correct and true.

ay of Sept 1899 Master

the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

geon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
s such by and under the authority of Roma
nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names)
nd belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

day of Sept 1899 surgeon

St Leger
sul of the United States at NAPLES

owners thereof," as the case may be.

M N.r 13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *John Johnston* Captain of the S.S. [illegible]IA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, this list containing *30* names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *21st* day of *Sept* 189*9* **Master**

R. F. St. Leger

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Filippo Bulgarini* Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Roma University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this *11st* day of *Sept* 189*9* surgeon

R. F. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

191

M N.º 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 261 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
280	1	Lingotti Fragosa Vincenzo	50		m	m	watchman	yes		Italian	Militello Ro.	New-York	Cleveland	no	himself	$30	no	cousin Santomauro E. Ant. Lit St. 116 Cleveland	no	no	no	Good	no
281	2	Santomauro Salvatore	43		m	m	iron-worker	yes			Militello Ro.	NEW YORK	Cleveland	no	himself	$30	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
282	3	Lupo Calogero	39		m	m	labourer	no			Militello Ro.		Cleveland	no	himself	$30	no	Brother-in-law Russo Gennaiello Lit St. 116 Cleveland Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
283	4	Cangemi Calogero	28		m	m	labourer	yes			Militello R.		Cleveland	no	himself	$30	no	cousin Manzo Salvatore Lit St. 120 Cleveland	no	no	no		no
284	5	Fontana Salvatore	33		m	m	labourer	no			Militello R.		Clevelland	no	himself	$32	no	brother-in-law Russo Gennaiello Lit St. 116 Clevelland	no	no	no		no
285	6	Carnisi Ambrogio	48		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Militello R.		Clevelland	no	himself	$30	no	cousin Do	no	no	no		no
286	7	Rigamo Giuseppe	36		m	m	shoemaker	no		ITALIAN	Militello R.	NEW YORK	Clevelland	no	himself	$30	no	brother-in-law Manzo Salvatore Lit St. 120 Clevelland	no	no	no		no
287	8	Mazzotta Vincenzo	28		m	s.	workman	no			Menfi	NEW YORK	Blyn		himself	$20	no	Mother & brothers Giuseppe Schaly St. Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
288	9	Bliscemi Santo	35		m	m	bucher	no			Menfi	NEW YORK	Blyn		himself	$20	no	sister Maria 20 Fulton St. Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
289	10	Sanzone Francesco	14		m	s.	—	no			Menfi		Blyn		father	—	no	uncle Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
290	11	Onorato Mariano	35		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Polizzi Gen.		New-York		himself	$41	no	brother-in-law Giuffrida 243 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
291	12	Bellanti Sebastiano	25		m	s.	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Palermo		New-York		himself	$12	no	brother Rosario 76 Jennings St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
292	13	Bellotti Luigi	43		m	m	labourer	no			Cerda	NEW YORK	Coudersport	no	himself	$12	no	relative Bellotti Angelo P. B. 110 Coudersport	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	14	wife Del Vecchio f. Santa	38		w	m	wife-house	no			Cerda	NEW YORK	Coudersport	no	husband	11.—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
293	15	Mogavero Angelo	26		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tusello	NEW YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	$10	no	relative Pistavalle Angelo Urbanville P.O. N. Orleans	no	no	no	GOOD	no
294	16	Di Cesare Michelangelo	45		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tusello		Buffalo	yes	himself	$20	no	cousin Antone Riggio Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
295	17	Barbaccia Maria	22		w	s.	wife-house	no			Caccamo		New-York		himself	$14	no	Gppe Barbaccia 256 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
296	18	Giannò Pietro	30		m	m	labourer	yes			Altavilla	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$10	no	Leonardo Gaito 196 Gurnach St. Allegheny Pit.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
297	19	Giuffrida Nepomuti	26		m	s.	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Militello R.	NEW YORK	Clevelland	no	himself	$28	no	uncle Russo Bruno 116 Lit St. Clevelland	no	no	no	GOOD	no
298	20	Giuffrida Vajonti	26		m	s.	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Militello R.	NEW YORK	Clevelland	no	himself	$44	no	uncle Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
299	21	Arcotria Domenica	45		w	wid	wife-house	no		ITALIAN	Bancina	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$14	no	brother Salvatore 255 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	22	Porcaro Giuseppa	12		w	s.	wife-house	no			Bancina	NEW YORK	New York		himself	4.—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
300	23	Cangemi Marco	28		m	m	labourer	yes			Campofelice	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$17	no	cousin Polizzi Rosalino 1428 St. 5 Ave Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
301	24	Rinella Antonino	27		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Campofelice	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$10	no	uncle Gp. Liberti St. 1907 Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
302	25	D'Anna Salvatore	23		m	s.	labourer	no		ITALIAN	S. Caterina Vil.		Delonga	yes	himself	$12	no	brother Giuseppe Delonga	no	no	no	GOOD	no
303	26	Guardagnolo Antonio	32		m	m	labourer	no			Cefalù	NEW YORK	Bryan Tex.	yes	himself	$25	no	brother-in-law Vincenzo Schillaci Bryan Texas	no	no	no	GOOD	no
304	27	Giordano Giuseppa	24		w	m	wife-house	yes			S. Agata Mil.	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$10	no	relative Mancuso Salvatore 74 a 100 St. Colletta	no	no	no	GOOD	no
306	28	Peri Carmelo	49		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Collesano		New-York		himself	$30	no	sister Ignazia 88 James St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	29	do Attanasia	20		w	s.	wife-house	yes		ITALIAN	Collesano		New-York		father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no		no
✓	30	do Ignazia	16		w	s.	wife-house	no		ITALIAN	Collesano		New-York		father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no		no

20 1-25-4 131 23-7

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S S

262 ARRIVED .1898.

Sheet

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

* Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing in number, this list containing 29 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an uper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, victed of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly hat also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, gers named thereon is correct and true.

11st day of Septem 1899

Master

eputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

ond Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do y declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and d to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers egoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) y knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

11st day of Sep 1899

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

r "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

L N.r 12

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 29 names, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Septem, 1899

John Johnston
Master

R. F. St. Leger
Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Rome University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sep 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

172

L N.r 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAR sailing from **NAPLES,** 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 263 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
260	1	Giuseppa Agrillo	11		f	s.	flower-maker	no	Italian	Messina	New-York	Blyn	—	Himself	$2	no	Santa Aquilla e G. Musolino 60 Mulberry St.	no	no	no	Good	no
261	2	Antonino Maggio	16		m	s.	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Rometta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$12	no	cousin Nazio Vitale 914 South St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
262	3	Tenuto Caterina	24		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Saponara	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$—	no	Husband Venezia Michele 8 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	4	Giovanna Antonia		10	f	s.	—	no		Saponara		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
263	5	Carmelo De Leo	10		m	s.	barber	yes		Gazzi	NEW YORK	New York	—	Father	$—	no	Antonino Lo Vecchio Bayard St. 101 N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
264	6	Turaci Francesco	24		m	s.	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. Alessio	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$12	no	Bruno Passanante	no	no	no	GOOD	no
265	7	Di Marco Ferdinando	25		m	m	shoe maker	yes	ITALIAN	Graggnani	NEW YORK	New York	—	Himself	$11	no	cousin Ernesto Pappanelli Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
266	8	~~Pasquale Camilli~~	~~27~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~tailor~~	~~yes~~	ITALIAN	~~Castel S. Ang.~~		~~New York~~		~~Himself~~	~~$14~~	~~no~~	~~brother in law [illegible] New York~~				GOOD	no
267	9	Marallino M. Falco	18		m	s.	labourer	yes		Pietraperzia		Providence	—	Himself	$12	no	Nobody	no Hotel	no	no	G	no
268	10	Butera Michele	30		m	m	labourer	no		Caltanissetta	NEW YORK	Walston	yes	Himself	$30	no	brother Vincenzo B. Walston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
269	11	Fanara Vincenzo	30		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	La Salle Ill	yes	Himself	$20	no	brother in law Lippe Francesco Second St. 543 La Salle Ill	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	12	Biondolillo Maria	39		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	La Salle Ill	yes	Husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
270	13	Ganci Calogero	21		m	s.	working	no		Vallelunga		La Salle Ill	yes	Himself	$10	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
271	14	Ippolito Cosimo M.	41		m	m	working	no		Vallelunga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Himself	$20	no	~~relative~~ uncle Michele Leone 23 Mechanic St. Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	15	do Stefana	18		f	s.	wife-house	yes		Vallelunga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	16	do Ma Antonina	16		f	s.	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	17	do Rosa	10		f	s.	—	yes	ITALIAN	Vallelunga		Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	18	do Marianna	8		f	s.	—	yes	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no		no
✓	19	Tribunella Marianna	40		f	m	wife-house	no		Vallelunga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Husband	—	no	relative Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
272	20	Andò Francesco	30		m	s.	miner	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo		Chicago	yes	Himself	$20	no	relative Scotto Cutrera Pietro 145 Grand Avenue Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	Ok
273	21	D'Acquila Antonina	29		f	m	Dresser-maker	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo		New York	—	Himself	$10	no	husband Speciale Gaetano 241 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	22	Speciale Angelina	5		f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	—	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
274	23	Mingoia Anna	44		f	m	wife-house	no		Mussomeli	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Husband	$40	no	Husband Mingoia Mariella 243 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	24	do Marietta	20		f	s.	wife-house	no		Mussomeli	NEW YORK	New York	—	father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
275	25	Genuiso Eugenio	23		m	s.	shoe-maker	yes	ITALIAN	Petralia Sopr.		New York	—	Himself	$20	no	uncle Macaluso Salvatore 243 Elizabeth St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
276	26	Macaluso G. Santo	15		m	s.	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Petralia Sop.		New York	—	Himself	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
277	27	Pirri Vincenzo	31		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Cerda	NEW YORK	[illegible]	~~yes~~	Himself	$30	no	~~relative~~ cousin Nicosia Paolino 43 S. B. Av. 8 Avon	no	no	no		no
278	28	Bonadonna Liborio	21		m	s.	labourer	yes		Cerda	NEW YORK	Moscou	yes	Himself	$40		brother in law Rizzo Gaetano Box 50 Moscou N. York	no	no	no		no
279	29	Rizzo Calogero	9		m	s.	—	yes	ITALIAN	Cerda		Moscou	yes	father	—		father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	30	do Rosaria	5		f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Cerda		Moscou	yes	father	—		father Do	no				
		1/3 8-20-1			14	15																

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kasamonia 264

ARRIVED Oct 2 1898.

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R.C.
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			S			
8						
9		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	R.C.
10						
11						
12						
13			S			
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			S			
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26			S			
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

r or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

ptain of the S. S. Ka[illegible]a from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing er, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of n employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, lony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests. hereon is correct and true.

John [illegible]
Master

day of Sept 1899

St Leger,
sul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do that I have had three years experience as a physician and ice as such by and under the authority of Roma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers st or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names) nowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental engers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

day of Settembre 1899

St Leger.
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

loyed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

KN.r 11

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. K[illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

B. F. St Leger,
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

B. F. St Leger.
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

KN.11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 265 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
240	1	Orlando Francesco	22		m	m	Sedi maker	no	Italian	Patti	New-York	New York	~~no~~	himself	$2	no	brother-in-law [illegible] 491 E. 13 St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
V	2	Aiello Antonina	17		f	m	Paper maker	yes	ITALIAN	Patti	NEW YORK	New York	[illegible]	husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
241	3	Tuparania Francesco	45		m	m	sailor	no	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$12	no	Stazzullo Matteo Chapman St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
242	4	Silvestri Giuseppe	26		m	s	sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$[illegible]	no	relative Abramo Giuseppe Chapman St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
243	5	Paparissi Salvatore	36		m	m	sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$14	no	relative [illegible] Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
244	6	Tuparania Salvatore	39		m	m	sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$14	no	relative Abramo Giuseppe Chapman St. 20 Boston	no	no	no		no
245	7	Stazzulla Paolo	19		m	—	sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	father	$—	no	father Matteo Chapman St. Boston	no	no	no		no
246	8	Calabri Angelo	36		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	San Alfio	NEW YORK	Blyn	~~no~~	himself	$10	no	cousin Paolo Viola 49 Prince St. Blyn	no	no	no		no
247	9	Romeo Alfio	23		m	s	mason	yes	ITALIAN	S. Alfio	NEW YORK	Blyn	yes	himself	$[illegible]	no	cousin [illegible] 141 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
248	10	Morina Rocco	30		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. Alfio	NEW YORK	Lattimer Mines	yes	himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Romeo Stefano Lattimer Mines Box 223	no	no	no	GOOD	no
249	11	Puzaci Annunziato	31		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. Alfio	NEW YORK	New York	—	himself	$20	no	brother in law Do	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	GOOD	no
250	12	Sapone Stefano	31		m	s	labourer	yes		S. Alfio	NEW YORK	New York	—	himself	$10	no	cousin Romeo Francesco 141 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
251	13	Versaci Francesco	39		m	m	workman	no		Laguna	NEW YORK	Blyn	=	himself	$8	no	cousin Antonio Pizzimenti 49 Prince St. N. York	no	no	no		no
252	14	Concetta Vitelli	23		f	s	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Rometta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$10	no	brother Placido 914 South 8th St. Phila	no	no	no		no
253	15	Tugigneri Domenica	59		f	wid	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Providence	no	son	$—	no	sons Andrea e Matteo Munci 93 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	16	Munci Michele	36		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brothers Do	no	no	no	GOOD	[illegible]
V	17	do Lucia	26		f	s	wife-house	yes		Messina	NEW YORK	Providence	no	brothers	[illegible]	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	18	do Anna	23		f	s	1 X 40007 [illegible] wife-house	yes		Messina	NEW YORK	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brothers Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	19	do Giuseppe	19		f	s	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brothers Do	no	no	no		no
254	20	Zoccoli Salvatore	22		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Blyn	M^d [illegible]	himself	$10	no	husband Giovanni Pontano 48 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	21	Pontano Paolo	1	10	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Blyn	—	mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
255	22	Tronilla Lucia	27		f	m	wife-house	no		Messina	NEW YORK	Blyn	—	himself	$10	no	husband Gaetano Ferrara 40 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	23	Ferrara Giuseppe	2		f	s	—	no		Messina	NEW YORK	Blyn	[illegible]	mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
256	24	Carrisi Letteria	27		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Boston	M^{rs} yes	husband	$—	no	husband Allegra Giuseppe Endicott St. 109 Boston	no	no	no		no
V	25	Allegra Carmela	20		f	s	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	—	no	brother Do	no	no	no		no
257	26	Bizazza Antonino	30		m	m	carpenter	yes		Messina	NEW YORK	New York	—	himself	$40	no	brother in law [illegible] 135 Baxter St. N. York	no	no	no		no
V	27	Lamanna Antonina	30		f	m	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW YORK	New York	—	husband	[illegible]	no	Do	no	no	no		no
V	28	Betazza Anna	—		f	s	wife-house	yes		Messina		New York	—	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
258	29	Alessi Antonino	28		m	s	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Gualtieri		New York	—	himself	$12	no	cousin Matteo Campagna 732 East 11 St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
259	30	De Luca Stellario	52		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Messina		Blyn	M^d [illegible]	himself	$5	no	brother in law Jonana Giuseppe 51 Union St. N. York	no	no	no		no

25-1

1 133

17-13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List K

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 265 189

1 No on Ticket	No on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
240	1	Orlando Francesco	27		m	m	shoemaker	no	Italian ITALIAN	Patti	New-York NEW YORK	New York	~~no~~	himself	$2	no	brother-in-law [illegible] 491 E. 13 St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
V	2	Aiello Antonina	17		f	m	paper-maker	yes	ITALIAN	Patti	NEW YORK	New York	4	husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
241	3	Tripanaria Francesco	43		m	m	sailor	no	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$12	no	Stazzulli Matteo Chambers St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
242	4	Silvestri Giuseppe	26		m	s	Sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$22	no	relative Abrami Giuseppe Chambers St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
243	5	Pafanni Salvatore	36		m	m	Sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$12	no	relative Saffone Do Chambers St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
244	6	Tripanaria Salvatore	39		m	m	Sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	no	himself	$14	no	relative Abrami Giuseppe Chambers St. 20 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
245	7	Stazzulli Paolo	17		m	—	Sailor	no		Augusta	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	father	$—	no	father Matteo Chambers St. Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
246	8	Calabro Angelo	36		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Sant Alfio		Blyn	no	himself	$10	no	cousin Paolo Viola 49 Prince St. Blyn	no	no	no		no
247	9	[illegible]	23		m	s	mason	yes	ITALIAN	S. Alfio		Blyn	yes	himself	~~$12~~	no	cousin [illegible] 141 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
248	10	Morino Rocco	30		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. Alfio	NEW YORK	Baltimore Md	yes	himself	$12	no	brother-in-law Romeo Stefano Baltimore Box 223	no	no	no	GOOD	no
249	11	Puzaci Annunziato	31		m	m	workman	no		S. Alfio	NEW	New-York	=	himself	$20	no	brother in law Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
250	12	Sapone Stefano	31		m	s	labourer	yes		S. Alfio	NEW	New York		himself	$10	no	cousin Romeo Francesco 141 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
251	13	Versaci Francesco	37		m	m	workman	no		Lagonara	NEW YORK	Blyn	=	himself	$8	no	cousin Antonio Pizzimenti 49 Prince St. N. York	no	no	no		no
252	14	Concetta Vitelli	23		f	s	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Roccella	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$10	no	brother Placido 914 South 8th St. Phila	no	no	no		no
253	15	Ingiguer Domenica	59		f	wid	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Providence	no	sons	$—	no	sons Andrea e Matteo Amici 93 Spruce St. Providence	no	no	no		no
V	16	Amici Michele	36		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brothers Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	17	do Lucia	26		f	s	wife-house	yes		Messina	NEW	Providence	no	brothers		no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	18	do Anna	23		f	s	wife-house	yes		Messina	NEW	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	19	do Giuseppe	19		f	s	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Providence	no	brothers	—	no	brothers Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
254	20	Zocumi Salvatore	22		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Blyn	Md	himself	$40	no	husband Giovanni Pontano 48 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	21	Pontano Paolo	1	10	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Blyn	4	mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
255	22	Fronilla Lucia	27		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Blyn	4	himself	$40	no	husband Gaetano Ferrara 40 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	23	Ferrara Giuseppe	7		f	s	—	no		Messina	NEW YORK	Blyn		mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
256	24	Carrisi Letteria	37		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Boston	Mrs. yes	husband	$—	no	husband Allegra Giuseppe Everett St. 1017 Boston	no	no	no	GOOD	no
V	25	Allegra Carmela	[illegible]		f	s	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina	NEW	Boston	yes	himself		no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
257	26	Bizazza Antonino	30		m	m	carpenter	yes		Messina	NEW	New York	+	himself	$40	no	brother-in-law Lanuzza Carmelo 335 East 114 St. N. York	no	no	no		no
V	27	Lamanna Antonina	30		f	m	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Messina		New York	=	husband	x	no	Do	no	no	no		no
V	28	Bizazza Anna	—		f	s	wife-house	yes		Messina		New York	=	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
258	29	Alessi Antonino	28		m	s	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Gualtieri		New York	=	himself	$12	no	cousin Matteo Francesco 734 East 12 St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
259	30	De Luca Stellario	52		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Messina		Blyn	Md	himself	$5	no	brother-in-law Ferrara Giuseppe 41 Union St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no

5-1

133

17-13

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S.

SHEET 266 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY COUNTRY	 PROVINCE	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ster or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

in of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly ersonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of mployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said ion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ecome a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- s or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly g to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests on is correct and true.

Wm Johnston

day of Sept 1899 Master

Leger.
of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

urgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do hat I have had three years experience as a physician and e as such by and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) e and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo [illegible]

day of Sept 1899 surgeon

E. Leger.
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

y owners thereof" as the case may be

J N. 10

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 29 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

John Johnston
Master

B. F. St Leger.
Vice ~~Deputy~~ Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Roma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Sept 1899

B. F. St Leger.
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

J N.^{r} 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from **NAPLES**, [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 267 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
217	✗	Taglieri Francesco	25		m	m	mason	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Chieto Citta	New-York NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Himself	$30	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
	✗	Carri Carolina	19		f	m	wife home	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citta	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Husband	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	✗	Taglieri Giuseppe		9	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citta	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Father	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	✗	Taglieri Concetta	23		f	s	wife-home	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citta	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Himself	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
	✗	Taglieri Assunta	19		f	s	wife home	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citta	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Himself	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
219	6	Sorelli Domenico	27		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Torre Cajano	NEW YORK	Bklyn	yes	Himself	$75	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
220	✗	Pirani Angelo	44		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$30	no	brother in law Gennaro Marra N. York	no	no	no		no
	✗	wife Teresa	39		f	m	wife-home	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York		Husband	$10	no	Do	no	no	no		no
221	✗	Morra Maria	16		f	s	[illegible]-maker	no		Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$10	no		no	no	no		no
222	10	Cantatrio Angela	64		f	m	wife-home	no		Vicastro	NEW YORK	New-York		Himself	~~$12~~	yes	uncle Gennaro Do	no	no	no		no
223	11	Grippo Gesumino	17		m	s	shoe maker	yes		Morra Irpina	NEW YORK	Carbondale		Himself	$12	no	son Vincenzo New-York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
224	12	Succi Antonio	22		m	s	labourer	no		Parenti	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$11	no	uncle Raffaele [illegible] 50 Main Street Carbondale	no	no	no	GOOD	no
225	13	Calarico Carlo Ant.	36		m	m	labourer	yes		Panettieri	NEW YORK	S. Francisco	yes	Himself	$19	1890-3 yrs	Nobody	no	no	no		no
226	14	Corchia Salvatore	21		m	s	labourer	yes		Panettieri	NEW YORK	Rochester	yes	Himself	$10	no	cousin Fortunato Mancuso [illegible] S.F. California	no	no	no		no
227	15	Mattei Andrea	26		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Vinchiaturo	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$11	no	uncle Curcio Rosario 168 Allen St. Cor of Rochester	no	no	no		no
228	16	Grandinetti Giovanni	46		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$10	1892 [illegible]	brother in law [illegible] Spinazzo Staten Island N. York	no	no	no		no
229	17	Scalzo Giuseppe	21		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$7	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
230	18	Sacco Carmillo	22		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$6	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
231	19	~~Cardamone Michele~~	~~42~~		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	~~New York~~		Himself	$9	1884 12	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
232	20	De Marco Federico	21		m	s	labourer	yes		Carolei	NEW YORK	Phila	no	Himself	$10	no	brother Arcangelo 828 Carpenter Phila	no	no	no		no
233	✗	Giannotti Giuseppe	14		m	s	labourer	yes		Bovetto	NEW YORK	New Rochelle	yes	Himself	$7	no	father Carmine 128 [illegible] New Rochelle N.Y.	no	no	no		no
234	✓	Ritacco Cristina	31		f	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Acri	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$10	no	husband Simone [illegible] N. York	no	no	no		no
	✗	sons Finita	12		f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Acri	NEW YORK	New York		Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	✗	do Angela			m	s	—	no		Acri	NEW	New York		Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
235	25	Falbo Francesco	39		m	m	labourer	no		Pet. Policastro		Boston		Himself	$12	no	brother in law [illegible] G. B. [illegible] Boston	no	no	no		no
236	26	Pizzuti Salvatore	21		m	s	labourer	no		Pet. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
237	27	Farragiano Leonardo	2[illegible]		m	m	labourer	no		Pet. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$14	no	uncle Salvatore Catanzaro 50 Spring St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	28	wife Maria	2[illegible]		f	m	labourer	no		Pet. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		Husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
238	29	Naccio Nicola	25		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Rota		New York		Himself	$10	no	cousin G. [illegible] [illegible] 146 Box [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
239	30	Gattuso Antonio	25		m	s	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	Scala		Bklyn		Himself	$9	no	cousin [illegible] 549 [illegible] Bklyn	no	no	no		no

3-24-2
131
29
20-9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S KARAMANIA sailing from **NAPLES,** [illegible] 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 267 189

1 No. on Ticket	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
217	1	Taglieri Francesco	25	✓	m	m	mason	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Chieto Citra	New-York NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	himself	$30	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	Carri Carolina	19	✓	f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citra	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	husband	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	Taglieri Giuseppe		9	m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citra	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	father	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	4	Taglieri Concetta	23	✓	f	s.	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citra	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	himself	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	5	Taglieri Assunta	19	✓	f	s.	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Chieto Citra	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	himself	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
219	6	Sgarlli Domenico	22	✓	m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Torre Cajano	NEW YORK	Blyn	yes	himself	$15	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
220	7	Pirano Angelo	44	✓	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	$30	no	brother in law Gennaro Morra N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	8	wife Teresa	39	✓	f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York		husband	$10	no	Do	no	no	no		no
221	9	Morra Maria	16	✓	f	s.	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$10	no	uncle Gennaro Do	no	no	no		no
222	10	Cantadio Angela	64	✓	f	w	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Vicastro	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	~~$10~~	yes	son Vincenzo New-York	no	no	no		no
223	11	Grippo Gesummino	17	✓	m	s.	shoe maker	yes		Morre Sipari	NEW YORK	Carbondale		himself	$10	no	uncle Raffaele Colesimo 50 Main Street Carbondale	no	no	no	GOOD	no
224	12	Fucci Antonio	22	✓	m	s.	labourer	no		Parenti	NEW YORK	Rotten York		himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
225	13	Calarico Carlo Alfonso	36	✓	m	m	labourer	yes		Panettieri	NEW YORK	S. F. Calif.	yes	himself	$19	1892 2 yrs	cousin Fortunato Mancuso [illegible] S. F. California	no	no	no	GOOD	no
226	14	Torchia Salvatore	21	✓	m	s.	labourer	yes		Panettieri	NEW YORK	Rochester	yes	himself	$15	no	uncle Carlo Curcio 168 Allen St. Cor of Rochester	no	no	no		no
227	15	Mattei Andrea	26	✓	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Vinchiaturo	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$11	no	brother in law Francesco Spinozzi Staten Island N. York	yes	no	no		no
228	16	Grimdinetti Giovanni	46	✓	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$10	1892 15	Nobody	no	no	no		no
229	17	Scarfo Giuseppe	21	✓	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$7	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
230	18	Sacco Camillo	22		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$6	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
231	19	~~Cataneo~~ Michele	42		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$9	1889 12	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
232	20	De Marco Federico	21	✓	m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Carolei	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$10	no	father Angelo 828 Carpenter Phila	no	no	no		no
233	21	Granmotti Giuseppe	14	✓	m	s.	labourer	yes		Bonefro	NEW YORK	New Rochelle	no	himself	$8	no	father Ciro 128 W. New Rochelle N.Y.	no	no	no		no
234	22	Ritacco Cristina	31	✓	f	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Aeri	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$10	no	husband Salvatore [illegible] Karamani N. York	no	no	no		no
10	23	sons Finita	12	✓	f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Aeri	NEW YORK	New York		mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
10	24	do Angelo	5	✓	m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Aeri	NEW YORK	New York		mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
235	25	Falbo Francesco	39	✓	m	m	labourer	no		Pol. Policastro	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$12	no	brother in law [illegible] Boston	no	no	no		no
236	26	Pizzuti Salvatore	21	✓	m	s.	labourer	no		Pol. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
237	27	Lattaquino Leonardo	29	✓	m	m	[illegible]	no		Pol. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$8	no	uncle Salvatore Patane 10 Spring St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	28	wife Maria	25	✓	f	m	labourer	no		Pol. Policastro	NEW YORK	New York		husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
238	29	Madio Nicola	25	✓	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Rata	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$14	no	cousin G. [illegible] Orsella 146 Box St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
239	30	Gattuso Antonio	25		m	s	[illegible]	yes	ITALIAN	Scala	NEW YORK	Blyn		himself	$14	no	cousin [illegible] 144 [illegible] Av. Blyn	no	no	no		no

3-24-2
134

20-9

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 268 ARRIVED. 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE	(Language or Dialect)		
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	Italy					
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly,
al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
s list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

Wm Preston
Master

y of Sept 1899

the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

eon of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
s such by and under the authority of Roma
d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 01 in number, (this list containing 29 names)
d belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
day of Sept 1899 surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof." as the case may be

I N.r 9

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-99—)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 268 ARRIVED 1899.

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	White	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ital.	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		Italy				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

---

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer,

from NAPLES do solemnly,
ion of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
rge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
us crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
true.

ept 1899

Master

States at NAPLES

of Surgeon.

S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
had three years experience as a physician and
and under the authority of Roma
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names)
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Balgarini

Sept 1899 surgeon

ited States at NAPLES

the case may be

N.r 9

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing ~~29~~ 7 names, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899

John Johnston
Master

B. H. St Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1899 surgeon

B. H. St Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I N.r 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 11 SET 99 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189 239

1 No. on Ticket	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
191	1	Ricci Barbara	22		f	m	[illegible]	yes	Italian	Atripalda	New-York	New-York	-	Himself	$18	1898	husband Giuseppe Cella 60 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
v	2	son Luigi Cella		2	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Atripalda	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
192	3	Montanaro Pietro	25		m	s	barber	yes		Noci	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$12	no	cousin Antonio Lopertido 441 East 115 St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
193	4	Cegli Carmela	35		f	m	wife	no	ITALIAN	Bitonto	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$13	no	cousin Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
194	5	Lerra Gaetano	37		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Terlizzi	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
195	6	Mattia Pangella	21		m	s	laborer	yes		Ospaise	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	brother Carlo 24th St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
196	7	Bianco Sante	18		m	s	laborer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	no	Himself	$18	no	cousin Santo [illegible] Phila	no	no	no		no
197	8	Buccaroni Donato	26		m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
198	9	Capuzzo Camillo	46		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	no	Himself	$20	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
199	10	De Bonis Antonio	24		m	s	laborer	no		Bisignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	brother Rosario 180 Worth St. N. York	no	no	no		no
200	11	Nanda Giuseppe	24		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$5	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
201	12	Aiello Vito	34		m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$6	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
202	13	Barbuto Francesco	22		m	s	laborer	no		S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
203	14	Cortese Antonio	24		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
204	15	Dell Olio Nicola	44		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito sul S.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	1891 91	~~Nobody~~	no	no	no		no
205	16	Montesano Francesco	30		m	s	laborer	no		S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$6	no	brother Giovanni New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
206	17	Montesano G. Sannio	37		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito sul J.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$7	1881 ff	brother Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
207	18	Mecca Nicola	30		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Auglione	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$14	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
208	19	Ranchiano Antonio	15		m	s	laborer	no		S. Donato	NEW YORK	Binghamton	yes	Brother	$14	no	brother Luigi 144 [illegible] Street N. Y.	no	no	no		no
209	20	Russo Giuseppe	22		m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Donato	NEW YORK	New-York	-	uncle	$10	no	uncle Pasquale [illegible] N. York	no	no	no		no
210	21	Vicario Giovanni	35		m	m	miner	no	Italian	Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	-	Himself	$1	yes	uncle Pasquale [illegible]	no	no	no		no
211	22	sister Mra Lucia	18		f	s	wife house	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	-	Himself	—	no	sister Do	no	no	no		no
212	23	Martino Antonio	11		m	s	workman A-143-71 7137 05	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	-	father	—	no	father Martino Michele	no	no	no	GOOD	no
213	24	Roffa Urbano	31		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	-	Himself	$66	no	brother in law [illegible]	no	no	no		no
214	25	Pignella Gianleonardo	30		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Mare [illegible]	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
215	26	Spiro Papastavropulo	46		m	s	[illegible]	yes	Greek	Patrasso		New-York	-	Himself	$65	no	cousin [illegible] N. York	no	no	no		no
216	27	Pezzuti Giovanna	25		f	m	~~laborer~~	no		Chieti Città		Chicago	-	Himself	$10	no	husband [illegible] Chicago	no	no	no		no
v	28	Caglieri Michele	4		m	s	—	no		Chieti Città	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
v	29	Caglieri Angela	3		f	s	—	no		Chieti Città	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
218	30	Caglieri Antonio	14		m	s	laborer	no		Chieti	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Cousin	$	no	cousin Francesco Chicago	no	no	no		no

135

9 4-22-1

1 22-5

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 270

SHEET ARRIVED .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province	Language or Dialect.		
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		Italy				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, or not stated

---

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

K[illegible]NIA

s. from NAPLES do solemnly
mination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
ontaining 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
c charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
d, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
and true.

John Johnston

September 1899 Master

d States at NAPLES

t of Surgeon.

e S. S. sailing therewith do
had three years experience as a physician and
and under the authority of Roma
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 28 names)
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Septem 1899 surgeon

nited States at NAPLES

the case may be

N.r 8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *John Johnston* * Captain of the S. S. K[illegible]NIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, this list containing *28* names, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this *11st* day of *September* 189*9*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Filippo Bulgarini* Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Roma University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *28* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottr Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this *11st* day of *Septem* 189*9*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H N.r 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **KARAMANIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 27 189

1 No. on Ticket	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read Write	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence	10 Seaport for landing in the United States	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
172	1	Gencarelli Salvatore	24		m	s	labourer	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Acri	New-York	New-York	–	himself	$ 40	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
173	2	Policastro M^a Rosa	28		f	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Cerisano		New York	no	himself	$ 44	1883-94	father Francesco Policastro 35 Crosby St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	son Carrano Gaetano	11		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cerisano		New York	–	Mother	—	~~no~~	grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	4	do Carmine	5		m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Cerisano		New York	–	Mother	—	no	grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	5	do Anna	4		f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Cerisano		New York	–	Mother	—	no	grand father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	6	do Maria	1		f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Cerisano		New York	–	Mother	—	no	grand father Do	no	no	no		no
174	7	Veglia Domenico	14		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cerisano	NEW YORK	New York	–	himself	$ 6	no	Sister Antonia 35 Crosby St. N. York	no	no	no		no
175	8	~~[illegible] Pietro~~	~~29~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~worker~~	~~yes~~		~~[illegible]~~		~~New-York~~	~~–~~	~~himself~~	~~$ 10~~	~~1889-92~~	~~brother Franc. Alfano 123 Best St. N. York~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
176	9	Ammirati Gennaro	40		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	–	himself	$ 120	no	brother in law Luigi Esposito Baker [illegible] N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	10	wife Notaro Ammz^ta	40		f	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	–	Husband	~~—~~	no	Do	no	no	no		no
	11	Franchini Antonio	25		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Severino		New Mont	no	himself	$	no	sister Raffaela [illegible] 149 Mott St. New Mont	no	no	no		no
	12	Cefola Donato	31		m	m	shoe maker	yes	ITALIAN	Barile	NEW YORK	New-York	–	himself	$ 16	1897	cousin [illegible] Michele 14th Street [illegible] N.Y.	no	no	no		no
✓	13	wife Saracino Concetta	30		f	m	wife house	yes	ITALIAN	Barile		New-York	–	Husband	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	14	son Francesco Paolo	5		m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Barile		New-York	–	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
177	15	Porrubia Teresa	47		f	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	Barile		New-York	–	himself	$ 4	no	husband F.co Saracino Rose 384 [illegible] N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	16	son Saracino Michele	20		m	s	labourer	yes	[illegible]	Barile		New-York	–	Mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
180	17	Vendina Antonietta	26		f	s	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Barile		New-York	–	himself	$ 2	no	brother in law [illegible] 38 Bowery N.Y.	no	no	no		no
181	18	Colomnino Lucia	14		f	s	labourer	no	[illegible]	Barile		New-York	–	himself	$ 4	no	cousin M. Cappuzzello Grand St. 185 [illegible]	no	no	no		no
182	19	Vitaterna Giuseppe	32		m	s	labourer	no	[illegible]	Castro di Volta	NEW	New-York	–	himself	$ 18	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	20	Pazzione G. Batta	24		m	s	labourer	no	[illegible]	Castro di Volta		New-York	–	himself	$ 8	no	brother Ammirato 16 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
184	21	Perfili Giovanni	26		m	m	labourer	yes	[illegible]	Castro di Volta		New-York	–	himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
185	22	De Carolis Francesco	22		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Castro di Volta		New-York	–	himself	$ 14	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
186	23	Perfili Francesco	18		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Castro di Volta		New-York	–	himself	$ 12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187	24	Rossi Giacchino	34		m	m	labourer	yes	[illegible]	Castro di Volta	NEW	New-York	–	himself	$ 15.16	no	cousin Sella Giuseppe 36 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
188	25	Martino Rosa	30		f	m	labourer	no	[illegible]	[illegible]		Phila	no	himself	$ 40	no	husband Raffaele Vallella [illegible] Phila	no	no	no		no
✓	26	son Vallella Carmine	7		m	s	—	no		[illegible]		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	27	do Luigi	5		m	s	—	no		[illegible]		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	28	do Raffaele	2		m	s	—	no		[illegible]		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
189	29	~~[illegible]~~	~~27~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~worker~~	~~yes~~		~~[illegible]~~		~~Shelbonvill~~	~~no~~	~~himself~~	~~$ 11~~	~~no~~	~~cousin Vincenzo [illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
190	30	Angelo Colla	23		m	m	worker	no		[illegible]		New-York	–	himself	$ 10	no	brother Giuseppe 60 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no		no

8 – 19 – 1

1.36

19 – 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 271 189

1 No. on Ticket	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
172	1	Cencarelli Salvatore	24		m	s.	labourer	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Acri	New-York	New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
173	2	Policastro Mª Rosa	28		f	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Tegiano		New York	no	Himself	$ 44	1883-94	father Francesco Policastro 35 Grosby St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	3	son Carrano Gaetano	11		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Tegiano		New York	—	Mother	8 2	no	Grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	4	do Carmine	5		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Tegiano		New York	—	Mother	—	no	Grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	5	do Anna	4		f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Tegiano		New York	—	Mother	—	no	Grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
✓	6	do Maria	1		f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Tegiano		New York	—	Mother	—	no	Grand-father Do	no	no	no		no
174	7	Veglia Domenico	14		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Tegiano	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 6	no	Sister Antonia 35 Grosby St. N. York	no	no	no		no
~~175~~	~~8~~	~~Ioannini Pietro~~	~~27~~		~~m~~	~~s.~~	~~working~~	~~yes~~		~~[illegible]~~		~~New-York~~	~~—~~	~~Himself~~	~~$ 10~~	~~1889-98~~	~~brother Franc° Alfonso~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
176	9	Ammirati Francesco	40		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	—	Himself	$ 120	no	123 Best St. N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	10	wife Notaro Annunz.ta	40		f	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	—	Husband	~~—~~	no	brother in law Luigi Esposito Baker N. York	no	no	no		no
177	11	~~Branchina~~ Antonio	25		m	s.	labourer	Read 32	ITALIAN	S. Severino	✓	New Ark	no	Himself	~~$~~	no	Do	no	no	no		no
178	12	Cefola Donato	31		m	m	Shoe-maker	yes	ITALIAN	Barile	NEW YORK	New-York	—	Himself	$ 15	1897	sister Raffaele Sa 149 Mott St. New Ark	no	no	no		no
✓	13	wife Scimmicine Concetta	30		f	m	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Barile	NEW YORK	New-York		Husband	—	no	cousin Deluga Michele 1?4 Strade N. 5th N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	14	son Francesco Paolo	5		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Barile		New-York	—	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
179	15	Porrutia Teresa	44		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Barile		New-York	—	Himself	$ 4	no	Do	no	no	no		no
✓	16	son Saracino Michele	20		m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Barile		New York	—	Mother	—	no	husband Fco Saracino Rose 384 Ave N. York	no	no	no		no
180	17	Vendina Antonietta	26		f	s.	wife-maid	yes		Barile		New-York	—	Himself	$ 2	no	Do	no	no	no		no
181	18	Colomnino Lucia	14		f	s.	labourer	no		Barile	NEW	New-York	—	Himself	$ 4	no	brother in law Liberato Cirica 38 Baxter N.Y.	no	no	no		no
182	19	Vitaterna Giuseppe	32		m	s.	labourer	no		Castro di Volta		New-York		Himself	$ 48	no	cousin M. Grappuzzello Frandon St. 185 Alyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	20	Pazzione G. Batta	24		m	s.	labourer	no		Castro di Volta		New-York		Himself	$ 8	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
184	21	Pertili Giovanni	26		m	m	labourer	yes		Castro di Volta		New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	no	brother Arcangelo 76 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
185	22	De Caralis Francesco	22		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Castro di Volta		New-York	—	Himself	$ 40	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
186	23	Perfili Francesco	18		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Castro di Volta		New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
187	24	Rossi Giacchino	34		m	m	labourer	yes		Castro di Volta	NEW	New-York	—	Himself	$ 15	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
188	25	Martino Rosa	60		f	m	labourer	no		Sessa Aurunca	✓	Phila	no	Himself	$ 40	no	cousin Cello Giuseppe 34 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	26	son Vallella Carmine	4		m	s.	—	no		Sessa Aurunca		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	husband Raffaele Vallella 3378 Agust St. Phila	no	no	no		no
✓	27	do Luigi	5		m	s.	—	no		Sessa Aurunca		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	28	do Raffaele	2		m	s.	—	no		Sessa Aurunca		Phila	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
~~189~~	~~29~~	~~Bello Pietro Vincenzo~~	~~24~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~working~~	~~yes~~		~~Casoria~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~no~~	~~Himself~~	~~$ 10~~	~~no~~	~~cousin Vincenzo Seravalle~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~		~~no~~
190	30	Angelo Colla	25		m	m	working	no		[illegible]		New-York	—	Himself	$ 10	no	brother Giuseppe 66 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no		no
		8 — 19 — 1 132			19	9																

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

Sheet 272 ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
		Country	Province			
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		Italy				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30	[illegible]					

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic ... not stated.

---

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

tain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
tion and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
ss or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
een is correct and true.

[illegible]

day of September 1897 **Master**

S. Leger
of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
t I have had three years experience as a physician and
as such by and under the authority of Roma
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
r Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 28 names)
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

day of Sept 189 surgeon

Leger
ul of the United States at NAPLES

ers thereof " as the case may be

GN.7

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston

Master

Sworn to before me this 11th day of September 1897

Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini, Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of Sept 1897 surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be

GN.r 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. G

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **KARAMANIA** sailing from **NAPLES,** 11/8/99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 27/3 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so when and where	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so what relative, their name and address	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause
148	1	Saponara Maria	51		f	m	labourer	no	Italian	Ferrandina	New-York	Phila	yes	Son	$40	no	Son Luigi [illegible] Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
✓	2	do Brigida	23		f	m	labourer	yes		Ferrandina		Phila	yes	brother	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
149	3	Esposito Vinziato	35		m	m	labourer	no		Salerno		New York		Himself	$8	no	brother Alfonso 346 E. 115 Street N. York	no	no	no		no
150	4	Simone Margherita	43		f	m	labourer	no 27/71520 - 525-7/30/58	(C.O. 205-7/19/38)	Picerno		New York		Himself	$40	no	Husband Giuseppe [illegible] 48 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no		no
✓	5	Caivano Felice	15		m	s	labourer	no		Picerno		New York		Himself	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
~~151~~	6	~~Lorusso Francesco~~	~~44~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~labourer~~	~~no~~		~~Picerno~~		~~New York~~		~~Brother~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	~~brother Felice~~ [illegible] St. 16 N. York	no	no	no		no
152	7	Figliuola Antonia	28		f	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Picerno		New York		Husband	$14	no	Husband Nicola Mascolo 372 [illegible] St. Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no		no
✓	8	Mascolo (Vinzio)	5		m	s		no		Picerno		New York		Father	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
153	9	Nunzio Della Ratta	21		m	s	labourer	no		S. Agata de' Goti		New York		Himself	$8	no	cousin Nazzaro Pasquale 2221 First Av. N. York	no	no	no		no
154	10	Grasso Antonio	27		m	m	labourer	yes		S. Agata de' Goti		New York		Himself	$9	no	cousin G. Buonanno 108 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
155	11	Celestino Cesare	24		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Agata de' Goti		New York		Himself	$9	no	brother Alfonso [illegible] Ave [illegible] Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
156	12	Picelli Alfonso	27		m	m	workman	no		S. Egidio M.A.		Phila	no	Himself	$10	no	brother [illegible] Adams St. 1549 Phila	no	no	no		no
	13	Ferraioli Sante	22		f	m	wife-house	no		S. Egidio M.A.		Phila	no	Husband	$—	no	Do	no		no		no
	14	daughter Raffaele	2		f	s		no		S. Egidio M.A.		Phila	no	Father	—	no	Do	no		no		no
157	15	Ferraioli Assunta	21		f	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Egidio M.A.		Phila	no	Himself	$10	no	brother in law [illegible] Adams St. 1549 Phila	no		no		no
~~158~~	16	~~Ciro di Capua~~	~~14~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	[illegible]	no		[illegible]		~~New Haven~~		~~Himself~~	~~$20~~	yes	[illegible] 148 Wallace St. New Haven					
159	17	Positano Ermenegildo	17		m	s	civil	yes		Rutigliano		[illegible]	no	Himself	$40	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
160	18	Cubia Mozzaco	28		m	s	workman	yes		[illegible]		Blyn		Himself	$10	no	[illegible] Blyn	no	no	no		no
161	19	Pontini Umberto	21		m	s	civil	yes		Vasto		New York		Himself	$90	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
162	20	De Dese Alessandra	22		f	m	wife house	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]		New York		Himself	$12	no	Husband Margariti [illegible]	no	no	no		no
163	21	Lalli Michele	25		m	m	[illegible] maker	yes		Bovino		New York		Himself	$8	no	brother in law [illegible] St. Elizabeth N.J.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
164	22	Antonio Ugo	27		m	m	labourer	no		Vigna		Buffalo		Himself	$24	no	brother Giuseppe 13 [illegible] St. Buffalo	no	no	no		no
165	23	Grande Francesco	35		m	m	labourer	no		Vena		Boston	Mass	Himself	$14	no	brother Antonio Boston	no	no	no		no
166	24	Subbo Andrea	40		m	m	labourer	no		[illegible]		Pennsylvania		Himself	$20	1888 93	brother [illegible] Pennsylvania	no	no	no		no
167	25	Gallo Vito	37		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieuti		New York		Himself	$11	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
168	26	Rigillo Giuseppe	34		m	m	labourer	no		[illegible]		New York		Himself	$10	1889	Nobody	no	no	no		no
169	27	Viola Gaetano	22		m	m	labourer	no		Acri		New York		Father	$25	no	father Mattia New York	no	no	no		no
	28	wife Luiza	19		f	m	labourer	no		Acri		New York		Himself	—	no	Do	Wife		no		no
170	29	Coschignano Grazia	18		f	s	labourer	no		Acri		New York		Himself	$5	no	brother Santo N. York	no	no	no		no
171	30	Grocco Giuseppe	22		m	s	labourer	no		Acri		New York		Himself	$14	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no

2-25-1
137

8-10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Sheet 274 ARRIVED 1898

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Italy				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* [illegible]

r Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

s of the S. S. KA NIA from NAPLES do solemnly, rsonal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of nployed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said s and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an come a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

day of September 1899

Wm Johnston
Master

S' iger.
f the United States at NAPLES.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

rgeon of the S. S. K A sailing therewith do that I have had three years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of Roma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers r Manifest Sheets 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of Septem 1899

surgeon

R. iger.
sul of the United States at NAPLES

owners thereof," as the case may be

F N.^{r} 6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Wm Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Bulgarini, Surgeon of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma Università and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

Vice R. F. St. Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be

F N.r 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 11 SET. 99 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 275 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age Yrs	Age Mos	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
119	1	Angenti Maria	40		f	m	wife	yes	~~Italian~~	Napoli	New York	New-York	-	Himself	$12	yes	Husband Angenti Michele 168 east 52 St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
120	2	Iacalti Angelo	24		m	m	labourer	no		Limosano	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	Father-in-law	$8	no	father-in-law Alfonso Mansantonio Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	3	Di Loreto Antonio	25		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Ratola	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Poor Physique	no
122	4	Zavarella Carmine Ant.	27		m	m	labourer	yes		Ratola	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
123	5	~~Bossi Antonio~~	32		m	m	labourer	no		Molisano	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	-	Himself	$10	no	brother-in-law Dessanno Luigi 1340 Penn Avenue Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	6	Martone Nicolantonio	17		m	s	tailor	no	ITALIAN	Cerenara	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Fratello	$70	no	father Giovanni 60 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
125	7	Cataro Pasquale	21		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Capriano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$50	no	cousin G. Manno 71 Mulberry St. N.Y.	no	no	no		no
126	8	Martuscello Michele	45		m	m	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$50	1889-1897	wife & sons 193 Grand St. near Mulb. N.Y.	no	no	no		no
127	9	D'Alessandro Vincenzo	[illegible]		m	m	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Tafara	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$10	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
128	10	Finelli Salvatore	17		m	s	tailor	yes		Castelvalf.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	no	brother Antonio 166 Elizabeth St. N. York	15	D. [illegible]		GOOD	no
129	11	Marinaro Pasquale	12		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Castelvalf.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$50	no	brother Antonio New-York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
130	12	Scorpio Vincenzo	25		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Pietrara	NEW YORK	Providence	-	Himself	$10	no	brother Luigi Providence	no	no	no		no
131	13	Maio Salv. Franc.	22		m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	Montepaon	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$60	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
132	14	Torillo Francesco	36		m	m	workman	no		Montepan	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$80	yes	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
133	15	Mellone Saverio	45		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Montepan	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$8	[illegible]	Nobody	no	no	no		no
134	16	Amura Ettore	28		m	m	labourer	no		Caroli	NEW YORK	New-York	-	Himself	$14	no	cousin Pesco Antonio N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
135	17	Naccarella Nicolangelo	30		m	m	labourer	no		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$15	1893-1897	brother Giustino 925 8th St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
136	18	Di Rinzio Carmine	38		m	m	labourer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$20	no	Rocco Carabrese 8th St. Phila	no	no	no		no
137	19	Di Rinzio Raffaele	16		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$18	no	uncle Salvatore Zabaffello	no	no	no		no
138	20	Di Rinzio Vito	42		m	m	labourer	no		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$18	no	Cosimo Marano Phila	no	no	no		no
139	21	Bianco Giuseppe	20		m	s	labourer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$18	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
140	22	Di Medio Antonio	12		m	s	labourer	no		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$15	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
141	23	Di Rinzio Francesco	34		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$14	1893-1894	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
142	24	Elise Orchilo	31		m	m	labourer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$20	no	brother Francesco Grangotta Phila	no	no	no		no
	25	" Santo	20		m	s	labourer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Father	18	no	cousin G. Elise 9th St. N. Phila	no	no	no		no
143	26	Di Rinzio Antonio	24		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$20	no	uncle Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
144	27	Bianco Giustino	17		m	s	labourer	no		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$16	no	brother-in-law G. Elisi 9th St. Phila	no	no	no		no
145	28	Bianco Camillo	31		m	m	labourer	yes		Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$20	no	brothers Santo & Fedele 9th St. Phila	no	no	no		no
146	29	Carabotti Beniamino	22		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Guardiagrele	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	Himself	$10	no	brother-in-law Nicola Bianco 9th St. N. York cousin Domenico 8th Street Phila	no	no	no		no
147	30	Matteo Germiantonio	[illegible]		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Brindisi	NEW YORK	Chicago	yes	Himself	$10	no	brothers Saverio & Michele Green St. 333 Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no

25-3

133

28 —

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

F.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Karamania

SHEET 276 ARRIVED. October 2nd .1898.

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity: Country.	Nativity: Province.	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country.	*Religion.
1	W	Citizen				
2	–	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	R C
3	–	–	J	–	–	
4	–	–	J	–	–	–
5						
6	–	Italy	–	–	–	–
7	–		–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	
14	–	–	–			
15	–	–	–	–	–	
16		–	–	–	–	
17	–		–	–		–
18						
19						
20	–	–	–	–	–	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, [illegible] stated.

---

ommanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

e S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
ed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
e best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
correct and true.

J. Wm Johnston
Master

of 11 SET. 99 189

ay.
United States at NAPLES

fidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
have had three years experience as a physician and
uch by and under the authority of Roma
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
anifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 27 names)
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Dalgarini
surgeon

day of 189

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof," as the case may be

EN. 5

[illegible]
12/23/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 143 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAY 5 1944
Date

Camera Operator

MAY 5 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

---

ommanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

the S. S. [illegible] from NAPLES do solemnly
l examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
list containing 27 names and that I have caused the Surgeon o
ged by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
d the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease
ther infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such [illegible]
he best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists of Manifest
correct and true.

of [illegible] 189 Master

Y.
United States at NAPLES

ffidavit of Surgeon.

n of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do
have had [illegible] years experience as a physician and
uch by and under the authority of [illegible]
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, this list containing 27 names
belief, full, correct and [illegible]

day of 189 surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof [illegible]

N.ʳ 5

[illegible]
12/23/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 143 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAY 5 1944
Date

Camera Operator

MAY 5 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I, John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston

Sworn to before me this 11th day of 11 SET 99 189 **Master**

Vice & Deputy [illegible] Leger Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Filippo Dalgarni, Surgeon of the S. S. K[illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma Università and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Dalgarni

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Settembre 1899 surgeon

[illegible] Leger
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

E N.r 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

List No.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from **NAPLES,** 11 Set 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 27 7 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1 2 3					4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
52	1	Colucci Angela Antonia	20		f	m	wife house	yes	Italian	Guardiella	New-York	New York	–	Himself	$5	no	Husband Gaetano Schettino 83 Rose St. N. York	no	no	no	Good	no
99	2	Spiridigliozzi Emilio	29		m	m	tailor	yes		Pontecorvo		New York	–	Himself	$80	1892 7 yrs.	Nobody	no	no	no		no
	3	wife Auscito Maria	25		f	m	wife house	yes		Pontecorvo		New York	–	Husband	—	no	Nobody	no	R.S. no	no		no
	4	daugh. Maria Teresa	2		f	s	—	no		Pontecorvo		New York	–	Father	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
100	5	Pito Luigi	37		m	m	barber	yes		Napoli	New York	New York	–	Himself	$10	no	uncle Vincenzo Martuscella 193 Grand St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
101	6	La Vigna Felice	12		m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montecalvo		Phila	no	Himself	$20	no	relative Felice La Vigna 822 [illegible] St. Phila	no	no	no		no
102	7	Campiolosi Vincenzo	38		m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Gottrano		New York	–	Himself	$8	1890-99	brother-in-law Giuliano Antonio 311 Bowery	no	no	no		no
	8	Gemini Anna	37		f	m	wife house	no		Gottrano		New York	–	Husband	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
103	9	De Palma M^a Assunta	26		f	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Ercia		~~New York~~	–	Himself	$10	no	Husband Iacobucci Antonio ~~N. York~~	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	10	daugh. Giovanna	3		f	s	—	no		Ercia	NEW YORK	New York		Mother		no	father Do	no	no	no		no
104	11	Rotundo Giuseppe	33		m	m	laborer	yes		Giuglione		Gibbs Bourn	yes	Himself	$12	18[illegible]-99	relative Luigi Conn[illegible] Queens Park	no	no	no		no
105	12	Vito Miliello	14		m	m	laborer	no		Regalbuto		New York	–	Himself	$6	[illegible]-96	Nobody	no	no	no		no
106	13	Grarinese Felice	16		m	m	mason	no	ITALIAN	Palo		Phila	no	Son	$10	[illegible]-97	son Giuseppe	no	no	no		no
107	14	Ruggiero Vito	18		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Pentima		Boston	yes	Himself	$12	no	box [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
108	15	Nunziante Antonello	15		m	s	laborer	no		Circello	NEW	[illegible]		Father	$5	no	uncle [illegible] Antonio Marchi	no	no	no		no
109	16	Guzzo Luigi	34		m	m	laborer	no		Albanella		[illegible] Wis	yes	Himself	$7	no	brother [illegible]	no	no	no		no
110	17	Ruggieri Michele	54		m	m	tailor	no	ITALIAN	Foro		[illegible]	yes	Himself	$25	1893-99	father-in-law [illegible]	no	no	no		no
111	18	Parilla Dorotea	29		f	m	wife house	no		Capiano	NEW	Phila	yes	Husband	$8	no	Husband [illegible]	no	no	no		no
	19	Cerasco Antonia	11		f	s	—	no		[illegible]		Phila	yes	Father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
	20	" Giuseppina	10		f		—	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]		Phila	yes	Father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
	21	" Francesca	8		f		—	no		[illegible]		Phila	yes	Father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
	22	" Pasquale	6		m		—	no		Capiano	NE	Phila	yes	Father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
112	23	[illegible] Domenico	24		m		laborer	no		[illegible]		Rochester	yes	Himself	$7	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
113	24	Cerca Dionilla	22		f	m	laborer	no		Comignano		[illegible]		Himself	$11	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
	25	daugh. Maria [illegible]	1	1/2	f	s	—	no		[illegible]		New [illegible]		Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
114	26	[illegible] Antonina	24		f	m	laborer	yes		Ciliè		Montreal	yes	Himself	$11	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
115	27	Mannucci Nicola	35		m		laborer	no		[illegible]		Pittsburgh	yes	Himself	$11	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
116	28	La Lucia Alessandro	18		m	s	laborer	no		[illegible]		[illegible]		Cousin	$12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
117	29	Amgenti Agatina	21		f	s	wife house	yes		Napoli		New York		Himself	$12	no	[illegible] Michele [illegible] New York	no	no	no		no
118	30	Amgenti Francesco	12		m		commerciant	yes		Napoli		[illegible] York		Himself	$6	no	father Do	no	no	no		no
		7-17-21			14-11																	

130

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. [illegible]

SHEET 278 ARRIVED. [illegible] 1898.

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	"			"		
3	"		"			
4	"		"	"	"	
5					"	"
6						
7						
8						
9		Italy				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

K NIA

f the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly,
al examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
s list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
oyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
nd the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
e a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
r implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
is correct and true.

ay of September 1899

Master

Y.
the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

geon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
s such by and under the authority of [illegible]
nd that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, this list containing 29 names
nd belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of [illegible] 189 surgeon

Y
of the United States at NAPLES

D N.r 4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. K[illegible]NIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

Vice P. [illegible] Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I [illegible] Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible] Filippo [illegible]
surgeon

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 189

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

[illegible]

D N.r 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIO

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Im gration by the Commanding offi vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from **NAPLES,** 11SEP99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 279 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
78	1	Cafini Carlo	20		m	s	labourer	yes	Italian	Augusta	New-York	Phila	yes	himself	$ 16	no	uncle Cafini Luigi 821 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
79	2	Pace Salvatore	23		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 12	no	Bonelli Gaetano 927 South eight St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
80	3	Luci Domenico	17		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 10	no	brother-in-law Vito Giardino 927 South eighth St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
81	4	Mosciarelli Cristofaro	35		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 16	no	cousin Vito Salvaggio 921 South eight St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
82	5	Marcino Pala Luigi	17		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 12	no	cousin Cafini Luigi 821 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
83	6	Leoni Ettore	22		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 12	no	[illegible] nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
84	7	Bellini Giuseppe	22		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Valli Pietrantonio 927 South eight Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
85	8	Pala Sabatino	25		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 10	no	Cafini Luigi 821 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
86	9	Cafini Giuseppe	31		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 26	no	uncle Cafini Luigi 821 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
87	10	Branchini Giovanni	30		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Augusta	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$ 12	no	Cafini Luigi 821 Christian St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
88	11	Salerno Fco Nicola	47		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila	yes	himself	$	no	[illegible] 827 [illegible] St. Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	12	Spagna Caterina	47		f	m	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila		husband		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	13	Salerno Giuseppe	25		m	s	wife-house	yes	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	14	do Concetta	18		f	s	wife-house	no	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	15	do Antonia	12		f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	16	do Biagio	5		m	s		no	ITALIAN	Gigliano	NEW YORK	Phila		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
89	17	Iannaccito M. Antonio	54		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]		[illegible]	$ 14	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
90	18	Iannaccito Filomena	27		f	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]		himself	$ 8	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
91	19	[illegible] Vincenzo	16		m	s	tailor	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
92	20	[illegible] Vincenzo			m	m	tailor	no	ITALIAN	Angri	NEW YORK	Phila		himself		no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
93	21	[illegible] Filomena			f	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Angri	NEW YORK	Phila		himself	$ 10	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
	22	[illegible] Nicoletta	8		f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Angri	NEW YORK	Phila		husband	—	no		no	no	no		no
	23	do Gaetano	4		m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Angri	NEW YORK	Phila		father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24	do [illegible]			f	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Angri	NEW YORK	Phila		father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	25	[illegible] Maria			f	m	[illegible]	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]		father	—	no	Do	no	no	no		no
94	26	[illegible]			f		[illegible]		ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]		himself	$	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
95	27	Mandina Luca			m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	[illegible]		[illegible]	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
96	28	Dommarumma [illegible]			m	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$ 12	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
97	29	[illegible] Giovanni			m	s	barber	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$ 20	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
98	30	[illegible]	47		m	m	shoemaker	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	New York		himself	$	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no

I, R. S. Logan, U.S. Vice & Deputy Consul at Naples, Italy, do hereby certify that No. 18 on this list in working his passage across to [illegible] more than is on the ship's articles as such.

10 – 2 H. J. Silvan

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 280 ARRIVED .1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

[illegible]

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

ptain of the S. S. K[illegible]MANIA

from NAPLES do solemnly,
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
er. (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
n employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
ection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
o become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
ony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
press or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
rding to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests
hereon is correct and true.

day of September 1899

Master

al of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do
that I have had three years experience as a physician and
ice as such by and under the authority of Roma
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
st or Manifest Sheets 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names)
lge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental
s.

day of [illegible] 189

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

by [illegible] thereof, as the case may be

C N.3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston * Captain of the S. S. K[illegible]MANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

Master

Vice & [illegible] Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini Surgeon of the S. S. [illegible] sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Roma and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 1899

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

C N.3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI[illegible] N.

List No. C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, [illegible] delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from NAPLES, 11 JUL 99 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 281 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence. at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
53	1	Calabrese Angelo	21		m	m	mason	yes	Italian ITALIAN	Ovidofilia	New-York NEW YORK	New-York	=	himself	$ 80	no	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
54	2	Innocenzi Angelo	23		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Ferentillo	NEW YORK	Trenton N.	no	himself	$ 8	no	cousin Fco Agabito Trenton B.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
55	3	Bilotta Francesco	26		m	s	labourer	no		Maida	NEW YORK	New-York	=	himself	$ 6	no		no	no	no	GOOD	no
56	4	Pollinato Pietro	31		m	m	labourer	no		Maida	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$ 8	1888 - 91	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
57	5	Ruffini Pietro	25		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salle	NEW YORK	Altoona	no	himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
58	6	Profeta Pietro	38		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salle	NEW YORK	New York	=	himself	$ 10	no	cousin Roberto Profeta Aloria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
59	7	Di Bartolomeo Andrea	33		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salle	NEW YORK	New York	=	himself	$ 10	no	~~Nobody~~	no	no	no	GOOD	no
60	8	Colangelo Ambrosio	25		m	s	labourer	yes		Salle	NEW YORK	Altoona	no	himself	$ 12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
61	9	Dattilini Giovanni	20		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salle	NEW YORK	New-York	=	himself	$ 12	no	cousin Roberto Profeta Storia	no	no	no	GOOD	no
62	10	Di Monte Angelo	26		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salle	NEW YORK	New-York	=	himself	$ 12	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
63	11	Rosa Fabrizio	27		"	"	workman	no		Pratola Ser.	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	yes	himself	$ 12	no	sister Tullia 1340 Penn Av. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
64	12	Russo Anna	26		"	s	dressmaker	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli	NEW YORK	New-York	=	himself	$ 12	no	sister Giuseppina 217 E 17 St. New-York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
65	13	Cosmo Damiano	22		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Elena	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	$ 11	no	brother in law Gaetano [illegible] 30 Mass St. Boston Mass	no	no	no	GOOD	no
66	14	Silvestri Mª Libera	20		f	s	labourer	no		Bonefro	NEW YORK	Romina	yes	brother	$ 8	no	brother Michele [illegible] St. 29 [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	15	do Giovanni	17		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Bonefro	NEW YORK	Romina	yes	uncle	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
67	16	Russo Giacomo	23		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Alberona	NEW YORK	Orange	yes	brother in law	$ 12	no	brother in law [illegible] [illegible] St. 18 Orange	no	no	no	GOOD	no
68	17	Mauro Vincenzo	35		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Alberona	NEW YORK	Orange	yes	himself	$ 10	no	brother in law Giovanni Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
69	18	Chiaromonte Francesco	34		m	m	labourer	yes		Colobraro	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	himself	$ 8	no	cousin Giulio Uccelli Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
70	19	Michele Ciarni	23		m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Grottolabate	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$ 10	1881 N.Y.	uncle Antonio Mancitto	no	no	no	GOOD	no
71	20	Guerrina Guglielmina	27		"	m	wifewoman	yes	ITALIAN	Troia	NEW YORK	New York	=	himself	$ 10	no	brother Vincenzo Magnelli 14 Grand St. [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	21	Minichelli Felizia		11	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Troia	NEW YORK	New York	=	mother	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
72	22	Campanaro Vincenza	28		"	m	[illegible]	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	brother	$ 8	no	brother Arcangelo [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	23	Forcella Filomena	2		"	s	[illegible]	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
73	24	Esposito Mª Domenica	22		"	m	wife house	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	husband	$ 12	no	husband [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
74	25	Garzia Filomena	61		"	"	labourer	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	daughter	$ 8	no	[illegible] Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
75	26	Liana Cipriana	34		"	m	labourer	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	brother	$ 12	no	husband Michele Di [illegible]	no	no	no		no
v	27	Anna Di Gennaro	9		"	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
v	28	Grazia Di Gennaro	5		"	s	—	no		Troia	NEW YORK	[illegible]	yes	father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
76	29	Bignacchia Luigi	28		m	"	labourer	no	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 8	no	brother [illegible] 317 [illegible] St. Phila	no	no	no		no
77	30	Sala Giuseppe	23		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 8	no	cousin Do	no	no	no		no

4-25-1

19-11

111

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
Ed 7-27-98—25,000.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Karam

Sheet 4 282 Arrived. 1 7 1898.

No on List	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue: Language or Dialect	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, not stated

manding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

s. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
xamination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
e report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
blic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
ted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
t of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
ect and true.

WM Smith
Master

September 11SET.99 1899

ited States at NAPLES

vit of Surgeon.

the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
ve had Three years experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of Roma
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
est Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 26 names)
ef, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
of 11SET.99 189 surgeon

e United States at NAPLES

f," as the case may be.

N.r 2

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I John Johnston* Captain of the S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Master

Sworn to before me this 11st day of September 11 SET. 99 1899

R. P. St. Leger

Vice Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Filippo Bulgarini, Surgeon of the S. S.* KARAMANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Three years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roma University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 11 SET. 99 189

R. P. St. Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B N.^{r} 2

R

Page No.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

283

S.S. **KARAMANIA** sailing from **NAPLES,** 11 SEP 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List (1)	NAME IN FULL. (2)	Age Yrs. (3)	Age Mos.	Sex (4)	Married or Single (5)	Calling or Occupation (6)	Able to Read (7)	Able to Write	Nationality. (8)	Last Residence at (9)	Seaport for landing in the United States. (10)	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town) (11)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination (12)	By whom was passage paid. (13)	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less (14)	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. (15)	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. (16)	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. (17)	Whether a Polygamist (18)	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. (19)	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical (20)	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. (21)
26	1	Mancuso Domenico	29	V	m	m	labourer	no		Italian ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	New-York NEW YORK	Phila	Pa no	himself	$15	no	Father in law Giovanni Molfig South seventh St. 6 or 7th Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
27	2	Cristofaro Gaetano	40	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Blyn	NY	himself	$4	no	cousin Antonio Torello 502 Park [illegible] Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	3	Lizzi Francesco	43	V	m	m	labourer	yes			Croia	NEW YORK	Brochwaighe	NY	himself	$30	1891 1897	relative cousin [illegible] Brochwaighe	no	no	no		no
29	4	Grillo Com.to Luca	37	V	m	m	labourer	yes			Caughiano	NEW YORK	New-York	NY	himself	$18	1895 1882	Nobody 113 St	no	no	no		no
30	5	Cimino Francesco	34	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tacurso	NEW YORK	Phila	Pa	himself	$12	1893 1897	~~Giuseppe [illegible]~~ Nobody	no	no	no		no
31	6	Sinotore Pietro	26	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tacurso	NEW YORK	Phila	Pa no	himself	$14	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
32	7	Ciliberto Giuseppe	33	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tacurso	NEW YORK	Phila	Pa no	himself	$12	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
33	8	Pingitore Ferdinando	23	V	m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tacurso	NEW YORK	Phila	Pa no	himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	9	Pileggi Francesco	41	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Tacurso	NEW YORK	Phila	Pa no	himself	$14	1890 98	Nobody 755	no	no	no	GOOD	no
35	10	~~Chiara Luca~~	31		w	m	wife house	no			Solofra	NEW YORK	New-York		husband	$12	no	husband Nigro [illegible] 189 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	11	~~Nigro Lucia~~	11		w	s	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New-York		father	—	no	father do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	12	~~do Mariannina~~	5		w	s		no		ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New-York		father		no	father do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	13	~~do Michele~~	2		m	s		no		ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New-York		father		no	father do					
36	14	Abbruzzese Giovanni	22	V	m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Cuccoli	NEW YORK	New-York	no	himself	$44	no	friend [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
37	15	Rimedio Nicola	31	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Montevideo	NY	himself	$10	no	cousin [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
38	16	De Pizzo Domenico	19	V	m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Brojanello	Ohio	himself	$18	no	uncle [illegible] Armando	no	no	no	GOOD	no
39	17	Guerriero Vincenzo	46	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Brojanello	Ohio	himself	$28	1896	[illegible] Hill [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
40	18	Pupo Giuseppe	27	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Girard	Ohio	himself	$10	no	Nobody cousin	no	no	no	GOOD	no
41	19	Marsico Santo	34	V	m	m	[illegible]	yes		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	[illegible]	Ill	himself	$10	no	uncle [illegible] Santo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
42	20	Bellotta Giusep. Nicola	26	V	m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Braianello	Pa	himself	$20	no	cousin Manarelli Giuseppe [illegible] St. 168	no	no	no	GOOD	no
43	21	Modarelli Francesco	29	V	m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Mount Vernon	NY	himself	$10	no	cousin [illegible] Modarelli Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
44	22	Guarino Vincenzo	21	V	m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Brill Kill	Ohio	himself	$14	no	Mount Vernon cousin [illegible] Francesco [illegible] St. 2245 [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
45	23	Cosentino Raffaele	21	V	m	m	labourer	no			Colabraro	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	Pa	himself	$16	no	uncle [illegible] 8 [illegible] 131 [illegible] St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
46	24	Gorgoglione Vincenzo	17	V	m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Pittsburg Pa	Pa	himself	$15	no	father Gaetano [illegible] St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
47	25	Scarpino Maria	21	V	w	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Sharon Pa	no	himself	$10	no	husband Giuseppe Gulfo [illegible] St. 50 Sharon Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✗	26	in Gulfo Vincenzo		1	m	s	—	no		ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Sharon Pa	no	Mother	—	no	father do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
48	27	Nicoletta Antonio	23	V	m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Chicago	Ills	relative	$12	no	uncle Russo Giuseppe 18 Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
49	28	Vitiello Giuseppe	21	V	m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Scafati	NEW YORK	New-Haven	Conn	himself	$6	no	uncle [illegible]	no	no	no		no
50	29	Massiani Liberatore	30	V	m	m	baker		yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Hoboken	NJ	himself	$10	no	uncle Ferdinando [illegible] Warren St. 408 Hoboken	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	30	Albanese Pietro	33	V	m	m	workman		yes	ITALIAN	Spinoso	NEW YORK	New-York		himself	$10	1895 - 98	relative M. [illegible] 87 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no

142 1-24-1 25-1

R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSI OF MI TION

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to e Commissioner of Immigration by the Comman officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KARAMANIA sailing from NAPLES, 11 SEP 99 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 189

283

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
26	1	Mancuso Domenico	29	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	Italian ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	New-York NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$15	no	Father-in-law Giovanni Molfo South seventh St. 6 or 7th Phila.	no	no	no	Good	no
27	2	Cristofaro Gaetano	40	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no		S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Blyn	NY	Himself	$4	no	cousin Antonio Forzello 502 Park [illegible] Blyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	3	Lizzi Francesco	43	✓	m	m	labourer	/	yes		Troia	NEW YORK	Brochwaighe	NY	Himself	$30	1897 1898	relative cousin Giovan[illegible] Brocherwighie	Do	no	no	GOOD	no
29	4	Grillo Com. Luca	37	✓	m	m	labourer	/	yes		Cerignano	NEW YORK	New-York	NY	Himself	$18	1895 1882	Nobody 113 St 329	no	no	no		no
30	5	Cimino Francesco	34	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Jacurso	NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$12	1896 97	~~Giuseppe [illegible]~~ Nobody 755 S. 7 St	no	no	no		no
31	6	Sinatore Pietro	26	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Jacurso	NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$14	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
32	7	Ciliberto Giuseppe	33	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Jacurso	NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$12	no	Nobody vide N. 5	no	no	no	GOOD	no
33	8	Pingitore Ferdinando	23	✓	m	s	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Jacurso	NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$10	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	9	Pileggi Francesco	41	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Jacurso	NEW YORK	Phila.	no	Himself	$14	1890 98	Nobody 755 S. 7 St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
35	10	~~Chiara Lucia~~	31		f	m	housewife		no		Solofra	NEW YORK	New York		Himself	$12		Husband Nigro Ubaldantonio 189 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	11	~~Nigro Lucia~~	11		f	s	~~housewife~~		yes	ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New York		father		no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	12	~~do Marianna~~	5		f	s			yes	ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New York		father	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✓	13	~~do Michele~~	2		m	s			no	ITALIAN	Solofra	NEW YORK	New York		father		no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
36	14	Abbruzzese Giovanni	22	✓	m	m	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Encoli	NEW YORK	New-York		Himself	$44	no	friend [illegible] Rocco	no	no	no	GOOD	no
37	15	Runedio Nicola	31	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Monteverde	NY	Himself	$10	no	cousin [illegible] Giovanni Verona	no	no	no	GOOD	no
38	16	De Pizzo Domenico	11	✓	m	s	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabrone	NEW YORK	Brojanelle	Ohio	Himself	$18	no	uncle Nicola Bernardo Brier Hill Ohio Brojanelle	no	no	no	GOOD	no
39	17	Guerriero Vincenzo	40	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabrone	NEW YORK	Brojanelle	Ohio	Himself	$20	1896	Nobody cousin	no	no	no	GOOD	no
40	18	Puzo Giuseppe	27	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Girard	Ohio	Himself	$10	no	uncle Ferdinando Paulo Girard	no	no	no	GOOD	no
41	19	Marsico Santo	34	✓	m	m	Civ. [illegible]	/	yes	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	[illegible]	NY	Himself	$10	no	cousin Marinelli Giuseppe [illegible] St. 168	no	no	no	GOOD	no
42	20	Bellotta Giusep. Nicola	26	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Bramwell	Pa	Himself	$20	no	cousin Nicola Gentile Bramwell	no	no	no	GOOD	no
43	21	Modarelli Francesco	29	✓	m	m	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Mount Vernon	W.Va	Himself	$10	no	uncle Modarelli Giuseppe Mount Vernon	no	no	no	GOOD	no
44	22	Guarino Vincenzo	21	✓	m	s	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabraro	NEW YORK	Brill Hill	Ohio	Himself	$14	no	cousin De Simone Francesco [illegible] St. 2243 Brill Hill Ohio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
45	23	Cosentino Raffaele	29	✓	m	m	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Colabrero	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	Pa	Himself	$16	no	uncle Fr. Gorgoglione 5131 Both St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
46	24	Gorgoglione Vincenzo	17	✓	m	s	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	Pa	Himself	$15	no	father Gaetano Bott St. Pittsburg Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
47 ✗	25	Scarpino Maria	21	✓	f	m	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Sharon Pa	no	Himself	$10	no	husband Giuseppe Gulfo Shaft St. 50 Sharon Pa	no	no	no	GOOD	no
✗	26	in Gulfo Vincenzo		[illegible]	m	s	—		no	ITALIAN	Colabrano	NEW YORK	Sharon Pa	no	Mother	—	no	father Do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
48	27	Nicoletta Antonio	23	✓	m	s	labourer	/	no	ITALIAN	Gramatella	NEW YORK	Chicago	Ills	relative	$12	no	uncle Russo Giuseppe 18 Chicago	no	no	no	GOOD	no
49	28	Vitiello Giuseppe	21	✓	m	s	labourer	/	yes	ITALIAN	Scafati	NEW YORK	New Haven	Conn	Himself	$6	no	uncle [illegible] Pepe 44 [illegible] St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no
50	29	Massiani Liberatore	30	✓	m	m	baker	/	yes	ITALIAN	[illegible]	NEW YORK	Oboshing	W.Va	Himself	$12	no	uncle Ferdinando B. Till Warren St. 408 Brooklyn	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	30	Albanese Pietro	33	✓	m	m	workman	/	yes	ITALIAN	Sperone	NEW YORK	New-York		Himself	$10	1893 98	relative M. Donnino [illegible] 87 Mulberry St. N. York	no	no	no	GOOD	no

142

1-24-1

25-1

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. B

S. S. Karamania

SHEET 284 ARRIVED Oct 2 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE Language or Dialect	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	white	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	"	"	S	"	"	"
3						"
4	"	"	S	"	"	"
5	"	"	S	"	"	"
6	"	"	S	"	"	"
7	"	"	S	"	"	"
8	"	"	S	"	"	"
9	"	"	S	"	"	"
10						
11						
12						
13						
14	"	Italy	S	"	"	"
15	"	"	S	"	"	"
16	"	"	S	"	"	"
17	"	"	S	"	"	"
18	"	"	S	"	"	"
19	"	"	S	"	"	"
20	"	"	S	"	"	"
21	"	"	S	"	"	"
22	"	"	S	"	"	"
23	"	"	S	"	"	"
24	"	"	S	"	"	"
25	"	"	S	"	"	"
26	"	"	S	"	"	"
27	"	"	S	"	"	"
28	"	"	S	"	"	"
29	"	"	S	"	"	"
30	"	"	S	"	"	"

*For the purposes of this manifest [illegible] are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

nmanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. KARAMANIA from NAPLES do solemnly,
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing
st containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,
r infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-
pplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,
orrect and true.

of September 1899

Wm [illegible]
Master

United States at NAPLES

ffidavit of Surgeon.

m of the S. S. KARAMANIA sailing therewith do
I have had three years experience as a physician and
such by and under the authority of Roma
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers
Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, (this list containing 30 names)
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini

day of 11 SET 99 189 surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

rs thereof," as the case may be.

N.r 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *John Johnston* * Captain of the S. S. **KARAMANIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Johnston
Master

Sworn to before me this *11st* day of *September* 1899

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Filippo Bulgarini* Surgeon of the S. S. **KARAMANIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *three* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Roma University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *21* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dottor Filippo Bulgarini
surgeon

Sworn to before me this day of 11SET.99 189

R. F. St. Leger
Vice & Deputy Consul of the United States at NAPLES

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewhit" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A N.r 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be deliv[illegible] the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm[illegible] off[illegible] of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from **NAPLES,** 15 Oct. 99 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 23 5 189

No. on Ticket	1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality	9 Last Residence. at	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	1	Toteda Pasq. Raffaele	33	V	m	m	labourer	yes	Italian	Mendicino	New-York	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 14	1892-98	friend Giuseppe [illegible] Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
2	2	Filippelli Giuseppe	36	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 20	1895-97	friend Giuseppe Greco Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
3	3	Filippelli Raffaele	38	V	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 16	1895-97	friend Nobody	no	no	no		no
4	4	Filippelli Pasquale	43	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 16	1881-97	Nobody, Giuseppe [illegible]	no	no	no		no
5	5	Crozzo Domenico	16	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 12	no	uncle Crozzo Salvatore Cochiton [illegible]	no	no	no		no
6	6	Ruffolo Luigi	25	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	$ 16	no	friend Nobody	no	no	no		no
7	7	Toteda G. Lorenzo	20	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 12	no	uncle Toteda Salvatore Cochiton [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
8	8	Toteda Vincenzo	36	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Cochiton	no	himself	$ 14	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
9	9	Greco Raffaele	17	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	$ 25	no	son Giuseppe Greco Pittsburg	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	10	son Antonio	12	V	m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	Father	—	no	brother Do	no	no	no		no
10	11	Crozzo Ang. Gaetano	47	V	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	$ 30	1896-98	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
	12	son Giuseppe	15	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	father	—	no	[illegible] Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
11	13	Fusaldi Raffaele	42	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	$ 30	1891-95	(30) Nobody [illegible] St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
12	14	Giulio Cupitelli	31	V	m	[illegible]	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Belsito	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	$ 40	1894-97	(40) 12 [illegible] St	no	no	no	GOOD	no
13	15	Rieda Francesco	22	V	m	m	tailor	no	ITALIAN	Belsito	NEW YORK	New-York	no	himself	$ 8	no	brother in law [illegible] Domenico New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
14	16	Butti Pasquale	30	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mendicino	NEW YORK	Kittanning	no	himself	$ 14	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
15	17	Butti Bruno	21	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Gentonio	NEW YORK	Kittanning	no	himself	$ 12	no	friend [illegible]	no	no	no		no
16	18	Butti Rocco	27	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Gentonia	NEW YORK	Kittanning	no	himself	$ 16	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
X 17	19	Butti Tommaso	11	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Gentonia	NEW YORK	Kittanning	no	himself	$ 14	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
18	20	Sarra Giuseppe	23	V	m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Gentonio	NEW YORK	[illegible] M.	no	himself	$ 10	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
19	21	Giuliano Giambattista	34	V	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Cosenza	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 4	1890-95	brother [illegible]	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	22	son Domenico	3	V	m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	father	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
20	23	Bordo Silvestro	36	V	m	m	labourer	yes	US cit ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 160	1892-97	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
	24	wife Palma Felice	23	V	f	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	husband	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
	25	daughter Bordo Giuseppina	2	V	f	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	father	—	no	Nobody	no	no	no		no
X 21	26	Rocco Giovanni	24	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	$ 5	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
22	27	Macri Francesco	24	V	m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 8	no	cousin Antonio [illegible] [illegible] Phila Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
23	28	Bordo Giuseppe	14	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 7	no	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
24	29	Tofario Alvise	31	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 10	no	cousin Antonio Mollica [illegible] Phila	no	no	no		no
25	30	Mainto Silvestro	36	V	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Mauro March.	NEW YORK	Phila	no	himself	$ 6	1890-93	brother in law [illegible] [illegible] St. [illegible] 55	no	no	no	GOOD	no
		2-23-2			27																	

123

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. A

S. S. Karamania

SHEET 286 ARRIVED. October 2d 1898

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		Country	Province			
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
2	"	"	S'	"	"	"
3	"	"	S'	"	"	"
4	"	"	S'	"	"	"
5	"	"	S'	"	"	"
6	"	"	S'	"	"	"
7	"	"	S'	"	"	"
8	"	"	S'	"	"	"
9	"	"	S'	—	"	"
10	"	"	S'	"	"	"
11	"	"	S'	"	"	"
12	"	"	S'	"	"	"
13	"	"	S'	"	"	"
14	"	"	S'	"	"	"
15	"	"	S'	"	"	"
16	"	"	S'	"	"	"
17	"	"	S'	"	"	"
18	"	"	S'	"	"	"
19	"	"	S'	"	"	"
20	"	"	S'	"	"	"
21	"	"	S'	"	"	"
22	"	"	S'	"	"	"
23	"	U S Citizen				
24	"	do				
25	"	do				
26	"	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	R Catholic
27	"	"	S'	"	"	"
28						
	"	"	S'	"	"	"
	"	"	S'	"	"	"

J

e purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offi

I, S. Roggeveen master of

, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I h

passengers, one in number, named on the foregoing L

sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners

, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of sai

insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge,

, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous

, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to

under the law. And that also, according to the best

or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correc

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept.

Consul of the United States at Boulogne

Master, First or Second Officer.

---

authority of

that I have made a personal examination of all the p

going List or Manifest is, according to the best of my

e mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surg

Sept. 1898.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, S. Roggeveen Master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, one in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

S. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept, 1899.

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Robbins, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passen named herein, one in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my know and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. L. Robbins, Surg

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept, 1899.

William Pike

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11

S S Amsterdam

October 3/99

S. S. Amsterdam

October 3/99

(11)

R & A

I 6

R + C

Sex

MR

DIR

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ... Aerts, Master of the Str. Amsterdam from Boulogne s/M., do solemnly, sincerely and truly ... that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ... in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

F. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept 1899.

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. S. Robbins, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 3½ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belgium and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named ... one in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept 1899.

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* State whether Surgeon sailing therewith or employed by the owners thereof.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** " sailing from Boulogne-s/-Mer 21 SEP. 1899 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** , 189 287

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Dominico Ippolito	30		m	m	Mason	yes	yes	Citizen American citizen 1118	Pis ou Rosa	Fir New York	Morristown N.J.	no	himself	$ 8	1896/99 Morristown	brother Nicholas Ippolito 31 [illegible] Morristown N.J.	no	no	no	good	no
2																						
3																						
4																						
5																						
6																						
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Office

I, A. Roggeveen master of th
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I hav
passengers, Seven in number, named on the foregoing List
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners the
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to p
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct a

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept

William Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

S.S. [illegible]

Sheet D 2[illegible] [illegible] 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		[illegible]	[illegible]	* Religion
		[illegible]	[illegible]			
1	White	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
hat I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of Brittannia
: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of Sept, 1899

Hale

United States at Boulogne s/M.

wners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen *master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, Seven in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept, 1899.

William Gale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

---

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Robbens, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, Seven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. L. Robbens, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept, 1899.

William Gale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

---

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMIS[illegible]NER [illegible] ON.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **AMSTERDAM** sailing from **Boulogne-s/-Mer** , 21 SEP. 1899 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** , 289 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $ 30 and how much if $ 30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Berrière Leon	37	✓	m	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	French	Toulouse	New York	New York City	N.Y.	himself	$ 30 6.—	2 yrs. 1898/99 N. York City	wife no	no 2-53 W 32	no	no	good	Def. Rec
2X	Duffan Baptistine	28	✓	f	s	Servant	yes	yes	"	Bordeaux	"	New Orleans La	yes	herself	none	no	brother Toladomarats 832 New Orleans La	"	"	"	d°	"
3	Viprouse Jules	34	✓	m	m	Laborer	"	"	"	Paris	"	New York City	N.Y.	himself	. 8	"	Mrs Gremmas mother of Leon Gremmas Parent c/o	"	"	"	d°	"
4	Gremmas Leon L	29	✓	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.—	"	Mrs Ritz 124 W. 25th st.	"	"	"	d°	"
5	" Antoinette	25	✓	f	m	–	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"		more	"	New York City	"	"	"	d°	Def. Rec
6	" Gabrielle	7	✓	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	d°	"
X7	Noëlie Pasteran	18	✓	f	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$10 8/10	yes N. York City	mother 232 W. 28th Street New York City	"	"	"	d°	"
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29	145																					
30																						

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, A. Roggeveen * mast

France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

passengers, seventy nine in number, named on the fo

said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by th

passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the rep

idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a publ

disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other

polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im

expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to

or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon,

Sworn to before me, this 2nd day of

William [illegible]

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. [illegible]

Sheet C 390 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
		Country	Province			
1	White	France	[illegible]	French	France	Roman Catholic
2	"	"	Bordeaux Gironde	"	"	"
3	"	"	Seine	"	"	"
4	"	"	Gironde	"	"	"
5	"	"	Seine	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"		"	"	"
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do

swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and

tice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue

; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers

umber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge

particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. [illegible], Surgeon.

2nd day of Sept. , 1899

[illegible]

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen *master of the Str. Amsterdam from BOULOGNE s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, twenty nine in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A Roggeveen Master.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept., 1899.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Robbens, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, twenty nine in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept., 1899.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne s/M 21 SEP 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 291 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Juda Sternberg	56	✓	m	widower	Merchant	yes	yes	Austrian	Szczerec	New York	New York City		himself	$ 10.00	no	brother in law S. Kettig 55 Pitt St. New York City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joseph Leskanitsch	18	✓	"	s	Student	"	"	"	Kreis	"	"		"	~~x~~ 1.00	"	uncle Michael Leskanitsch ~~[illegible] N. Jersey~~	5	"	"	d°	"
3	Peter Kransjez	20	✓	"	s		"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa.		"	~~8~~ 3	"	brother Kransjez Alleghany Wabash St Pa	"	"	"	d°	"
4	Hovsepian Sevoujian	40	✓	"	s	Cigarmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	d°	"
5	Sarkis Babighian	38	✓	"	"	farmer	"	yes	Armenian	Alexandria	"	Newburyport Mass	no	"	$ ~~x~~ 16.00	"	brother Kirkor Sevrougian 48 Warren St. Newburyport Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
6	Agop Tchentayan	28	✓	"	"	Barber	"	"	"	Alexandrette	"	Lawrence Mass	yes	"	5	"	brother Gasper Babighian 98 Common St. Lawrence Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
7	Roumanos Milan	23	✓	"	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	Larnaca	"	Lowell Mass	no	"	8.50	"	brother in law Joseph Ibrahim 540 P.O. box Lowell Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
8	Werdeh d° wife	17	✓	f	"	–	no	no	Syrian	Hadad	"	New York City	"	"	~~24~~ 30.00	"	cousin Daniel Faoud	"	"	"	d°	"
9	Maaman George	23	✓	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	Hjedad	"	"	"	"		"	46 Washington St N. York City	"	"	"	d°	"
10	Yacob Yacoob	35	✓	"	"	Weaver	"	"	"	N. York City	"	"	"	"	$ ~~40~~ 45.00	"	friend Elias Bourdaiman 52 Washington St N. York City	"	"	"	d°	"
11	Nahil Youssef	27	✓	f	m	–	"	"	"	Beyrouth	"	Sterling Kansas Co. N.Y.	no	"	$ 10.00	2 years 1897/99 N. York City	nephew Jack Said P.O. Box 125 Sterling Kansas Co. N.Y.	(left U.S. 7 mos ago)			Slight Conjunctivitis	
12	Farid son	5	✓	m	s	–	"	"	"	"	"	Opelousas La.	"	herself	$ 22.00	no	husband Joseph George	"	"	"	d°	"
13	Elias son	4	✓	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	P.O. Box 95 Opelousas La.	"	"	"	d°	"
14	Joseph Saidie Abdallah	28	✓	f	m	–	yes	yes	"	Mouaspe	"	North Adams Mass	yes	her husband		"	husband Abdallah	"	"	"	d°	"
15	" Colyh " son	11	✓	m	s	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	prepaid ticket	$ 8.1.–	"	Joseph 144 State street	"	"	"	d°	"
16	" Mary " daughter	8	✓	f	"	–	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	15847 B/5770		"	North Adams Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
17	" Matine "	4	✓	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	d°	"
18	Demetrios Tsianis	35	✓	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Grecian	Tegia	"	Boston Mass	"	himself	$ 12.–	"	cousin Nicolas Orphanos 142 Commercial St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
19	Antoine Papadopoulos	17	✓	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15.–	"	father Constantin Papadopoulos 41 Fulton St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
20	Nicolas Catsigiannis	20	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12.–	"	cousin Panag. Catsigiannis 41 Fulton St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
21	Jean Coleros	22	✓	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$ 11.00	"	cousin Christos Canduros 486 Market St. Lowell Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
22	Athanase Lepas	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 12.–	"	cousin Nicolas Cordoros 150 Commercial St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
23	Evanghelos Votselacos	29	✓	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14.–	"	brother in law Christos Ntatopoulos 129 State St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
24	Ostantos Doucas	17	✓	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10.–	"	brother Nicolas Doucas 7 [illegible] St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
25	Antoine Coliacos	25	✓	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10.–	"	cousin George Capolos 68 Fulton St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	d°	"
26	Spiridoula Poulis	35	✓	f	m	"	"	"		Messolonghi	"	New York City	–	herself	$ 4.–	"	husband George Poulis	"	"	"	d°	"
27	Marie d° daughter	11	✓	"	s	–	"	"		"	"	"	–			"	17 Roosevelt St.	"	"	"	Debility	"
28	Alexandre d° son	5	✓	m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	–			"	New York City	"	"	"	Slight Conjunctivitis	"
29	Elei d° daughter	2	✓	f	"	2X1v5949 5/10/56	–	–	"	"	"	"	–			"		"	"	"	d°	"
30	Stathios Stefanides	17		m	"	Watchmaker	yes	yes		Metelino	"			himself	28.–	"	friend Costas Galanopoulos 35 Madison St N. York City	"	"	"	d°	"

146

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from Boulogne-s/M 21 SEP 1899 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 291 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
SS 1	Juda Sternberg	56	/	m	widower	Merchant	yes	yes	Austrian	Szezerec	Newyork	Newyork City	–	himself	$ 10.55	no	son in law S. Kattig 55 [illegible] st Newyork City	no	no	no	good	no
2	Joseph Leskanitsch	18	/	"	s	Student	/	"	"	Krein	"	Pittsburgh Pa		"	$ 11.00	"	uncle Michael Leskanitsch ~~[illegible]~~	5th St		"	do	"
X 3	Peter Kranjez	20	/	"	s				"	"	"	"	"		8.3	"	brother Kranjez, [illegible] Pittsburg Pa				do	
4	Harontin Seovnjian	40	/	"	s	Cigarmaker	/	"	Armenian	Alexandria	"	Newburyport Mass	no	"	$ ~~2~~ 16.00	"	father Kirkor Seovngian 48 Merrimac st Newburyport Mass	"	"	"	do	"
X 5	Sarkis Babighian	38	/	"	"	farmer		yes	"	Alexandrette	"	Lawrence Mass	yes	"	5	"	brother Gasper Babighian 98 Common st. Lawrence Mass	"	"	"	do	"
SS 6	Agop Tchentayan	28	/	"	"	Barber	/	"	"	Larnaca	"	Lowell Mass	no	"	$ 8.50	"	brother in law Joseph Yerakian 540 P.O box Lowell Mass	"	"	"	do	"
7	Roumanos Milan	23	/	"	m	farmer	yes	yes	Syrian	Hadad	"	Newyork City	–	"	~~24~~ 30	"	cousin Daniel Faoud	"	"	"	do	"
8	Wardeh do wife	17	/	f	"	–	no	no	"	"	"	"	–	"		"	14 Washington st N York City	"	"	"	do	"
9	Naaman George	23	/	m	s	farmer	/	"	"	Djedad	"	"	–	"	$ 15.00	"	friend Elias Korasiiman [illegible] Washington st N York City	"	"	"	do	"
10	Yacob Yacoob	35	/	"	"	Weaver	/	"	"	N. York City	"	Sterling Kansil Co N.Y	no	"	$ 10.00	2 years 1897/99 N York City	nephew Jack Said P.O Box 125 Sterling Kansil Co N.Y	(left U.S. 2 mos ago)			Slight Conjunctivitis	"
11	Nahil Youssef	27	/	f	m	–	"	"	"	Beyrouth	"	Opelousas La	"	herself	$ 12.00	no	husband Joseph George	"	"	"	do	"
12	Farid son	5	/	m	s	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	P.O. Box 95 Opelousas	"	"	"	do	"
13	Elias son	4	/	"	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	La	"	"	"	do	"
14	Joseph Saidie Abdallah	28	/	f	m	–	yes	yes	"	Monaspe	"	North Adams Mass	yes	her husband	$ 8.10	"	husband Abdallah	"	"	"	do	"
15	" Calyh " son	11	/	m	s	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	prepaid ticket		"	Joseph 144 State street	"	"	"	do	"
16	" Mary " daughter	8	/	f	"	–	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	15847 B/5770		"	North Adams Mass	"	"	"	do	"
17	" Matine "	4	/	"	"	–			"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	do	"
18	Demetrios Tsianis	35	/	m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Grecian	Tegia	"	Boston Mass	"	himself	$ 12	"	cousin Nicolas Orphanos 142 Commercial st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
19	Antoine Papadopoulos	17	/	"	s	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 16	"	father Constantin Papadopoulos 49 Fulton st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
20	Nicolas Catsigiannis	20	/	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	cousin Panag Catsigiannis 41 Fulton st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
21	Jean Coleros	22	/	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	$ 11.00	"	cousin Christo Candaros 486 Market st Lowell Mass	"	"	"	do	"
22	Athanase Lepas	19	/	"	"	"	/	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	$ 12	"	cousin Nicolas Cordoros 150 Commercial st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
23	Evanghelos Votselacos	29	/	"	m	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 14	"	brother in law Christos Kostopoulos 124 Hale st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
24	Costantin Doucas	17	/	"	s	"	/	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother Nicolas Doucas 8 [illegible] st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
25	Antoine Coliacos	25	/	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin George Capalis 68 [illegible] st Boston Mass	"	"	"	do	"
26	Spiridoula Poulis	35	/	f	m	–	"	"	29	Missolonghi	"	Newyork City	–	herself	$ 4	"	husband George Poulis	"	"	"	Debility	"
27	Marie do daughter	11	/	"	s	–	"	"		"	"	"	–			"	17 Roosevelt st	"	"	"	Slight Conjunctivitis	"
28	Alexandre do son	5	/	m	"		–			"	"	"	–			"	Newyork City	"	"	"	do	"
29	Elie do daughter	2	/	f	"	2X1V5949 5/10/58	–		"	"	"	"	–			"		"	"	"	do	"
30	Stathios Stefanides	17		m	"	Watchmaker	yes	yes		Metelino	"			himself	28	"	friend Costas Galanopoulos 35 Madison st N. York City	"		"	do	"

29

146

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Offi

I, S Roggeveen *master of
France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I h
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing Li
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners t
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge,
disease,* or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept.

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

. Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
at I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of [illegible]
: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of Sept. 1890.

United States at Boulogne s/M.

ners thereof," as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Roggeveen, master* of the Str. Amsterdam from Boulogne s/M., France, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept., 1899.

Wm. Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Robbins, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. L. Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 22nd day of Sept., 1899.

William Hale

Consul of the United States at Boulogne s/M.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible] 21 SEP 1893 189 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK , 293 189

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)		By whom was passage paid.			Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Whether a Polygamist.		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Tpiseba Pedro	36	✓	m	m	Merchant	yes	yes	Spanish	Santander	New York	~~New York City~~		himself	~~$20~~	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" wife Adelaide	21	✓	f	.	—	.	.	.	.	.	Chihuahua	Mex	0	100.	.		.	.	.	d°	.
3	Tpiseba francisco	33	✓	m	.	Merchant	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	0	~~$40~~	.		.	.	.	d°	.
4	" wife Rosalia	22	✓	f	.	—	.	.	.	.	.	Chihuahua	Mex	0	110.-	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
5	" daughter Rosalia	—	5	.	s	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	0	.	.		.	.	.	d°	.
6	Sanchez Claudio	20	✓	m	s	Clerk	.	.	.	Bilbao Spa	.	Mexico City Mex	yes	0	$20.00	.	Bro. no	.	.	.	d°	.
7	Portilla Pedro	49	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Havana Cuba	yes	0	$10.	.	uncle no	.	.	.	d°	.
8	Elias Pablo	18	✓	—			.	.	.	.	.	Vera Cruz Mex		0	$15.	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
9	Lovato Gio Battista	24	✓	.	s	[illegible]	/	/	Italian	Paris	.	Chicago ~~New York City~~		.	$15.	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
10	Bidese Antonio	24	✓	.	s	d°	/	/	.	.	/	d°	—	.	$30	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
11	Borgo Gio Battista	24	✓	.	.	d°	/	/	.	.	/	d°	—	.	$40	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
12	Pizzarri Carmine	46	✓	.	m	farmer	yes	no	.	Cellarimone	.	N.Y.	—	.	$8	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
13	Parillo Giovanni	17	✓	.	s	.	yes	yes	.	Trigelia	.	.	—	.	$13.	.	no	.	.	.	d°	.
14	Basile Giuseppe	17	✓	.	.	.	/	.	.	Bresigliano	.	.	—	.	—	4 yrs 1891 New York City	brother Luigi Nacarato 2112 3rd ave New York City	.	.	.	d°	.
15	Uttaro Cosimo	20	✓	.	.	Laborer	/	.	.	Algeria	(	West Newton Penn	no	.	~~$~~	no	brother [illegible] West Newton Penn	.	.	.	d°	.
16	Raffaele Nacarato	19	✓	.	.	.	yes	no	.	Grimaldi	.	Glasco N.Y.	.	.	$16.-	.	father Pasquale Nacarato Box 95	.	.	.	d°	.
17	Giovanni Bossio	18	✓	.	.	.	yes	yes	.	.	.	d°	.	.	$16.-	.	uncle Glasco N.Y.	.	.	.	d°	.
18	Giuseppe Siervo	19	✓	—	.	Watchmaker	/	.	.	Lago Negro	.	Havana Cuba	yes	0	$6.-	.	uncle Vito Ricardi c/o [illegible]	.	.	.	d°	.
19	Rossi Geniale	32	✓	.	m	Miner	yes	no	.	Grimaldi	.	New York City N.Y.		.	$20.-	.	friend Cantoni	.	.	.	d°	.
20	Biffani Giuseppe	22	✓	.	.	.	/	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	$60.-	.	Banker New York City	.	.	.	d°	.
21	Bossio Serafino 39 14 6/3 5	29	✓	.	m	.	yes	no	.	.	.	Onlaw Camp Conn		0	$16.	.	Father	.	.	.	d°	.
22	Sanzo Fedele	23	✓	.	.	.	yes	no	.	.	(	.	.	.	$20	.		.	.	.	d°	.
23	Martelli Nicola	23	✓	.	s	farmer	no	no	.	Nocara Terenne	(	Webster Pa	no	.	$20	.	brother Luigi Angelo Box 18 Webster Pa	.	.	.	d°	.
24	Cassa Domenico Antonio	25	✓	.	.	.	/	.	.	Pazzano	(	Braddock Pa	.	.	$12.	.	brother Martelli Giuseppe 56 Fourth st Braddock Pa	.	.	.	d°	.
25	Moscato francesco	40	✓	.	m	.	yes	yes	.	.	/	.	.	.	$20	.	brother [illegible] Giovanni 56 Fourth st Braddock Pa	.	.	.	d°	.
26	Stacchiarone Nicola	38	✓	.	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~ 62-18430 685 11/1/39	no	no	.	.	/	.	.	.	$12.	.	nephew Giuseppe Fusco same address	.	.	.	d°	.
27	Fabiano Luigi	29	✓	.	s	farmer	yes	yes	.	Carlopoli	/	Jefferson Co Pa	.	.	$14.-	.	brother Stacchiarone Antonio same address	.	.	.	d°	.
28	Pasquale Pascoli	39	✓	.	m	Tailor	yes	no	30	San fele	/	New York City N.Y.	.	.	$4.-	.	brother Fabbiano Cesare Jefferson Co Pa	.	.	.	d°	.
29	Grillo [illegible]	24	✓	.	s	Pastrycook	yes	yes	10 Feb	Lorenzello	/	New Haven Conn	.	.	$6.-	.	uncle Michelangelo Coppola 658 3rd Ave New York City	.	.	.	d°	.
30	Grillo Carmine	21	✓	.	m	[illegible]	/	.	.	Careto	.	Bronx N.Y.	—	.	~~50~~	.	uncle Giovanni Grillo New York City	.	.	.	d°	.
															~~20~~	father	friend Michele Barbieri New York City					

30 147

...davit of the Master or Command...

Netherlan... [illegible] Roggeveen ... mas... ~~…~~ ...lands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear ... passengers, Eleven in number, named on the for... said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the... passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repo... idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a publi... disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other... polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or imp... expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th... or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is...

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Se...

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Ro...

* State wh... First or Second Officer.

S.S. ...

Sheet ... 294 ...

	COLOR	NATIVITY			
		Country	Province		
1	White	Spain	Bragança		
2	.	.	.		
3	.	.	.		
4	.	.	.		
5	.	.	.		
6	.	.	Bilbao	[illegible]	Italy
7	.	.	Vicenza	.	
8	.	.	.	(Cat)	
9	.	Italy	Vicenza	S	
10	.	.	.	S	
11	.	.	.	S	
12	.	.	Avellino	S	
13	.	.	Caserta	S	
14	.	.	Benevento	S	
15	.	.	Caserta	S	
16	.	.	Cosenza	S	
17	.	.	.	S	
18	.	.	Potenza	(Prot)	
19	.	.	Cosenza	S	
20	.	.	.	S	
21	.	.	.	(Prot)	
22	.	.	Catanzaro	S	
23	.	.	.	S	
24	.	.	.	S	
25	.	.	.	S	
26	.	.	.	S	
27	.	.	.	S	
28	.	.	Basilicata	S	
29	.	.	Benevento	S	
30	.	.	.	S	

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

...tkin, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do ...wear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and ... practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue ..., and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers ... in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge ... all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. Rottkin, Surgeon.

... 21st day of Sept, 1890.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

... *employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

...heet contains Eleven names.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

[illegible]davit of the Master or Commandi

Netherlar H. Roggeveen , mas
~~[illegible]~~ lands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
passengers, eleven in number, named on the fore
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the repor
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or impl
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Se

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rot

* State wh[illegible] First or Second Officer

No.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1	~~[illegible]~~	Spain	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2		/			/	
3				4	/	
4		(		4	/	
5		/		4	/	
6			[illegible]	[illegible]	Italy	
7			Vicenza	4	/	
8				(4)	/	
9		Italy	Vicenza	S	/	
10				S	/	
11				S	/	
12			[illegible]	S	/	
13			[illegible]	S	/	
14			[illegible]	S	/	
15			[illegible]	S	/	
16			[illegible]	S	/	
17				S	/	
18			[illegible]	(hth)	/	
19			[illegible]	S	/	
20				S	/	
21				(hth)	/	
22			[illegible]	S	/	
23				S	/	
24				S	/	
25				S	/	
26				S	/	
27				S	/	
28			[illegible]	S	/	
29			[illegible]	S	/	
30				S	/	

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

[illegible]bin , Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
practice as such by and under the authority of Bellinz
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

B S Rottin , Surgeon.

21st day of Sept , 1890.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

*employed by owners thereof , as the case may be.

[illegible]heet contains eleven names.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

avit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Netherlands H. Roggeveen : master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, eleven in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

H. Roggeveen Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st *day of* Sept , 1899.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State w[illegible]st or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. S. Robbins , Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, eleven in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. S. Robbins , Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21st *day of* Sept , 1899

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether [illegible] therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains eleven names.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam. Sept 21st 1899. Arriving at Port of 295

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Heinrich Wirsken	28 ✓	m	marr	laborer	yes yes	Germany	Remscheid	New York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	uncle	10	no	uncle W. Prins 483 Callowhill St Philad Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna .	22 ✓	f	.	none	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Karl Brush .	26 ✓	m	sin	[illegible]	yes	.	Eliashausen	.	Pinckneyville Ill	[illegible]	himself	7	.	aunt C. Lisk 155 No Sherry St Norristown Penn	.	.	.	.	.
4	Gustav Lelsch .	16 ✓	.	.	laborer	.	.	Bitz	.	Chicago, Ill	.	brother	5.50	.	brother W. Lelsch 29 Lowe Ave Chicago Ill	.	.	.	.	.
5	Barbara Ostranski	17 ✓	f	.	none	no	Russia	Woldawik	.	~~Ansonia Conn~~	.	.	5.50	.	brother J. Ostranski 9 Hart St Ansonia Conn	.	.	.	.	.
6	Josef Fenk .	25 ✓	m	marr	laborer	yes yes	Hungary	Ehod	.	Franklin Turnpike NJ	.	.	5.50	.	father L. Fenk Tunnel NJ	.	.	.	.	.
7	Alexandra Bogdan .	30 ✓	f	.	none	no	Russia	Jatki	.	Schenectady NY	.	husband	40.00	.	husband T. Bogdan Schenectady NY	.	.	.	.	.
8	Bronislaw .	7 ✓	m	sin			.	.	.	.	.	father	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9	Morits Bremser .	21 ✓	.	.	baker	yes	Austria	Bolechow	.	New York	.	brother		.	brother M. Bremser 51 Hanbold St NY	.	.	.	.	.
10	Wolf Rosenstein	48 ✓	.	marr	Painter	.	Germany	Berlin	.	.	.	.	18.00	.	brother J. Rosenstein 8 Sheriff St NY	.	.	.	.	.
11	Aron Schuster .	25 ✓	.	sin	shoemaker	no	Russia	Milnik	.	.	.	mother	no	.	mother K. Schuster 644 E 6th St NY	.	.	.	.	.
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				

11

148

11

[redacted] Officer, o

A. Roggeveen : master of the
Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have m
passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or
said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeo
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffe
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perforn
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this 21st *day of* September.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. AMST
296
Sheet 9
Arrived
1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	✣ Religion
1	WHITE	Germany	Rhpr	German	Germany	R.C.
2	,,				—	
3	,,		Westph		—	
4	,,		Wtburg		—	Prot
5	,,	Russia	Cherson	Lithuanian	Russia	R.C.
6	,,	Hungary	Vespren	Hungarian	Hungary	
7	,,	Russia	Grodno	Polish	Russia	
8	,,				—	
9	,,	Austria	Gal	W. Hebrew	Austria	Heb
10	,,	Russia	Plock		Russia	
11	,,	Austria	Gal		Austria	
12	,,					
13	,,					
14	,,					
15	,,					
16	,,					
17	,,					
18	,,					
19	,,					
20	,,					
21	,,					
22	,,					
23	,,					
24	,,					
25	,,					
26	,,					
27	,,					
28	,,					
29	,,					
30	,,					

9

✣ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam, sailing therewith, do
that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of [illegible]
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Z. S. Robbin, Surgeon.

day of September, 1899.

United States at ROTTERDAM.

ners thereof", as the case may be.

[redacted] Officer, or First or Second Officer.

A. Roggeveen : master of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1890.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether [illegible] or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. L. Robbins, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College : and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. L. Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, Septemberst 1899. Arriving at Port of , 297 1

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
X 1	Fanni Auerbach	26	✓	f	marr	none	yes	Austria	Czernowitz	New York	New York		husband	$1	no	husband J. Auerbach 635 5th St NY	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Isach .	4	✓	m	sin	.	no	.	.	.	.		father	/		do.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Victoria Kaskpesat	24	✓	f	marr	.	yes	.	Galuskowice	.	.		herself	$8	5th Av from 1895 NY	father M. Piontak 603 Ludlow St NY	.	.	.	.	.
4	Vasil Kimper	40	✓	m	.	laborer	no	Hungary	Kis Berezna	.	Hudson N.Y.	yes	himself	$12	no	friend J. Vasyk 348	.	.	.	.	.
X 5	Mari Pfifer	19	✓	f	sin	none	yes	.	Batony Szombathely	.	Newark N.J.	.	herself	$7		friend J. Roland 67 Kossuth St Newark NJ	awaits	.	.	.	.
X 6	Kati Csiser	18	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	$7	.	friend do.	.	.	.	.	.
X 7	Salamon Lande	36	✓	m	marr	bookkeeper	yes	Austria	Bucsacs	.	New York		himself	$11		brother-in-law M. Krakauer 95 Graham Ave Brooklyn	.	.	.	.	.
8	Maria Briskar	23	✓	f	wid	none	.	Hungary	Hrabocz	.	Pittsburg Pa.		herself	$4	.	brother J. Kohalyik Pittsburg Pa	Mr Kees Rooks. Allegheny . P Box 653				.
9	Andro Kohalyik	17	✓	m	sin	laborer	.	.	Dubinie	.	Pa.	.	brother	$8	.	brother J. Kohalyik Pittsburg Pa	Pg. & Forge Iron Co				
10	Leie Gottlieb	22	✓	f	.	seamstress	yes	Roumania	Jassy	.	New York		aunt	$106	.	aunt Ch. Goldstein 144 Forsyth St NY	.	.	.	.	.
11	Josef .	22	✓	m	.	merchant	yes	.	.	.	.		himself		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12	Pauline .	19	✓	f	.	seamstress	no	.	.	.	.		herself		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13	Aller Herskovits	16	✓	m	.	merchant	yes	.	.	.	.		brother	$12	.	Frath Pack — uncle M. Cohn 147 Rivington St NY	.	.	.	.	.
14	Gedalie Schwarz	18	✓	.	.	.	.	p.	.	.	.		uncle	15	.	uncle J. Herschkovics 197 2nd Ave NY	.	.	.	.	.
15	Erzsebet Biskup	45	✓	f	wid	none	no	Hungary	Pollszek	.	Cleveland Oh	yes	son	$6	.	son J. Biskup 1038 Broadway Cleveland Oh	.	.	.	.	.
16	Luzanna Becker	22	✓	.	sin	.	/	.	.	.	.	.	brother	/	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17	Erzsebet Thaes	18	✓	.	marr	.	/	.	.	.	.	.	.	$4	.	Aunt Janos — do.	.	.	.	.	.
18	Andreas Biskup	49	✓	m	sin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19	Marie Thaes		✓	f	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 20	Karolina Zalutska	18	✓	m	sin	.	yes	Austria	Berkillrzewski	.	New York		.	$2	/	brother J. Zalutska 22 Orchard St NY	.	.	.	.	.
X 21	Malke Weisbrod	14	✓	f	.	.	/	.	Chorostkow	.	.		parents	$1	/	parents N. Weinbrod 154 Orchard St NY	.	.	.	.	.
X 22	Maria Foraj	21	✓	f	marr	.	no	Hungary	Tihany	.	.		husband	$2	/	husband J. Foraj 1801 2nd Ave NY	.	.	.	.	.
X 23	Janos .			m	sin	.	.	.	.	.	.		father		/	.	.	.	.	.	.
X 24	Franz Flachs	16	✓	.	/	student	yes	Germany	Mudau	.	.		himself	$250	.	uncle J. Strath 155 157 Weyhoff St Ave Brooklyn					.
25	Anna Pasztonowna	18	✓	f	/	none	yes	Russia	Rodnia	.	Salem Mass	to Boston	b-in-l	$	/	step father K. Paplowski Salem Mass.	.	.	.	.	.
26	Marianna Paplowska	3	✓	.	/	.	/	.	.	.	.		father		.	mother Katharina Paplowska — do.					.
27	Teofila .	2	✓	.	/	.	/	.	.	.	.		.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Max Meiselman	25	✓	m	.	joiner	yes	Austria	Csik	.	New York		brother	$6	/	brother M. Meiselman 93 Pitt St NY	.	.	.	.	.
X 29	Joseph Halpern	22	✓	.	/	carpenter	/	.	Bolgow	.	.		b-in-l	pd	.	b-in-l M. Kutschenbaum 59 Willett St NY	.	.	.	.	.
X 30	Helena Spiro	25		f	.	none	.	Russia	Warsaw		City		brother	$32	/	brother M. Spiro 30 Delancey St NY	.	.			.

149

(Pgt). R.S.

A

Affidavit of the

[redacted]

that I have mad
named on the foregoing List or M
therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to
passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,
idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffer
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my know
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Sep. 1

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State wh First or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE F.

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet F. 298 Arrived October 3 1899

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
1	WHITE	✓ Austria	Buk	Heb jarg	Austria	Isr.
2	"	✓		"	"	"
3	"	✓ "	Gal	Polish	"	RC
4	"	✓ Hungary	Ung	Ruthenian	Hungary	GC
5	"	✓	Veszprem	German Hungarian	"	RC
6	"	✓	"	German	"	
7	"	✓ Austria	Gal	Heb jarg	Austria	Isr.
8	"	✓ Hungary	Saros	Slovak	Hungary	RC
9	"	✓	"	"	"	
10	"	✓ Roumania	Moldova	Heb jarg	Roumania	Isr.
11	"	✓				
12	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
13	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
14	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
15	"	✓ Hungary	Saros	Magyar	Hungary	RC
16	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
17	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
18	"	✓ "	"	"	"	"
19	"	✓	"	"	"	"
20	"	✓ Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	"
21	"	✓	"	Heb jarg	"	Isr.
22	"	✓ Hungary	Abauj	Slovak	Hungary	RC
23	"	✓ "		"	"	"
24	"	✓ Germany	Baden	German	Germany	"
25	"	✓ Russia	Wilna	Lithuanian	Russia	"
26	"	✓ "	"	"	"	
27	"	✓	"	"	"	
28	"	✓ Austria	Gal	Heb jarg	Austria	Isr
29	"	✓			"	
30	"	✓ Russia	Warsaw	"	Russia	

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

---

avit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM * sailing therewith, do
I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
and under the authority of Bellevue
: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

of Sep. , 1899

States at ROTTERDAM.

thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the [redacted]

…the Str. AMSTERDAM from ROTTERDAM, … that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the …umber, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of …erewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said …engers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

H. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Sep. 1899

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whe… First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College : and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of Sep. 1899

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whe… …ing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMP

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDA *sailing from* ROTTERDAM, SEP 21 1899 *Arriving at Port of* , 299,

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Frederik van Tee	50 ✓	m	marr	lab	yes y	Holland	Harmjnes	Ny	Armour So Dak	yes	himself	$ more	no	sister succ. aunt Wdw. J. E. van der Tee Armour So Dac	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jantje	49 ✓	f	.	none	y y		.		.		husband		.						
3	Jannige	20 ✓	.	single	.	y y				.		father		.						
4	Jacob Leendert	18 ✓	m	.	.	.				.				.						
5	Frederika	11 ✓	f	.	.	.								.						
6	Engeltje	9 ✓	.	.	.	.								.						
7	Frederik	8 ✓	m	.	.	.								.						
8	Gerrit	5 ✓	.	.	.	no								.						
9	Jacobus	4 ✓	.	.	.	.								.						
10	Barbara	2 ✓	f	.	.	.								.						
11	Neeltje	✓ 8	.	.	.	.								.						
12	Frederik	40 ✓	m	marr	lab	yes				Pella Iowa	yes	himself	$ [illegible]	.	uncle A v/d Wal Pella Iowa					
13	Wilhelmina	37 ✓	f	.	none	.				.		husband		.						
14	Engel	16 ✓	.	single	.	.				.		father		.						
15	Gerrit	13 ✓	m	.	.	.				.				.					Defective Vision	
16	Jan	8 ✓	.	.	.	.				.				.						
17	Nicolaas Harkkert	36 ✓	.	.	lab	y y				.	.	himself	$22	.	cousin P. Verploeg Pella Iowa					
18	Jan de Kock	34 ✓	m	marr	.	y y				.	.		$60	.						
19	Aaltje	24 ✓	f	.	none	y y				.	.	husband		.	. married				Case removed	
20	Jacob Snel	58 ✓	m	marr	lab	y y	Holland	Wildervank Gron	.	Gr Rapids Mich	.	himself	$8	.	child. [illegible] A Snel Gr Rapids Mich				Security	
21	Ebeltje	50 ✓	f	.	none	y y						husband		.						
22	Arendina	12 ✓	.	single	.							father		.						
23	Jan Bergakker	23 ✓	m	.	lab	y y	.	Herwynen	.	Armour So Dac	.	uncle	$10	.	uncle A Bergakker Armour So Dac.					
24	Gerrit Droogh	33 ✓	.	marr	farmhand	y yes	.	Oud Gelria	.	Marion Pella Iowa	.	himself	$250	.	uncle P. v. Drielsdorp Pella Iowa					
25	Adriana	34 ✓	f	.	none	y y	.			.	.	husband		.						
26	Willem 11-11-4	1 ✓	m	single	.	no	.			.	.	father		.						
27	Anna Pacus	19 ✓ 14-12	f	.	.	n. w.	Russia	Kurschau	Ny	Boston Mass	.	brother	$ [illegible]	.	br. J. Pacus 250 Athens Street Boston					
28	X Michael Kalf	16 ✓	m	.		yes y	Holland	de Haag	Ny	Ny	.	mother	$20	.	uncle M Kruikamp Brooklyn					
29	Salomon Sigmund Werner	26 ✓	m	.	~~[illegible]~~ Clerk	y y	Hungary	Arad	.	New York	.	himself	$32 ~~none~~	.	friend no father Hungarian Home					
30	Heinrich Antepoth	22 ✓	m	.	Clerk	y y	Germany	Hamm	.	Hoboken NJ	.	.	$30 $25	.	f. H. Wenger [illegible] 110 Washington Street Hoboken NJ					

30 150

30

Affidavit of the

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMP

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from ROTTERDAM SEP 21 1899 Arriving at Port of , 299

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Frederik van Lee	50		m	marr	lab	yes	y	Holland	Hampjnes	N.Y.	Armour So Dak	yes	himself	$ more	no	wife's unc. Aunt Mrs E. van der Lee Armour So Dac	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jantje	49		f	.	none	y.	y				.		husband		.						
3	Jannige	20		f	single	.	y.	y				.		father		.						
4	Jacob Leendert	18		m	.	.		.				.				.						
5	Frederika	11		f	.	.		.								.						
6	Engeltje	9		.	.	.		.								.						
7	Frederik	8		m	.	.		.								.						
8	Gerrit	5		.	.	.		no								.						
9	Jacobus	4		.	.	.		.								.						
10	Barbara	2		f	.	.		.								.						
11	Neeltje		10	.	.	.		.								.						
12	Frederik	40		m	marr	lab.	yes					Pella Iowa	yes	himself	$ [illegible]	.	uncle A. v. d. Wal Pella Iowa					
13	Wilhelmina	37		f	.	none	.					.		husband		.						
14	Engel	16		.	single	.	.					.		father		.					Defective Vision?	
15	Gerrit	13		m	.	.	.					.				.						
16	Jan	8		.	.	.	.					.				.						
17	Nicolaas Harkhert	36		.	.	lab	y.	y				.	.	himself	$ [illegible]	.	cous. P. Verploeg Pella Iowa					
18	Jan de Kock	34		m	marr	.	y.	y				.	.		$60	.					farm reserved	
19	Aaltje	27		f	.	none	y.	y				.	.	husband		.						
20	Jacob Snel	58		m	marr	lab	y.	y	Holland	Wildervank Gron	.	Gr Rapids Mich	.	himself	$8	.	child. free to A. Snel Gr Rapids Mich				Security	
21	Ebeltje	50		f	.	none	y.	y						husband		.						
22	Arendina	12		.	single	.	.							father		.						
23	Jan Bergakker	23		m	.	lab	y.	y	.	Hemrijnes	.	Armour So Dac	.	uncle	$10	.	uncle A. Bergakker Armour So Dac.					
24	Gerrit Droogh	33		.	marr	farmhand	y.	y	.	Oude [illegible]	.	Marion Pella Iowa	.	himself	$ ~~[illegible]~~ 50	.	uncle H. v. Driesdorp Pella Iowa					
25	Adriana	34		f	.	none	y.	y	.	.	.	.	.	husband		.						
26	Willem	1		m	single	.		no	.		.	.		father								
27	Anna Pacus	19		f	.	.	n.	n	Russia	Kurschan	N.Y.	Boston Mass	.	brother	~~$ [illegible]~~	.	to J. Pacus 250 Athens Street Boston					
28	Michael Kalf	16		m	.		y.	y	Holland	de Haag	N.Y.	N.Y.	–	mother	~~$ [illegible]~~	.	uncle M. Kuikamp Hoboken					
29	Salomon Sigmund Werner	26		m	.	~~[illegible]~~ Clerk	y.	y	Hungary	Arad	.	New York		himself	~~$ none~~	.	friend of father Hungarian Home					
30	Heinrich Antefroth	22		m	.	Clerk	y.	y	Germany	Hamm	.	Hoboken N.J.			$30 ~~$25~~	.	F. K. Hagen nephew Washington Street Hoboken NJ					

11-11-4

14-12

30 150

30

Affidavit of the Master or Co

1 A R

Netherlands,
passengers,
said vess

Affidavit of the M

[redacted]

the foregoing List or
Surgeon employed by the owners thereof,
from my personal inspection and the report of said surge
or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suff
disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime
polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perfor
expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my k
or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tr

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September,

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. AMST

Sheet E 390 Arrived 1

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
1	WHITE	Holland	Gelria	Dutch	Holland	Prot
2	"					
3	"					
4	"					
5	"					
6	"					
7	"					
8	"					
9	"					
10	"					
11	"					
12	"					
13	"					
14	"					
15	"					
16	"					
17	"					
18	"					
19	"					
20	"		Gron			
21	"					
22	"					
23	"		Gelria			
24	"					
25	"					
26	"					
27	"	Russia	Kowno	[illegible]	Russia	Gr
28	"	Holland	So. Holl	Dutch	Holland	
29	"	Hungary	Arad	Hungarian	Hungary	
30	"	Germany	Wstfph	German	Germany	Prot

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do
that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and
by and under the authority of [illegible]
: and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
rs, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

day of September, 1899.

United States at ROTTERDAM.

owners thereof", as the case may be.

ains thirteen names.

S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Comman [redacted]

I, A K

Netherlands, do solem

passengers,

said vessel

Affidavit of the Master [redacted] **cond Officer.**

[redacted] dam from ROTTERDAM, have made a personal examination of each and all of the the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. S. Kottin, Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 13 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

E. S. Kottin, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this 21st day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State wh "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains thirteen names.

S. Listoe

U. S. Consul

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATI [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Amsterdam sailing from Rotterdam, September 21st 1899. Arriving at Port of , 301

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Karl Jarabek	18		m	sin	laborer	yes		Citizen	Vienna	Dis on Pier New York	Philadelphia Pa	yes	father	$5	from 1892-99 in Philada.	father J. Jerabek 40 [illegible] Philad Pa	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Samuel Reif	32		.	.	.	.		Citizen American	Dantzig	Dis on Pier	Chicago Ill	no	mother	$10	from 1876-97 Chicago Ill	parents Walter 404 Walter St Chicago Ill	.	.	.	.	.
3	Karl Wirth	30		.	.	painter	y	y	German	Reichenbach	.	Brooklyn N.Y.	.	himself	$35 & more	from 1893-[illegible] Chicago Ill	home Brother 307 Atlantic Ave					.
4	Peter .	27		.	.	baker	.		Citizen		Dis on Pier	.										.
5	Friedrich Ihrig	36		.	.	farmer	.		Citizen	Mundau	Dis on Pier	Pittsburg Pa	.	.	.	from 1878-96 all over the U.S.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6	Charlotte Kemp	59		f	wid	none	.		Citizen	Berlin		Milwaukee Wis	.	herself	.	from 1867-99 in Milwaukee Wis	.	.	.	.	.	.
7	Otto .	20		m	sin	fresco painter	.		American	.	.				.	born in U.S.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8	Elise Harmeyer	35		f	mar	none	y	y	Germany Hungarian	Karlsruhe	.	Hoboken N.J.		husband	$2	from 1887-99 (12 apr) in U.S.	husband H. Harmeyer 127 Garden St Hoboken NJ	—	.	.	.	.
9	Walter .	5		m	sin	.	no		U.S.	.	.	"		father	.	born in U.S.		.	.	.	.	.
10	Arthur .	2		.	.	.	.		U.S.	.	.	"									.	.
11	Auguste Kirschiefer	35		f	mar	.	yes		Citizen	Hegenwagen	.	So Manchester Conn		herself	$5	from 1880-99 in Hartford	husband A. Kirschiefer 104 Park Ave Waterbury Conn	.	.	.	.	.
12	Paul	4		m	sin	.	no		U.S.	.						born in U.S.		.	.	.	.	.
13	Tonny Lisso	38		m	.	bricklayer	yes		Citizen Italian American	New York	Dis on Pier			.	$10	from 1885-99 in N.Y.	no	.	.	.	.	.
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

13 1/2

151

13

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Of

I A Roggeveen
Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly
passengers, thirty
said vessel, sailing

[redacted]

or other infan
ment, express or implied,
w. And that also, according to the best
rning each of said passengers named thereon, is corre

Sworn to before me this 21 day of SEP

S Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet D 302 Arrived

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	*Religion
1	WHITE	Citizen Austria	Gal	Heb jarg	America	
2	”	Citizen Germany	W.P.	”		Isr.
3	”	German	Bav	German	Germany	Prot
4	”	Citizen	”	”	”	
5	”	Citizen	Baden	”	America	RC
6	”	Citizen	Pommern	”	”	Prot.
7	”	America	Wisconsin	”	”	
8	”	Germany	Baden	”	”	RC
9	”	America	N Jersey	”	”	”
10	”	U.S.	”	”	”	”
11	”	Citizen	W.P.			Prot
12	”	America	Conn.			
13	”	Citizen	Avellino	Italian	Italy Am.	RC
14	”					
15	”					
16	”					
17	”					
18	”					
19	”					
20	”					
21	”					
22	”					
23	”					
24	”					
25	”					
26	”					
27	”					
28	”					
29	”					
30	”					

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated”.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM
that I have had 5 * sailing therewith, do
as such by and under the authority of Batavia years' experience as a physician and
; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge
rticulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

21 day of SEP , 1899.

istoe
l of the United States at Rotterdam.

ed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

I A Roggeveen

Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly

passengers, thirty

said vessel, sailing

[redacted]

the surgeon of

examination of each of said

I believe that no one of said passengers is an

ge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious

other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a

express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are

And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List

each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of SEP, 1899.

A Roggeveen, Master.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State wh or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERD * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of College [illegible]; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 21 day of SEP, 1899.

, Surgeon.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whe therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from ROTTERDAM, SEP 21 1899 Arriving at Port of , 333

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read. Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Michal Kawa	31		m	man	laborer	yes yes	Austria	Nodolany	New York	Edwardsdale		br. in l.	$12	no	br. in l. F. Janos Edwardsdale Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mari Kata	30		f		none		Hungary	Agard		New-York		herself	$2	1895 Douglas	sister F. Kata Yonkers NY	.	.	.	.	.
3	Istvanné Kaplas	21		f		.		.	.	.	.		.	$6	no	friend J. Bendai Yonkers NY	.	.	.	.	.
4	Istvan Kosty	26		m		laborer		.	.	.	Oliver Pa		himself	none	.	friend of Kath Dr ... Pa	.	.	.	.	.
5	Ilona	19		f		none		.	.	.							.	.	.	R.S.	.
6	Mari Kertesz	17		f		.		.	.	.	Allegheny Pa		.	$0.50	.	Janos Kato	.	.	(Pgd)	.	.
7	Simon Eisenstein	35		m	man	saddler	yes no	Roumania	Jassy	.	New York		.		.	brother M. Eisenstein 139 Orchard St NY	.	.	.	.	.
8	Michal Sydorik	24		m		laborer		Austria	Psaha	.	Terryville Conn		.	$6	.	uncle J. Lukal 159 ... Johnstown Pa	.	.	.	.	.
9	Anna Witik	30		f	mar	none		.	Mirana	.	Ferryville Conn	yes	husband	$4	.	husband M. Witik Ferryville Conn	.	.	.	.	.
10	Eva	11		f					.	.	.		father		.		.	.	.	.	.
11	Mari	9		f		.		.	.	.	.			.	.		.	.	.	.	.
12	Athanasi	8		m		.		.	.	.	.			.	.		.	.	.	.	.
13	Pelagia	6		f		.		.	.	.	.			.	.		.	.	.	.	.
14	Anna	3		f		.		.	.	.	.			.	.		.	.	.	.	.
15	Jurko		inf	m		.		.	.	.	.			.	.		.	.	.	.	.
16	Andrej Adamczak	43		m	man	laborer		.	Mirana	.	Jersey City NJ	no	himself	$2	7 years	brother J. Adamczak 109 ... Jersey City	.	.	.	.	.
17	Schaie Chaimowicz	20		m	sin	peddler		Russia	Kamenik	.	New-York	.	.	$5	.	brother ... 185 ... NY	.	.	.	.	.
18	Rosario Carallo	27		m		.		Italy	Petilia	.	Boston Mass	.	.	$12	.	brother G. Carallo 3?7 No. ... Boston Mass	.	.	.	.	.
19	Aniela Laskowska	18		f		none		Russia	Osiek	.	Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother	$3	.	brother J. Laskowski 3504 ... Pittsburg Pa	.	.	.	.	.
20	Rosalie Siskewicz	17		f		.		.	Alexandrow	.	Shenandoah Pa	.	.		.	brother J. Siskewicz ... Shenandoah Pa	.	.	.	.	.
21	Pauline Scheemaker	34		f	mar	.		Belgium	Waldobiet	.	Allentown Pa	.	herself	$10	yes 1899 from Allentown Pa	husband J. W. Scheemaker 333 ... Allentown Pa	.	.	.	.	.
22	Apolina Bäckens	18		f		.		Russia	Gutowska	.	Boston Mass	.	husband	no	no	husband A. Backas 127 ... Boston Mass	.	.	.	.	.
23	Katarzyna Mutkowska	22		f	sin	.		.	Obbing	.	Reynoldsville Pa	.	uncle	$1	.	uncle J. ... Reynoldsville Pa	.	.	.	.	.
24	Johanna Blumenscheidt	44		f	wdw	.		Germany	Tilsit	.	New York	.	herself	$23	.	son C. Blumenscheidt 180 ... NY	.	.	.	.	.
25	Teofil Plishka	28		m	sin	laborer		Russia	Ogliakes	.	Utica NY	.	br. in l.	no	.	br. in l. F. ... 61 Water St Utica NY	.	.	.	.	.
26	Anna Luszczkowa	23		f	mar	none	no	Russia	Smaidry	.	Stuyvesant NY	no	husband		.	husband L. ... Stuyvesant NY	R.I.	.	.	.	.
27	Rosalie	7		f	sin	.		.	.	.	.		father				.	.	.	.	.
28	Wilhelm Herbrecht	25		m		cook	yes yes	Germany	Camen	.	New-York	.	himself	$30	.	brass in 6. 307 Atlantic Av	.	.	.	.	.
29	Jacob Kief	20		m		miller 12X-5085-...		.	Sögel	.	St Louis Mo	yes	brother	$9	.	brother B. Kief 3720 ... St Louis Mo	.	.	.	.	.
30	Chaim Hönig	20		m		Farmer Tanner		Austria	Radola	.	New York	.	.	$10	.	brother J. Hönig 91 Stanton St NY	.	.	.	.	.

30 152

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM…

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from ROTTERDAM, SEP 21 1899 Arriving at Port of 393

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Michal Kawa	31		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Nodolany	New York	Edwardsdale	to Kingston	br-in-l.	$12	no	br-in-l. F. Janos Edwardsdale Pa	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mari Kata	30		f	M	none			Hungary	Agard		New York		herself	$2	1897-95 Douglas	sister J. Kindai Yonkers NY					
3	Istvanne Kaplai	21		f	M										$6	no	friend J. Budai Yonkers NY					
4	Istvan Kosty	22		m	M	laborer						Oliver Pa		himself	none		friend J. Kaltev Duquesne Pa				R.S.	
5	Ilona	19		f	M	none														(Pgt)		
6	Mari Kertesz	17		f	S							Allegheny Pa			$1		Janos Kato					
7	Simon Eisenstein	35		m	M	saddler	no		Roumania	Yassy		New York					brother M. Eisenstein 139 Orchard St NY					
8	Michal Sydorik	24		m	S	laborer			Austria	Psaha		Terryville Conn			$6		uncle J. Lukal 139 … Johnstown Pa					
9	Anna Witik	30		f	M	none				Mszana		Terryville Conn	yes	husband	$4		husband M. Witik Terryville Conn					
10	Eva	11		f	S									father								
11	Mari	9		f	S																	
12	Athanasi	8		m																		
13	Pelagie	6		f	S																	
14	Anna	3		f																		
15	Jurko			m																		
16	Andrej Adamczak	48		m	M	laborer				Mszana		Jersey City NJ	no	himself	$2	7 years	brother J. Adamczak 109 … Jersey City					
17	Schaie Chaimowicz	20		m	S	Saddler			Russia	Kamenitz		New York			$5		brother … 185 … NY					
18	Rosario Cavallo	27		m	S				Italy	Petilia		Boston Mass			$12		brother G. Cavallo 37 No. … Boston Mass					
19	Aniela Laskowska	18		f	S	none			Russia	Osiek		Pittsburg Pa	yes	brother	$3		brother J. Laskowski 2504 … Pittsburg Pa					
20	Rosalie Siskewicz	17		f	S					Alexandrow		Shenandoah Pa					brother J. Siskewicz 205 … Shenandoah Pa					
21	Pauline Schoenmaker	34		f	M				Belgium	Waldolict		Allentown Pa		herself	$10	1889-90 in Allentown Pa	husband J. de Schoenmaker 337 … Allentown Pa					
22	Apolina Brikus	18		f	M				Russia	Gulowska		Boston Mass		husband	no	no	husband A. Brikas 127 … Boston Mass					
23	Katarzyna Markowska	22		f	S					Obliny		Reynoldsville Pa		uncle	$1		uncle J. … Reynoldsville Pa					
24	Johanna Blumenschein	44		f	W				Germany	Tilsit		New York		herself	$23		son C. Blumenschein 188 … NY					
25	Teofil Pliska	25		m	S	laborer			Russia	Ogliakes		Utica NY		br-in-l.	no		br-in-l. F. … 61 Water St Utica NY					
26	Anna Luszakowna	23		f	M	none	yes	no	Russia	Smaidry		Stuyvesant NY	no	husband			husband A. Luszakow Stuyvesant NY		R.S.			
27	Rosalie	7		f	S									father								
28	Wilhelm Herbrecht	15		m	S	cook	yes	yes	Germany	Cammin		New York		himself	$30		was in … 307 Atlantic Av					
29	Jacob Koch	20		m	S	miller				Siegel		St Louis	yes	brother	$9		brother A. Koch 3740 …					
30	Chaim Hönig	21		m	S	~~Tailor~~ Tanner			Austria	Radolo		New York			$8		brother S. Hönig 91 Stanton St NY					

12X-5025-15-8-12-41

30 153

…fidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or F…

I, A Roggeveen * of the St… Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have mad… passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Ma… said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to… passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon,… idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or sufferi… disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or… polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform… expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my know… or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to bef… this twenty-first day of September …

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether M… or Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

C

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet C 304 Arrived October 3rd 1899

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	* Religion
1	WHITE	Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	R.C.
2	”	Hungary	Zemplen	Hungarian	Hungary	.
3	”	.			—	Gr.C.
4	”	.			—	Prot.
5	”	.			—	.
6	”	.			—	R.C.
7	”	Roumania	Moldau	Hebrew	Roumania	Isr.
8	”	Austria	Gal	~~Polish~~ Ruthenian	Austria	Gr.C.
9	”			~~Hebrew~~	—	Gr.C.
10	”	.	.	.	—	.
11	”	.	.	.	—	.
12	”	.	.	.	—	.
13	”	.	.	.	—	.
14	”	.	.	.	—	.
15	”			Pol Ruthen	—	.
16	”	Russia	Podolsk	Hebrew	Russia	Isr.
17	”	Austria	Gal	Ruthenian	Austria	Gr.C.
18	”	Italy	Catanzaro	Italian	Italy	R.C.
19	”	Russia	Plock	Polish	Russia	.
20	”	.	Wilna	Lithuanian	.	.
21	”	Belgium	O.-Fl.	Flamish	Belgium	.
22	”	Russia	Kowno	Lithuanian	Russia	.
23	”	.	Suwalk	.	.	.
24	”	Germany	E. Pr.	German	Germany	Protest.
25	”	Russia	Lomza	Polish	Russia	R.C.
26	”	Russia	Kowno	Lithuanian	Russia	Isr.
27	”					
28	”	Germany	Westph	German	Germany	Protest.
29	”		Hannover		—	R.C.
30	”	Austria	Bukowina	Hebrew	Austria	Hebr.

* For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

…avit of Surgeon.

…Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM * sailing therewith, do … have had 5 years' experience as a physician and …and under the authority of [illegible] ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers … the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge …lative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

…day of September, 1899.

…ited States at Rotterdam.

…rs thereof", as the case may be.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen of the Str. AMSTERDAM from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to bef[illegible] this twenty-first day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Ma[illegible] Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. S. Robbins, Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellevue College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

W. S. Robbins, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whethe[illegible]ailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

ffidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Roggeveen Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear of the Str. AMSTERDAM from ROTTERDAM, passengers, thirty in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A. Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to bef this twenty-first day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe

Cons of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether Ma Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. L. Nobbin, Surgeon of the Str. AMSTERDAM * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bellinn Colleges; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, thirty in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

F. L. Nobbin, Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whethe sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

SUPPLEMENT TO MA

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION CO

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM *sailing from* ROTTERDAM. SEP 21 1899 *Arriving at Port of* 303

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for landing in the United States.	11 Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Frans Maslyk	26	✓	m	single	labourer	/	yes	Austria	Bechorowska	NY	New Castle Pa	no	himself	$12	no	friend Borzar 182 192nd Street New Castle Pa	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Sore Birnberg	47	✓	f	marr	none	no		Russia	Odessa	.	NY	—	husband	$40	.	husb. R Birnberg 70 Canal Street NY					
X 3	Leib	13	✓	m	single	.	yes		.	.	.	.	—	.		.		Senility, slight curvature of spine				
X 4	Mendel Sendel	19	✓	.	.	taylor	/		.	.	.	.	—	.		.		near sighted				
X 5	Abram Cohn	23	✓	m	marr	joiner	/	yes	.	.	.	.	—	stepbrother	[illegible]	.	stbr. J Goldstein 6 Birmingham Street NY 127 Madison St					
X 6	Hane Mlatowska	11	✓	m	s	.	/		.	Witebsk	.	Newark NJ	—	bil.	$—	.	bil.					
X 7	Jade	9	✓	.	.	[illegible] 2x-11582 - 5/8/41	no		.	.	.	.	—	.		.	A Raikin 237 W. Rumer Street Newark NJ					
X 8	Pesche Amsgener	7	✓	m	.	taylor	/		.	.	.	.	—	.		.						
9	Sarah Eisenstein	17	✓	f	.	no	.		.	Perejaslaw	.	NY	—	father	$40	.	fath. S Amsgener / J. Talck 500 Madison Street NY					
X 10	Blume Feldmann	30	✓	f	marr		yes		.	Belegorodka	.	Boston Mass		bil	$2		brl. Hykima 213 Chamber street Boston					
X 11	Mosche	3	✓	m	single		.		.	Kischinew	.	New Haven Conn	no	husband	$2	.	husb. / fa B Feldmann 78 Oak Street New Haven Conn					
X 12	Sara	2	✓	f	.		.		.		.	.	.	father		.						
13	Salomon Hoffmann	18	✓	m	.	watchmaker	/		.		.	.	.			.						
X 14	Motes Lambaum	20	✓	.	.	joiner	/		.	Szedes	.	NY	.	himself	$4	.	cousin S Davidson 10 Walker Street NY					
15	Samuel Hoffmann	25	✓	m	s	painter	/	yes	.	Wilna	.	.	.	bil	$—	.	brl. H Gersonowitz 99 Monroe Street NY					
16+	Betty Eisenstein	30	✓	f	marr	none	yes		Roumania	Szedes	.	.	.	cousin	$4	.	cousin S Davidson like No 14					
17+	Rachel	12	✓	.	single	.	.			Bucarest	.	City	.	husband	$12	.	husb. A Eisenstein / fa. Margulies 1 Hamilton Street NY	.	(Sgt)		R.l.	
18+	Fanni	7	✓	m	.	.	no		.	.	.	.	.	father		.						
19+	Alexander	3	✓	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.			.						
20+	Paulina	2	✓	f	.		.		.	.	.	.	.			.						
X 21	Leon Labovici	21	✓	m	single	lab	/	yes	.		.		.			.						
X 22	Dora	16	✓	f	.	none	/		.	Braila	.	New York	.	himself	$2	.	cousin H Eisenstein like No 20					
X 23	Homoki Anna	19	✓	f	.	.	/	yes	Hungary	Homok	.	.	.	brother		.						
X 24	Paul Moskaly	20	✓	m	marr	.	/	yes	.	.	.	.	.	himself	$14	.	husb. J Moskal 2nd St [illegible]					
25	Lopata Olena	20	✓	f	s	.	/		.	.	.	.	.	husband	$8	.	wife J Mozsal					
26	Kohacs	19	✓	.	s	.	/		.	Nyagov	.	Pittsburg Pa	.	father	$2	.	father Lipota Peter 28 [illegible] Pittsburg Pa					
27	Rosa Shein	20	✓	.	marr	.	/	no	.	.	.	.	.	brother	$2	.	brother J Kohacs Tamaqua [illegible]					
28	Anna	4/12	✓	.	s	.	/	yes	.	Jaszkany	.	Toledo Ohio	.	husband	$4	.	husb. J Shein 52 Magazine [illegible] Toledo Ohio					
29	Maria Brega	26	✓	.	.	.	.	no	.	.	.	.	.	father		.						
30	Geerko Tamyka	20	✓	.	.	dom. girl	/	yes	Austria	Mezzotur	/	Mamforn Pa	.	himself	$8	.	cousin J [illegible] Tamaqua Pa					
						.	L	no	Hungary	Nyagov	.	Pittsburg Pa	.		$2	.	Mary Kohacs Tamaqua [illegible] Pa					

153

3P

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or

A Roggeveen of the S

Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have ma passengers, ~~thirty~~ 29, in number, named on the foregoing List or M said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, t passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffe disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime o polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my kn or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and tru

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of September

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at Rotterdam.

* State whether Second Officer.

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE B

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet 13

306 Arrived October 3 1899

No. on List	COLOR		NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
1	WHITE	✓	Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	RC
2	"	/ ✓	Russia	Cherson	Heb. jarg	Russia	Isr
3	"	✓	"				
4	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	✓	"	Witebsk	"	"	"
6	"	/ ✓	"		"	"	"
7	"	/ ✓	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	✓	"	Poltava	"	"	"
9	"	/ ✓	"	Wolin	"	"	"
10	"	/ ✓	"	Bessarabia	"	"	"
11	"	✓	"		"	"	"
12	"	/ ✓	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	✓	"	Witebsk	"	"	"
14	"	✓	"	Wilna	"	"	"
15	"	✓	"	Witebsk	"	"	"
16	"	/ ✓	Roumania	Bucarest	Heb. jarg	Roumania	"
17	"	/ ✓	"				"
18	"	✓	"				
19	"	✓	"				
20	"	/ ✓	"				
21	"	✓	"	Braila	Hebrew	"	Israelite
22	"	/ ✓	"		"		
23	"	/ ✓	Hungary	Ung	Magyar	Hungary	RC
24	"	/ ✓	"	"	Magyar	"	"
25	"	/ ✓	"	Zemplin	Slovak	"	Gr C
26	"	/ ✓	"		Ruthenian	"	"
27	"	/ ✓	"	Vas	Magyar	"	RC
28	"	/ ✓	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	/ ✓	Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	"
30	"	/ ✓	Hungary	Saros	Slovak	Hungary	Gr C

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do I have had years' experience as a physician and and under the authority of Berlin ; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

, Surgeon.

day of September, 1899

United States at Rotterdam.

ers thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty nine names

S. Listoe

U. S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Roggeveen of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, ~~thirty~~ 29, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

A Roggeveen, Master.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of September, 1899.

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether [illegible] Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the Str. Amsterdam * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] College; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, ~~thirty~~ 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

[illegible], Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of September, 1899

S. Listoe
Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* State whether [illegible] therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

This sheet contains twenty nine names
S. Listoe
U. S. Consul

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

A Roggeveen of the Str. Amsterdam from ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, *do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers,* ~~thirty~~ 29, *in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.*

A Roggeveen, *Master.*

Sworn to before me this twenty-first *day of* September, 1899.

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether* Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], *Surgeon of the Str.* Amsterdam * *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly* swear *that I have had* 4 *years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* British College; *and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein,* ~~thirty~~ 29 *in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.*

[illegible], *Surgeon.*

Sworn to before me this twenty-first *day of* September, 1899

S. Listoe

Consul of the United States at ROTTERDAM.

* *State whether* "sailing therewith" *or* "employed by owners thereof", *as the case may be.*

This sheet contains twenty nine names

S. Listoe

U. S. Consul

NETHERLANDS-AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. AMSTERDAM sailing from ROTTERDAM , SEP 21 1899 Arriving at Port of , 307

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Jozef Kollar	20	✓	m	single	labourer	✓	yes	Hungary	Kuly	NY	NY	-	friend	$10 00	NY	cousin J. Franko 115 Ridge Street NY	no	no	no	good	no
~~2~~	~~Johann Malik~~	~~44~~	✓	.	~~marr~~					~~Wien~~		~~Middle village~~			~~$~~	no	s.i.l. marie Smika middle village L.I.	.	.	.	.	.
3	Jozef Pilch	17	✓	.	single	.	✓	.	Austria	Oschowska	.	New Castle Pa	yes		$12 00		friend Jacob Bonar New Castle Pa	.	.	.	.	.
4	Jan Makowski	41	✓	m	marr	.	✓	no	Russia	Mlynik	.	Mt Gardner Mass		b.i.l.	$5 50		b.i.l. J. Miklaszko Mt Gardner 150 ... Street Mass	.	.	.	.	.
5	Reisel Scherman	17	✓	w	single	none	✓	.	.	Bialow	.	Hartford Conn	.	brother	$-		br. J. Scherman 75 Ross Street Hartford	.	.	.	.	.
6	Antoni Grohowski	17	✓	m	s.	lab	✓	.	.	Sacerz	.	Wilkes Barre Pa	.	.	$7 00		fa. Jan Grohowski Wilkes Barre Pa	.	.	.	.	.
7	Maryanna	5	✓	w	.	.	✓		.	.	.	.	.	.				.	.	.	.	.
8	Alexander	3	✓	m	.		✓		.	.	.	.	.	.				.	.	.	.	.
11	Sara Bartofsky	25	N	w	marr	none	✓	yes	.	Grodno	.	Lowell Mass to Boston		husband	$4 00	.	husb resp. father J. Bartofsky 171 Suffolk Street Lowell Mass	.	.	.	.	.
12	Fanna .	6	N	.	single	.	✓	no	.	.	.		.	father		.		.	.	.	.	.
13	Rene .	4	N	.	.				.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
9	Mendel Katz	20	N	m	marr	goldsmith jeweller	✓	yes	.	Konotop	.	NY	no	b.i.l.	$4	.	b.i.l. J. Polansky 43 Mc Kibben Street Bklyn NY	.	.	.	.	.
10	Lea .	20	N	w	.	none	✓	no	.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
14	Chane Jelowitz	24	N	.	marr	.	✓	no	.	Maszkow	.	.	.	husband	$20	.	husband resp. father child Abram Jelowitz 186 Clinton Street NY	.	.	.	.	.
15	Jeffe .	6	N	.	single	.	✓		.	.	.	.	.	father	$1 00	.		.	.	.	.	.
16	Salmon .	5	N	m	.	.	✓		.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
17	Jakel .	3	N	.	.		✓		.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
18	Mottel .	10	N	.	.	taylor	✓	.	.	.	.	.	.	brother		.		.	.	.	.	.
19	Sonja Bazillo	33	✓	w	marr	none	no	yes	.	Paciero Lomza	.	.	.	husband	$5	.	husb. Fr. Bazilo 484 W 10th Street NY	.	.	.	.	.
20	Piotr .	9	✓	m	single	.	✓	no	.	.	.	.	.	mother		.		.	.	.	.	.
21	Maryanna .	2	✓	w	.				.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
22	Janos Istvander	25	✓	m	.	miller	✓	yes	Hungary	Tomand	.	.	.	himself	$3 00	.	b.i.l. J. Moszlak E 3rd St 204 NY	.	.	.	.	.
23	Tomasz Bernacki	24	✓	.	.	labourer	✓	.	Russia	Czerwonka	.	.	.	stepbrother	$-	.	stepbr. ... father S. Krolikowski 507 W. 50th Street NY	.	.	.	.	.
24	Jan Krolikowski	7	✓	.	.	none	✓	no	.	.	.	.	.	father		.		.	.	.	.	.
25	Frans .	5	✓	.	.	.	✓		.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
26	Monja .	3	✓	w	.	.	✓		.	.	.	.	.			.		.	.	.	.	.
27	Julianna Garan	20	✓	.	single	housemaid	✓	yes	Hungary	Jorzafo	.	.	.	br	$5	.	br. M Garan 249 E 5th Street NY	.	.	.	.	.
28	Anna Knapig	17	✓	.	.	.	✓			Gromos	.	Bridgeport Conn	yes	uncle	$1 00	.	uncle Joseph ... Bridgeport Conn	.	.	.	.	.
29	Bitko Marisa	7	✓	w	.	.	✓			.	.	.	.	cousin	$2 00	.	cousin Marko Kocin Bridgeport Conn	.	.	.	.	.
30	Anna Krestinska	16	✓	.	.	.	✓	.	Austria	Mezyglod	.	Wampum Pa		father	$1 00	.	father Frans Krys Lawrence Co Pa	.	.	.	.	.

15 North St

539 Whiskey Hill St

61 Hallem St

69 Hallem St

BJ9

154

3

AFFIDAVIT OF THE

I, John Park , Master of the "Numi
do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a persona
named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in
said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical exam
my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that
person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering f
or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous cri
a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to
as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to th
in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named t

Sworn to before me this twenty-first day of Septem

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Eig

Jno.

Deputy

SUPPLEMENT

HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE

S.S. AMSTERDAM

Sheet 4

308 Arrived

No. on List	COLOR		NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect)	Subject of what Country?	◆ Religion
1	WHITE		Hungary	Neutra	Slovenian	Hungary	RC.
2	"		.	.	Bohemian		
3	"		Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	.
4	"		Russia	Lomza	Hebrew	Russia	.
5	"	/	.	Podolk	.	— .	Is.
6	"		.	Chodno	Polish	— .	RC
7	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
8	"		.	.	.	— .	.
9	"		.	.	.	— .	.
10	"	/	.	Czernichow	Hebrew	— .	Is.
11	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
12	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
13	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
14	"	/	.	Kiew	.	— .	.
15	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
16	"		.	.	.	— .	.
17	"		.	.	.	— .	.
18	"		.	.	.	— .	. 218
19	"	/	.	Lomza	Polish	— .	RC
20	"		.	.	.	— .	.
21	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
22	"		Hungary	Kövgh	Hungarian	Hungary	.
23	"		Russia	Lewonke	Hebrew	Russia	Heb.
24	"		.	.	.	— .	.
25	"		.	.	.	— .	.
26	"	/	.	.	.	— .	.
27	"	/	Hungary	Hajduna	Hungarian	Hungary	/ Prot
28	"	/	.	Saros	Slovenian	— .	/ GrC
29	"	/				—	
30	"	/	Austria	Gal	Polish	Austria	/ RC

◆ For the purposes of this Manifest religions are Buddhist, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammadan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, „not stated".

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

11

ent , Surgeon of the "Numidian , employed by the Owners
d truly declare that I have had Twenty-four years experience as a
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Glasg.
Edin. and that I have made a personal examination
n, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in
1 my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

A. D. Stewart. MB etc.

day of September 1899

m Fadzean

United States at Glasgow

SUPPLEMENT

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

I, John Park, Master of the "Numidean, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Park

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this Twenty first day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Eighteen Names.

Jno. McFadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

11

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, A. D. Stewart, Surgeon of the "Numidean, employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Twenty-four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Glasg. & Royal Coll. of Surg.s Edin. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. D. Stewart. MB etc.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-first day of September 1899

Jno. McFadyean

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

3

S S Numidian October 3/99

employed by the Own
years experience as
rity of Univ of Gla
made a personal examina
One
particulars, relative to
tewart. MB

IDAVIT OF THE MASTER.

, Master of the "Numidian , from Glasgow, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Park
Commanding Officer.

first day of September 1899

the within Manifest contains Eighteen Names.

Jno. McFadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

(11)

I, A. D. Stewart , Surgeon of the "Numidian , employed by the Owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Twenty-four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Glasg. & Royal Coll. of Surg^s Edin. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

(3)

A. D. Stewart. MB etc.

Sworn to before me this Twenty-first day of September 1899

Jno. McFadzean
Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

S S Numidian
October 3/99

R
R&A
9 1 6
Sex
MC
Bu
R+O
NR
OP
LC+O

[redacted]

I, John
do solemnly, sincere
named on the foreg
said vessel, employ
my personal inspect
person, or a pauper
or a person who has
a polygamist, or und
as are expressly exc
in said Lists or Man

Sworn to before

And I certify

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

"ALLAN" LINE AND "STATE" LINE.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. 'Numidian' sailing from Glasgow 01st Septr 1899 Arriving at Port of New York, 1899. 309

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Emil Ahlholm	19		M	S	Labr	yes	yes	Finnish	Finland	New York	New Haven Conn	yes	self	$8.00	No	~~brother~~ [illegible] Ahlholm [illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	Matts Dahlbo	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$20.00	"	brother John Dahlbo	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karl Samuelsson	49		"	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Rutland Vt.	"	"	$80.00	yes 1882/1899	No	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anders Fagerlund	29		"	"	Sailor	"	"	American	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	$75	yes 1896/1899	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Mathilda "	29		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	—	[illegible] 45 Monroe St.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Julia Wilhelmina "	5		"	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Oscar Veiner "	3		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jens Peder Jensen	26		"	"	Labr	yes	yes	Danish	Denmark	"	Boston Mass	"	"	yes	[illegible] March 1899	home	"	"	"	"	"
9	Marinus Christensen	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	in Boston 1899	No	"	"	"	"	"
10	Christian Madsen	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kenosha Wis	"	"	yes	in Wisconsin 3 yrs 1899	home	"	"	"	"	"
11	Wawrzeniec Oliva	22		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Galitzian	Norvawies	"	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$6.00	No	sister Marya Oliva, Chicopee Mass	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cicilius Nörregaard	40		"	"	Shop Clerk	"	"	Danish	Copenhagen	"	~~Boston~~	"	"	$20.00	in Chicago 1893	brother in law N A Berg 14th St. Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mary Christin Claudia Sparre	24		F	"	Dom	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	$6.00	No	brother Alfred Sparre 227 Ohio St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
14	Petrus Saltin	38		M	"	Labr	"	"	Swedish	Drontheim	"	New York	"	"	yes	3 yrs	No	"	"	"	"	"
15	Maja Djerf	35		F	"	Dom	"	"	"	Sweden	"	[illegible]	"	"	$10.00	4 years ago in New York	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anny Curren	36		"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	Norwegian	Norway	"	"	"	"	yes	in New York 1895	home	"	"	"	"	"
17	Charles Letowinsk	24		M	"	miner	no	no	Polish	10 months in Scotland	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	£6.—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"
18	[illegible]	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	Waterbury Conn	"	"	£6.—		[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

18

155

18

I, *John Park*.
do solemnly, sincerely and truly de
named on the foregoing Lists or Ma
said vessel, employed by the Owners
my personal inspection and the repor
person, or a pauper or likely to beco
or a person who has been convicted o
a polygamist, or under a contract or
as are expressly excepted under the la
in said Lists or Manifests concerning

Sworn to before me this twenty
And I certify that at this date th

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

10

S. S. N[illegible]

319

SHEET

ARRIVED [illegible] 1898.

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY Country	NATIVITY Province	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	*RELIGION
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	/ [illegible]
2						/
3						/
4						/
5	/					/
6	/					/
7						/
8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		/ Prot.
9						/
10						/
11		Austria	Gal[illegible]	Polish	Austria	R.C
12		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	/ [illegible]
13	/					/
14		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	/ [illegible]
15	/					/
16		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	/ [illegible]
17		Russia	[illegible]	[illegible]		
18		Russia		[illegible]		
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stat

---

of the "Numidian" *, employed by the Own*
I have had twenty four *years experience a*
ctice as such by and under the authority of Univ. of Gla
and that I have made a personal examinat
foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One
d belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to

A. D. Stewart. M.B.

of September 189 9.

[illegible]adzean
United States at Glasgow.

Immigration Service.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

I, John Park, Master of the "Numidian", from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, employed by the Owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

John Park

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this twenty first day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains Twenty five Names.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow

I, A. D. Stewart, Surgeon of the "Numidian", employed by the Own
thereof, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Twenty four years experience as
Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ of Gla
[redacted] al Coll of surg Edinburgh and that I have made a personal examinati
the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

A. D. Stewart. MB

Sworn to before me ~~this~~ twenty first day of September 1899.

Deputy Consul of the United States at Glasgow.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LINE ... ST...

LIST OR MANIFEST [illegible] IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]MMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United Sta[illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding offic[illegible] of any vessel having [illegible] upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage - S.S. Numidian sailing from Glas[illegible] [illegible] 1899. Arriving at Port of New York, 311 1899.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for [illegible] in the United States.	11 [illegible] the U[illegible] (State, City[illegible])	12 [illegible]	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
X 1	Rose Ann McGamm	25	√	F	S	Bkkeeper	Yes	Yes	British	Dundee	New York	Brook[illegible]	[illegible]	Brother	$2	No	Brother Mr. John McGamm 191 Douglas St. Brooklyn		No	No	good	No
X 2	David A. Drummond	11	√	M	S	~~Child~~	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	Self	$[illegible]	"	Husband Mr. Drummond Brooklyn	No	"	"	"	"
X 3	Thomas C. Drummond	5	√	M	S	~~Child~~	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Mrs. Agnes Drummond	39	√	F	M	Hwife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	William C. Drummond	18	√	M	S	Cabinetmaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	John Drummond	16	√	M	S	[illegible] Turner	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. Mary Evans	64	√	F	M	Nil	"	"	Irish		"	New York	Yes	Son	$25	"	Son Jno Evans, New York 120 - 10 Ave.	"			R.S	Senility
8	Mrs. Annie Stewart	43	√	F	M	Wife	"	"	United States Citizen			New York			$100	10 y	Husb. John 16 Stanton St					
9	Donald Stewart	14	√	M	S	Nil	"	"	United States Citizen													
10	Annie Stewart	11	√	F	S		"	"	U	"												
11	Martha Stewart	10	√	F	S		"	"	U S born	U S born												
12	James Stewart	5	√	M	S		"	"	U S born	U S born												
13	Maggie Stewart	3	√	F	S		"	"	U S born	U S born												
14	Mrs. A. Davidson	27	√	F	M	Hwife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Bishoptown	New York	Baltimore	[illegible]	Husband	$67	No	Husband Mr. Davison 1460 Andrew St. Baltimore	No	"	"	"	"
15	Jennie Davidson	8	√	F	S	Nil	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Father	-	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jessie Davidson	5	√	F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Annie McGregor	30	√	F	S	Dom	Yes	Yes	"	Meadowhead	"	Baltimore	M	Self	$5	"	Cousin " [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"
18	Patrick Boles	27	√	M	S	Engr	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen	Dis on file						(19..)						
19	John Close	44	√	M	S	Miner	"	"	United States Citizen													
20	Andrew Smith	48	√	M	M	Joiner	"	"	United States Citizen													
21	Jane Donald	36	√	F	S	Dom	"	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	Chicago. Ill	Yes	Self	$5	No	Cousin William Templeman 40 Kendall St. Chicago	No	"		"	"
X 22	J. C. Lawlar	33	√	"	S	Cattleman	"	"	Returning to New York	Dis on file												
X 23	J. Mulligan	17	√	"	S	"	"	"	"	Dis on file												
X 24	James Fairley	17	√	"	S	"	"	"	"	Dis on file												
25	Peter Sinclair	27	√	"	M	Farmer	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Worcester Mass	No	-	$20	Yes 1897 Worcester	[illegible]	"		"		"
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2 5/9

LIST OR MANIFEST [illegible] GRANTS FOR THE C[illegible]ISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United St[illegible] approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding offic[illegible] of any vessel having [illegible] upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Steerage – S.S. Numidian sailing from Gla[illegible] 1899. Arriving at Port of New York , 311 1899.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality.	9 Last Residence.	10 Seaport for [illegible] in the United States.	11 [illegible] the U[illegible] (State, City [illegible])	12 [illegible]	13 By whom was passage paid.	14 Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	16 Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Rose Ann McGamm	25	N	F	S	Hskeeper	Yes	Yes	British	Dundee	New York	Brook[illegible]	[illegible]	Broth[illegible]	$2	No	Brother Mr. John McGamm 191 Douglas St. Brooklyn		No	No	good	No
2	David A. Drummond	14	N	M	S	~~Child~~	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Glasgow	"	"	[illegible]	Self	[illegible]	"	Husband Mr. Drummond Brooklyn	No	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas C. Drummond	5	N	M	S	~~Child~~	No	No	"	"	"	"										
4	Mrs. Agnes Drummond	39	N	F	M	Hswife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"										
5	William C. Drummond	18	N	M	S	Joiner Cabinetmaker	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"										
6	John Drummond	16	N	M	S	Machinist Iron turner	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"										
7	Mrs. Mary Evans	64	N	F	M	Nil	"	"	Irish	"	"	New York	Yes	Son	$25	"	Son Mr. Evans, New York 120 – 10 Ave.	"	"	"	R.S.	Senility
8	Mrs. Annie Stewart	43	N	F	M	Wife	"	"	United States Citizen			New York			$100	1897	Husb. 16 Stanton St Son					
9	Donald Stewart	14	N	M	S	Nil	"	"	United States Citizen													
10	Annie Stewart	11	N	F	S	"	"	"	do													
11	Martha Stewart	10	N	F	S	"	"	"	U S born	U S born												
12	James Stewart	5	N	M	S	"	"	"	U S born	U S born												
13	Maggie Stewart	3	N	F	S	"	"	"	U S born	U S born												
14	Mrs. A. Davidson	27	N	F	M	Hswife	Yes	Yes	Scotch	Bishoptown	New York	Baltimore	Yes	Husband	$6	No	Husband Mr. Davidson 1460 Andrew St. Baltimore	No	"	"	"	"
15	Jennie Davidson	8	N	F	S	Nil	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Father	–	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jessie Davidson	5	N	F	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	–	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Annie McGregor	30	N	F	S	Dom.	Yes	Yes	"	Glasgowhead	"	Baltimore	[illegible]	Self	$5	"	Cousin " do	"	"	"	"	"
18	Patrick Boles	27	N	M	S	Engr.	Yes	Yes	United States Citizen.	Dis on Pier					(19..)							
19	John Close	44		M	S	Miner	"	"	United States Citizen													
20	Andrew Smith	48	N	M	M	Joiner	"	"	U S Citizen													
21	Jane Donald	36	N	F	S	Dom.	"	"	Scotch	Dundee	"	Chicago Ill.	Yes	Self	$5	No	Cousin William Templeman 40 Kendall St. Chicago	No	"	–	–	"
22	J. C. Lawlor	33	✓	M	S	Cattleman	"	"	Returning to New York	Dis on Pier												
23	J. Mulligan	17	✓	"	S	"	"	"	"	Dis on Pier												
24	James Farley	17	N	"	S	"	"	"	"	Dis on Pier												
25	Peter Sinclair	27	N	"	M	Farmer	"	"	Scotch	Glasgow	"	Worcester Mass	No	–	$20	Yes 1897 Worcester	[illegible]	–	"	–	–	"
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2 5/4/9

153

Form 1500.
Immigration Service.
(Ed. 7-27-'09—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

B

S. S. Numidian

SHEET 312 ARRIVED. October 3rd 11

No. on List.	Color	Nativity: Country	Nativity: Province	Mother Tongue (Language or Dialect.)	Subject of what Country	*Religion
1	W	G. Brit.	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit.	Prot.
2	"	G. Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit	Protestant
3	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	Ireland	~~Eng~~Irish	"	Prot.
8	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit	Protestant
9	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	U S b.	U S born			
12	"	U S b.	U S born			
13	"	U S b.	U S b.			
14	"	G. Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit	Protestant
15	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	U S Citizen				
19	"	Citizen				
20		U S Citizen				
21		G. Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit	Protestant
22		"	Ireland	~~Eng~~Irish	"	R C
23		"	"	"	"	"
24		"	"	"	"	"
25		G. Brit	Scotland	Scotch	G. Brit	Protestant
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Crippled, and Cause.

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Sworn to before me this Twentysecond *day of* Sep

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest con

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY
PORT OF LONDONDERRY
IRELAND

P. J. L

States at

Immigration Service

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Numidian

Sheet AA 314 Arrived Oct 3

No. on List.	Color.	Nativity. Country.	Province.	Mo
1	Wht	Gt Brit	Ireland	[illegible]
2		"	"	
3		"	"	

[redacted]

Royal Coll. of Surg^s Edin.

[redacted]

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this Twentysecond day of September 1899

And I certify that at this date the within Manifest contains 12 Names.

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at LONDONDERRY
Agent

[redacted]

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

P. J. Rodger

Consul of the United States at
Agent

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA

the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong
of any vessel having such passengers on b OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Numidian* sa[redacted] from *Londonderry, 22*

No. on List	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality.	[redacted] Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.
1	Mary Doherty	34		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish	Derry	New York	Phil^a	Yes	self	$10	1890 Phil^a	Cousin {Jas F. Ward Phil^a	No	No	No	Good
2	Minnie Quinn	16		F	S	"	"	"	"	Clonacullion	"	New York	"	"	$1	No	Brother-in-Law {Peter Hughes New York 313				
3	Bridget Maughan	20		F	S	Housekeeper	"	"	"	Ballina	"	Maspeth	No	aunt	$2.50	No	Aunt {Wm Chestner Maspeth L.I.	"	"	"	"
4	Edward Lappin	21		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Ballinagor	"	New York	Yes	self	$5	No	Brother {James Lappin New York	"	"	"	"
5	~~John Menair~~	~~35~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Farmer~~	"	"	"	~~Belfast~~	"	~~Phil^a~~	"	—	~~$200~~	No	No	"	"	"	"
6	~~Patrick Cullen~~	~~26~~		~~M~~	~~S~~	~~Servant~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	"	~~Lurgan~~	"	~~New York~~	—	~~friend~~	~~$10~~	~~1895~~		"	"	"	"
7	Arthur Doran	35		M	S	Labourer	No	No	"	Mayobridge	"	"	"	self	$15	1893	Brother-in-Law {Owen Connolly New York	—	—	—	—
8	Bridget Grimmin	24		F	S	Domestic			"	Carraghill	"	"	"	"	$5	1897 New York	Sister {Maria Moran New York	"	"	"	"
9	Francis Smyth	40		M	M	Butler	Yes	Yes	"	Gilford	"	"		"	$25	No	Friend {Mathew Kennedy New York				"
10	John J. Foley	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	Salt Hill	"	Wilmington	Yes	father	$5	No	Aunt {Wm D Sharp Wilmington Del	"	"	"	"
11	Francis McToner	20		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	Shaw	"	Phil^a	Yes	self	$10	No	Brother {Bernard Toner Phil^a				"
12	Bridget Duffy	40		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"	Scotstown	"	New York	"	"	$50	1893 New York	Friend No	"	"	"	"
13	Ellie Judge	19		F	S	Hsp Dom	"	"	"	Ballina	"	Maspeth L.I.			$30	No	Cousin {Wm Chestner Maspeth L.I.	"	"	"	"
14	Mary McGovern	15		F	S	Dom.	"	"	"	Belfast	"	Pittsburgh	Pa	"	$3	1890 Pittsburgh	Grand-father {Wm Lennon Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"
15	17 — 12 —			5	7																
16																					
17										12											
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29	157																				
30																					

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY IRELAND

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRA

the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Cong
of any vessel having such passengers on b

OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. Numidian sa[redacted]rom Londonderry, 22

Numidian

List.	Name in Full.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Write.	Nationality	[redacted]	Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed. Nature
1	Mary Doherty	34		F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Irish		Derry	New York	Phila	Yes	self	$10	1892 Phila	Cousin Jno F. Ward Phila	No	No	3 No	Good	
2	Minnie Quinn	16		F	S.	"	"	"	"		Clonacullion	"	New York	"	Father	$1	No	Brother-in-Law Peter Hughes New York 343	"	"	"		
3	Bridget Maughan	20		F	S.	Housekeeper	"	"	"		Ballina	"	Maspeth L.I.	No	aunt	$2.50	No	Aunt Mrs Chestner Maspeth L.I.	"	"	"		
4	Edward Lappin	21		M	S.	Labourer	"	"	"		Ballinagor	"	New York	Yes	self	$5	No	Brother James Lappin New York 879 - 10th Ave	"	"	"	"	
5	~~John Menair~~	~~35~~		~~M~~	~~M.~~	~~Farmer~~	"	"	"		~~Benfit~~	"	~~Phila~~	"	—	~~$200~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Patrick Cullen~~	~~16~~		~~M~~	~~S.~~	~~Servant~~	~~No~~	~~No~~	"		~~Lowtown~~	"	~~New York~~	—	~~friend~~	~~$10~~	~~1895 [illegible]~~	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Arthur Doran	35		M	S.	Labourer	No	No	"		Mayobridge	"	"	"	self	$15	[illegible]	Owen Connolly New York 200 W 62nd St	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bridget Grunnin	14		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"		Carraghill	"	"	"	"	$5	1897 New York	Maria Moran New York 6 Atlantic Ave Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"
9	Francis Smyth	40		M	M	Butler	Yes	Yes	"		Gilford	"	"		"	$25	No	Friend Mathew Kennedy New York	"	"	"	"	"
10	John T. Foley	17		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"		Salt Hill	"	Wilmington	No	Father	$5	No	Aunt Mrs D Sharp Wilmington Del 112 Baxter St	"	"	"	"	"
11	Francis McToner	20		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"		Shaw	"	Phila	Yes	self	$10	No	Brother Bernard Toner Phila 379 - Melon St	"	"	"	"	"
12	Bridget Duffy	40		F	S	Domestic	"	"	"		Scotstown	"	New York	"	"	$50	1895 New York	Friend No 75 W 9th St	"	"	"	"	"
13	Ellie Judge	19		F	S	Shop Asst.	"	"	"		Ballina	"	Maspeth L.I.	"	Mother	$1.50	No	Cousin Mrs Chestner Maspeth L.I.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary McGovern	15		F	S	Dom.	"	"	"		Belfast	"	Pittsburgh Pa		Grandfather	$3	1890 Pittsburgh	Grand-father W. Lennon Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"
15	12	12		5-7							12												

UNITED STATES CONSULAR AGENCY PORT OF LONDONDERRY IRELAND

157

*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not st

Form 1500.
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
(Ed. 7-27-'98—25,000.)

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Numidian

SHEET AA 314 ARRIVED, Oct 3 , 189

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wht	Gt Brit	Ireland	English Irish	Gt Brit	RC
2		"	"	" "	"	"
3		"	"	" "	"	"
4		"	"	" "	"	"
5						
6						
7		Gt Brit	Ireland	English Irish	Gt Brit	RC
8		"	"	" "	"	"
9		"	"	" "	"	"
10		"	"	" "	"	"
11		"	"	" "	"	"
12		"	"	" "	"	"
13		"	"	" "	"	"
14		"	"	" "	"	"
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

143

Oct 1-1899

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAY 5 1944 day of ...., 194......

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAY 5 1944
Date

Camera Operator